This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Bn 3831.12 Bound

APR 1 - 1908

Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

CHARLES MINOT

Class of 1828

84: 5. 8. 12

The Publications of

The

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

The Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

The Registers of Parkham.

TRANSCRIBED BY

JOHN INGLE DREDGE,

Vicar of Buckland Brewer, Devon (1874—1897).

WITH INTRODUCTION BY

EDWARD HENSLEY, M.A., CAM.,

Rector of Parkham (1864—1889).

EXETER:
PRINTED FOR THE DEVON & CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY, 7, CATHEDRAL CLOSE,
BY WILLIAM POLLARD & CO. LTD., NORTH STREET.
1906.

1304 - 2/2
Br 3831.1.2
~~8443.8.12~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
NOV 23 1907
LIBRARY.
Minot fund

POLLARD & COMPANY
WILLIAM LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

PREFACE.

NUMBER I.

A folio, 12⅜ in. by 7¼ in., of 46 leaves of vellum, stitched in a limp forril cover. On the inside of the cover this entry:—

"This Booke was made the xx° day of July in Anno 1599; and in the xxxj yeare of the Reigne of o^re Soveriagne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England, France and Ireland, Queene, Defender of the Fayth, &c. By me Nicholas Holman." The volume is divided into three sections. The first containing Baptisms is headed "The Register Booke of parckh^m from the xxxj^th yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viij^th 1538. Baptizati."

20 Nov. 1538 to 30 Oct. 1649—22 leaves.

The second is headed: "Despondati—Here followeth the names of those wch have been Maried in the pish of p̣km̄ from the xxx^th yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viij or 1537."

25 Nov. 1537 to 11 Jany. 1649—7 leaves and 1 blank leaf.

The third is headed: "Sepulti—Here followeth the names of those which have been Burried in the Pishe of Parkham ffrom the xxx° yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viij^th or 1537."

2 Feb. 1537 to 6 Feb. 1649—15 leaves and 1 leaf blank, half of which is cut away.

NUMBER II.

A folio, 13½ in. by 5 in., contains 18 leaves of vellum, stitched together. Within the first leaf (which forms the cover), at the top, is this entry:—

"The Register Booke of the Parish of Parkham beeing for and after the yeare of our Lord God according to the Computation of the Church of England Ano d 1666. And is as followeth, viz." On the outside, "*Fran. Nation, Rector, 1666.*"

The entries extend from 30 Mar. 1666 to 2 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$.

After the entries for 1670 is this note: "The aforesaid Account given of Christings, Weddings and Buryalls for the year 1670, tho omitted, and not inserted in its due place, was notwithstanding returned into the Registry at Exon, w^h I saw, certifyed, with my hand subscribed and written with myne owne hand, and do attest the truth thereof.

ffran: Nation."

NUMBER III.

A folio volume of 12 leaves of vellum, 13¼ in. by 8 in. On the outside is written:—

"A Register Book for ye parish of Parkham Beginning with the year 1700. Francis Nation Rector."

A part of the second leaf is torn away. The last entry is the 14 June 1720.

NUMBER IV.

A folio volume containing 58 leaves of vellum, 13½ in. by 10 in. In this volume are entries of:—

Marriages	...	13 July 1720—25 Feb. 1754.
Baptisms	..	13 July 1720— 5 May 1782.
Burials	...	11 July 1720—13 April 1782.

NUMBER V.

A folio volume, bound in rough calf, containing 30 leaves of vellum, 13 in. by 9 in. In this volume are entries of publication of Banns and solemnization of Marriages from Sep. 1754 to March 1782. On the last leaf are notes of two vestry meetings, Nov. 23, 1777, and Sep. 22, 1779.

NUMBER VI.

A folio volume, bound in rough calf, 14¾ in. by 9¾ in. Many of the vellum leaves not used. Contains at one end entries of :—

Baptisms ... 5 May 1782—27 Dec. 1812—22 leaves.

and at the other end :—

Burials .. 12 May 1782—14 Dec. 1812—7 leaves.

NUMBER VII.

This volume is of paper and contains 142 entries of Marriages :—

From Aug. 26th 1782 to Oct. 29th 1812.

and 200 entries of the Publication of Banns of Marriage :—

From Aug. 4th 1782 to Mar. 30th 1823.

These entries are made on printed forms.

INTRODUCTION.

The Register Books of the Parish of Parkham, North Devon, when I became Rector in 1864, were kept in an iron chest in the old Vestry Room, and were rapidly perishing from damp. At that time the local interest felt in their preservation was so small that when I drew the attention of the Vestry to their condition, one of the leading farmers expressed the generally accepted opinion of his fellow parishioners, that it was a matter of no importance what became of them. My proposal to remove them to the Rectory was, however, approved, and there, during my Incumbency of some twenty-five years, they were kept, without further deterioration, and there they have been carefully preserved by my successors.

In 1873, I was fortunate in procuring their inspection, under the authority of the Historical Manuscripts' Commissioners, by the late Mr. H. T. Riley, whose interesting report will be found in the Appendix to the "Fourth Report of the Commissioners," pages 468-9. This report it was, I believe, which stimulated my friend and neighbour, the late Revd. John Ingle Dredge (who became Vicar of Buckland Brewer in 1874), to undertake the laborious work of transcription, not only of the Parkham Registers, but of as many as forty of the Parish Registers of North Devon, thus paving the way for their permanent preservation in printed form.

It is, therefore, very gratifying to me that his Parkham transcript has been accepted by the Devon and Cornwall Record Society as the first of their parochial printed Registers, and I hope that, in due time, this will be followed by the whole series of his beautifully executed transcripts.

It should be noted that neither Mr. Dredge's transcript, nor the Society's reproduction thereof, profess to be facsimiles of the original Register, but for practical use the form adopted by the Society is of much more value than any facsimile could be, seeing that neither the original nor a facsimile of it could be easily deciphered by most people.

The original Register fortunately still exists, and as long as it continues legible at all, it is, and must be, the ultimate authority; but to facilitate searches therein the printed copy will be found a most useful and reliable guide. Wherever any doubt was felt by Mr. Dredge as to the true reading of the original, he has inserted a note to that effect, and his notes, as printed from the transcript, together with the brief list appended to this Introduction, for which I am responsible, supply the few instances in which alternative readings may be admissible.

I am able also to supply a few additional entries which, to my somewhat younger eyes, appeared more legible than they did to those of my friend.

Variations frequently occur in the spelling of names, and it must not be forgotten that sometimes the original entry is obviously erroneous. The proper course, when any such error is discovered in a Register, is to add a note explaining or correcting the error, but on no account to alter or tamper with the original entry.

Mr. Dredge prefaces his transcript with some particulars of the Register itself, and perhaps a few additional notes may add to the interest of the Record, especially as a great part of the material for these notes was supplied to me by Mr. Dredge himself.

The oldest existing volume, made in 1599 by Nicholas Holman, of Buckland Brewer, a very capable scrivener, whose will bears date 16th December, 1641, begins with a transcript of the earlier Register.

In Burns' *History of Parish Registers in England* (Second Edition, John Russell Smith, London, 1862) a summary is given of the Parish Registers existing in 1830, from which it appears that out of a total number of 10,984 Registers, only 812 contained entries beginning in A.D. 1538, and of these only forty had any earlier entries. The Parkham Register is one of the forty.

The order under which the Parish Registers were established in 1538 was as follows:—

> "Item.—That you and every Parson Vicar or Curate within "this Diocese for every Church keep one Book or Register "wherein he shall write the day and year of every Wedding "Christening and Burial, made within your Parish for your time, "and so every man succeeding you likewise, and also there "insert every persons name that shall be wedded, christened "and buried," etc., page 18.

In default a fine was imposed, to be applied to the repairs of the Church. By a subsequent order, the fine was to be applied to the relief of the Poor, and in 1559 the fine was to be divided between the Church repair and the Poor relief. So far the Registers had been generally of paper, but in 1562 it was ordered that parchment should be used in future. This order was but slowly responded to, and was repeated forty years later; but meanwhile the Parkham Register had been transcribed in 1599, and as Mr. Riley testifies, "the writing in the earlier part of the volume is remarkable for its neatness and perfect legibility."

From 1599 to 1628, John Risdon was Rector of Parkham. Almost the whole of the Marriage Register during those years is quite illegible, partly due, I think, to the erosion of the surface of the parchment by rubbing with pumice-stone to facilitate writing thereon and partly to the inferior quality of the ink used. It appears, however, that copies of the Register of Baptisms were sent to the Diocesan Registry at Exeter in 1621, and it is to be supposed that copies of the Marriage entries were sent at the same time; it is therefore possible that some of these missing entries may yet be recovered.

In 1628, Edmund Wood, *alias* Fountain, became Rector, and held the living (together with that of Parracombe, near Lynton, North Devon, to which he was instituted in 1626) until his death, 25th June, 1665. The Church Registers generally were discontinued from 1649 to 1660 (though an exception to this rule may be found in the neighbouring parish of Hartland, where no break occurs in the well-kept Register). Lay Registrars were

appointed in 1653; the person so appointed being called the "Parish Register"—Births, not Baptisms, were recorded.

It is, of course, possible that Edmund Fountain having filled up Volume I in 1649 kept a private Register from that time to the day of his death; but, if so, that Register was lost before his successor, Francis Nation, came into possession in July, 1666, and began the volume now known as Volume II.

It will be observed that Edmund Wood, *alias* Fountain, was in undisturbed possession of two benefices all through the Commonwealth period, being, in this respect, more fortunate than many of his clerical brethren, not excepting Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter and Norwich.

There is in the British Museum a manuscript, thus described:—*Lansdown MS., No. 459.* "A Register of all the Church Livings in Devon (and other counties), with an account of their annual Income. The names of the Patrons and Incumbents, and the particular character of many of the latter—supposed to have been made about the year 1654, or more probably 1650, for the use of the Commissioners appointed in the Act for ejecting scandalous, ignorant, and insufficient ministers." The document is in a tabular form and extends to thirteen columns. In the case of Parkham, entries are made in three of these columns:—

1. Rectory—Presentation value of it—
   "£130 0s. 0d."
2. Incumbent—
   "Edm. Fountaine, a Constant preaching Minister."
3. Patron—
   "John Downe, Clerk."

The Patron of Parkham here named, John Downe, B.D., was a very learned divine, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, contemporary and friend of Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter, by whom he was spoken of as "one of the brightest starres of our West," a nephew of Bishop Jewell—"he took" (says Dr. Hakewill) "that Jewell of Prelates, as his pattern for imitation." He died in 1631, Rector of Instow, and several treatises by him

were published by his friend, Dr. Hakewill (Rector of Heanton Punchardon and Archdeacon of Surrey) in 1633.

In the south wall of the Church of Instow, North Devon, is erected a great monument in memory of Mr. Downe, inscribed as follows:—

> "An Epitaph consecrated to the Memory of Mr. John "Downe, B.D., the late learned and reverend Pastor of this "Church.
>
> "Here lie the Ashes of that Lamp divine,
> "Which here with zeal did burn with Knowledge shine
> "Such Beams his Life and Learning did display
> "As changed our Twilight to a perfect Day—
> "For which great Light, this Orb too low by far,
> "He's plac'd in Heav'n, and there shines as a Star."

Edmund Fountaine, shortly after his admission to Parkham, married on the 30th June, 1628, Mary (sometimes written Maria), daughter of John Downe, and upon Fountain's death, in 1665, she (Maria Fountain) nominated as his successor at Parracombe, John Newell, Bachelor of Theology.

Whether Edmund Fountaine was at all indebted for his exemption from persecution, during the Commonwealth period, to the influence of John Fountaine (1600—1671), of whom particulars may be found in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, vol. xx, page 76, who may have been Edmund's brother, is uncertain.

As to the value of the living at that time, the Rate Book supplied some information, and of this I can give a copy for the year 1640:—

> Parkham. A Rate made for the Poor of the Parish aforesaid by Matthew Knill, John Keine & Lawrence Reed, Overseers.
>
> Robert Boteler, Gent., & John Robins, Churchwardens—authorized one whole year from the 19th Aprill Anno Domini 1640 for this year following, to rate & paye every inhabitant or occupier of land within the said P'ish of P'kham to be payd monthly as followeth.

The stock money is £24 0s. 0d.
for 13 months.

	for one month.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Gifford	4s.	2	12	0
Mrs. Risdon	2s. 4d.	1	15	9
Edmmund Fountain (Clarke)	3s.	1	19	0
John Coffin, Gent.	1s. 6d.		19	6
Robert Boteler, Gent.	2s. 2d.	1	8	2
Robert Vigers, Gent.	1s. 0d.		13	0
Henry Cleverdon	1s. 2d.		15	2
John Galsworthy, Senr	1s. 10d.	1	3	10
John Galsworthy, Junr	1s. 3d.		16	3
Thomas Galsworthy	1s. 6d.		19	6
Robert Hunnacott	6d.		6	6
George Risdon	6d.		6	6
Gabriell Caddy	6d.		6	6
Nicholas Hayne	8d.		8	8
Grace Tricke, Widow	10d.		10	10
John Prance	6d.		6	6
Matthew Knill	9d.		9	9
Thomas Saltern	6d.		6	6
John Powe	8d.		8	8
Phillippe Powe	4d.		4	4
Margaret Davie, Widow	5d.		5	5
John Keyn	6d.		6	6
John Berriman	4d.		4	4
John Britten	4d.		4	4
Robert Crelicke	5d.		5	5
Thomas Glover	4d.		4	4
John Salterne	3d.		3	3
Thomas Davie	4d.		4	4
John Glover, Senr	5d.		5	5
John Glover, Junr	4d.		4	4
William Galsworthie	3d.		3	3
John Galsworthy of Sloo	2d.		2	2
Sebastian Whitfield	4d.		4	4
Elizabeth Horne, Widow	6d.		6	6
Dennis Galsworthie, Widow	2d.		2	2

William Prust
William Colscott
Leonard Southcott
Walter Grudgworthie
William Taylor
Thomas Palmer
Balthazar Lunch [Lynch]
Thomas Britton
Phillip Stapledon
Nicholas Hutchings
Richard Robins
William Seller
John Palmer
Walter Horne
John Weekes
Robert Hooper
John Horne, Senr
John Lee
Nicholas Trick
Thomas Lunch [Lynch]
John Robins
John Horne for Robert Horne's tenement
William Juell & John Horne for Grayes tenement
John Vigers
Lawrence Kedd
Andrew Pridham
John Grigg

Ajistment Holders.

Anthonie Dennes, Esq.
James Coffin, Gent.
Henry Coffin, Gent.
Nicholas Hunneye, Clarke
George Cheeke, Gent.
Mrs. Heyman, Wid.
William Shebbere, Gent.
Richard Peamor

[*The figures here are illegible.*]

John Dennis Giles Lake Andrew Caddy John Glowing John Glover for Worthyatt John Vigers for Shankapark John Horne John Lendon	[*The figures here are illegible.*]

From last Overseers 2d.

Total	-	£28 10s. 6d.
Disbursements	-	£28 10s. 3d.
To next Overseers	-	3d.

1631-2. Rates.—The Overseers' receipts for the year 1631—1632, the earliest existing record, amounted to £29 3s. 4d. The Rector, Ed. Fountain, contributing thereto 34s.

It may be noted that, though there is a break in the Register from 1649 to 1666, there are a few memorial stones preserved in the Church, recording the burials of persons therein during that period, and among them we find, in the south aisle, the stone which covered the remains of Edmund Fountain, bearing the following inscription:—

"Depositum viri memoratu . . .
"digni Edmondi Fountaine hujus
"ecclesiæ Parkhamensis Rectoris nuperi
"vigilantis eruditi nec minus Sancti
"qui obiit, et hinc sine . . . placide
"migravit Jun. 25 Anno Dm̃ 1665.
"Tu Christe unica spes mihi
"Cui das fontem aquæ salientis
"in vitam æternam."

We turn now to the Rector responsible for the whole of Volume II of the Registers, Francis Nation, M.A., of whom we have an interesting record in Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, 1714 fo., p. 320, and who is also favourably spoken of by Edmund Calamy in his *Remarks upon Dr. Walker's Work*, published 1719, pages 75 and 79.

Walker says—"He was born at Bishops-Liddyard in the County of Somerset. Educated at Baliol College in Oxford and upon the breaking out of the wars became chaplain to Sir John and Sir Edward Stawell. He had likewise, for some time, a military command in the Army, and by some misfortune or other, being taken prisoner, he was asked whether he were not a Major? to which he presently returned this bold answer:—

"'Major sum quam cui possit Fortuna Nocere' [Ovid Met., VI, 195].

"After he had been harassed and driven from place to place he went at length into Wales, where he was seized, but found means to get off again. At length he retired into the county of Devon, and settled for some time at Atherington, where he became tutor to several gentlemen's sons of the best note in those parts. In the year 1655 (Sir John Maclean says 1652) he got the living of Inwardleigh, which, with a great deal of trouble, he kept about two years, and then being dispossessed of it, went into Cornwall, where he got the small vicarage of Lawannack, which he was permitted to keep until the Restoration, when he returned to Inwardleigh, and towards the latter end (thirty-six years nevertheless) of his life had the rectory of Parkham, in the same county, bestowed on him, where he continued to preach for some time after he had lost his sight. He was an excellent scholar, and retained to the very last, what he had learned in his younger days, as fresh in his memory as if he had just then come from the University. He was also a man of great piety and died in the eighty-second year of his age."

The pedigree of Nation is given by Sir John Maclean in his *History of Trigg Minor*, page 266, and when I last heard from Sir John in 1875 he was endeavouring to trace the descent of an Exeter family of the same name from Francis Nation. Mr. Nation was buried at Parkham, 19th May, 1702, but, I believe (after diligent search made in vain) that no stone marked the place of his burial. His will, dated 25th May, 1669, was proved at Exeter, 12th June, 1702.

The Register was well kept by Mr. Nation. Notices of affidavits as to burials without linen, and in woollen only, appear from and after 1678.

Duplicate Registers of Burials from 1681 to 1693, signed by the Rector, are preserved in the Overseers' Book, written on paper. These also have reference to affidavits as to burial according to the Act. In some cases, no affidavits being brought to the Rector that the Act has been conformed to, certificates to that effect were sent by him to the Overseers.

After the death of Francis Nation the Rectory was vacant for about a year, the right to present being disputed. The then estimated value of the benefice being £250. From 1703 to 1740 the Register was kept by William Kingford, the Rector, who was presented by the executrices to Robert Kingford, deceased, who claimed the right to present under a grant from Arthur Bassett, the original patron; the claim of Gyles Risdon, an infant, having failed. The original papers relating to this trial of the right of patronage are among the *Portledge Manuscripts*. To William Kingford the parish of Parkham is indebted for the greater part of the very fine Communion Plate, some of which bears his crest—a spread eagle, with a rose in its beak—and his coat of arms, with inscription:—"Deo et ecclesiæ Parkhamensi Gulielmus Kingford, Rector, D.D.D., M.D.C.C.XXXI."

To Kingford succeeded Humphrey Bawden, whose two daughters married neighbours, and some of their descendants are still located in Bideford, Mr. Caleb Squire being one of them.

From 1776 to 1780 Thomas Swindale was Rector, and from his time to the present day, Parkham has been favoured with one of the choicest peals of six bells in the county of Devon. On this point I cannot do better than quote from a letter of Mr. Joshua Squire (grandson of Mr. Humphrey Bawden), dated 31st October, 1874. Mr. Squire says:—

> "As related to me by my Father, Mr. Bawden would not "consent to recasting the 4 fine Old Bells which were in Parkham "Tower, during his lifetime. The Revd T. Swimdale was his "successor in the Rectory and in the year 1778 the Bells were "recast. Messrs William Pickard and Edward George were then "Churchwardens who desired my Father to look on in their

"behalf. The Bells were cast in the North-west part of the "Churchyard at Parkham. The Founders were John, Christopher, "and William Pennington, Brothers, & did all the work them-"selves, being Smiths & Carpenters as well as Founders. "The Rev. T. Swindle gave the Timber for the Frame work, &c. "from the Parsonage wood. The Tenor Bell weighs about 9 cwt., "the remaining 5 weigh about 21 cwt. making in all near 30 cwt., "this is so near as I can remember. My father was present at "the time the Bells were cast, saw the Old knocked to pieces "and put into the Furnace and remained during the process of "fusion & saw the Run which was good, producing 6 Maiden "Bells in Unison without chip or clip."

(The old bells weighed about 38 cwt., as was supposed in 1745).

The tenor bell bears the inscription:—

"Thomas Swindle,
"I call the Quick to Church
"The dead to Grave."

No. 2.—"J. P., C. P., W. P., 1778."*

John was the bell-founder, Christopher the carpenter, William the blacksmith. For several generations the craft was pursued by the family.

No. 3.—"Edward George, Wm Pickard, C[hurch] W[ardens].
"J. P. C. P."

The other three bells were not marked. The cost of re-casting was £65, part of the cost being defrayed by the metal reserved (several cwt.).

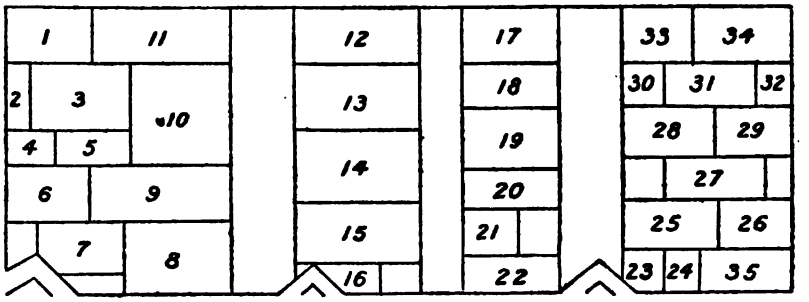
These same bells were re-hung by Taylor, of Loughborough, in 1887; the cost being met by voluntary contributions.

The Pennington family cast the bells at Langtree, Little Torrington and Black Torrington.

* That is John, Christopher, and William Pennington, of Stoke Climsland.

Nearly all the entries in the Register relating to the families of the Rectors referred to in this Introduction, and also those relating to the families of Beare, of Ashe; the Botelers, of Sedborough and of Stone; the Coffins, of Portledge and of Goldsworthy; Vigures, of Stone; Gay, of Goldsworthy Rysdon, of Bableigh; and Giffard, of Halsbury will be found incorporated in the pedigrees of the several families recorded in the *Visitations of Devon and Cornwall*, edited, with additions, by Lieut.-Col. Vivian, and in the *History of Trigg Minor*, by Sir John Maclean.

Some of the stones, hereunder reported on, supply the only Church records relating to the parties whose names they bear:—



Plan of the East End of the South Aisle of Parkham Church, giving the position of Memorial Stones (now protected by the boarded floor recently laid.)

1	Gifford.	12	Honnacott.	24	Heywood.
2	Glover.	13	Hatherley.	25	Honnacott.
3	Gifford.	14	Prance.	26	Fountaine.
4	Poyntz.	15	Honnacott.	27	Rychard de Parkham.
5	Boteler.	16	[*blank*].	28	Gliddon.
6	Cann.	17	Risdon.	29	Coffin.
7	Gifford.	18	Prance.	30	Prance.
8	Fortescue.	19	Oliver.	31	Heywood.
9	Moncke.	20	Shapley.	32	Prance.
	Gifford.	21	A maid.	33	... of East Stone.
10	Tardrew.	22	Gifford.	34	... wife of ...
11	Ching.	23	Heywood.	35	Honnacott.

Most of the inscriptions were legible in 1875. No. 7 is a fragment only. No. 26 (Edmund Fountaine, Rector) was found on the line between Nos. 14 and 15. No. 27 is described by Rogers in his *Sepulchral Effigies in Devon*, page 316. No. 9 is inscribed on both sides. The side now uppermost bears the following inscription:—

> "Here lyethe the bodye of Katherine Moncke, Wydowe, some-
> "tymes the wyfe of Thomas Moncke of Pudderydge, Esquire, who
> "died the 2 daye of Novembre in the yeare of our Lord God
> "1595. Whose soule God receave."

This lady was the third wife of Thomas Moncke, grandfather of General Moncke, and was herself, it appears, relict of Christopher Savory, of Totnes.

On the reverse of the slab (which was uppermost when I found it) is inscribed as follows:—

> "Here lyeth interred the body of Martha the Wife of Roger
> "Giffard of Halsbury, Gent., who departed this life the 2nd day
> "of October in the year of our Lord 1685. As also of Bridgett
> "daughter of the said Roger & Martha who died the 28th of Jany
> "in the year preceding.
>
> "Memor esto brevis.
>
> "Here lyeth also buried the body of Dorothy the 2nd wife of
> "the aforesaid Roger Giffard of Halsbury in this Parish, Gent.,
> "who departed this life the two and twentieth day of March in
> "the year of our Lord God 1712."

The stone, which is of poor quality, was badly broken and was preserved with difficulty.

No. 20 bears a date which does not appear in the Register:—

> "Here lyeth in hope of a joyful resurrection interred the body
> "of Elizabeth second daughter unto Bartholomew Mayer of Barn-
> "staple, Gent., and wife unto Captayne William Shapley who in
> "some time of his life bare the Office of a Mayor of the towne
> "of Barnstaple. She departed this life the 26th day of May in
> "the year of our Lord God 1654.

"Here lyeth also the body of John Shapley of this Parish, "Gent." who departed this life the 22nd day of . . . 1684. "Atatis suæ 7."

No. 21 is inscribed:—

"I lived to God and by his ayde
"Fulfilled my course and died a Mayde."
"August 1660."

No. 12 is to the memory of Robert Honnacott, Yeoman, of Parkham, buried 8th March, 1664, atatis suæ 45. (Eight lines of verse follow).

No. 35 commemorates Robert Honnacott, of Bocombe, in the Parish of Parkham, who was buried 15th February, 1664, died aged 77. (Eight lines of panegyric).

He left 20s. a year for the poor, which was paid for over two hundred years, but being then withheld was dropped.

The following entries in Volume I of the Parkham Register do not appear in Mr. Dredge's transcript, but they were extracted by me many years ago, and may be relied upon as correct to the best of my belief.

Marriages.

1599. . . . and Honor Lee.
. . Cleverdon & Jone Collaford.
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Steart.
Francis (or Thomas) Lee & Honor Ebbet (or Boteler).
William Adam & Elizabeth Neale.
*Matthew Knill & Alice Galsworthy.
1600. . . . .& Grace Juell.

* Matthew Knill was one of the Overseers in 1640. He probably occupied the house near the Churchyard gate known as "The New Inn," pulled down about 1888, when a handsomely carved oak beam, bearing the initials "M.K." was discovered on the removal of the kitchen chimney-piece.

Alternative Readings.—Marriages.

1538.	*For*	Barrowgh	*read*	Burrough.
	„	Jane	„	Janet.
1539.	„	Alyn	„	Allyn.
1540.	„	Ny . .	„	Nyll.
	„	March	„	Worth.
1542.	„	Johanna	„	Johanna Elys.
1543.	„	Sh . .	„	Show.
	„	Corke	„	Cocke.
	„	Marsewill	„	Marsenall.
1544.	„	Kep	„	Cross.
1545.	„	Cottyn	„	Collyn (Rector?).
1550.	„	Small	„	Smale.
1593.	„	Ploman	„	Sloman.
1596.	„	. . .	„	& Elnor Pridham.
1628.	„	Taylor	„	Haydon.
1629.	„	Alls	„	Alice.
1638.	„	Heane	„	Heard.
1641.	„	& . . .	„	& Casenora Lock.
	„	Jos . . .	„	Jos. Grigg.
1642.	„	. . Archelaus	„	Hayne Archibald.
1643.	„	Jowse	„	Joce.
	„	Arunnell	„	Arminell.
1689.	„	Vigors	„	Hanger.
1690.	„	Brawn	„	Braund.
1692.	„	Penrose	„	Prannce.

PARKHAM FAMILIES.

NOTES FROM ALWINGTON PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

The 16th day of November 1654.

Henry Peane sonne of John Peane of the p'ish of Parkham and Honour Atwill daug. of Edward Atwill of the Towne of Biddeford deceased were married the day and year abovesaid.

John Colle son of Edw. Colle of Parkham & Margery Glendon daug.

of Rob. Glendon of Wolfardisworthy were marryed the 20th day of November by John Boole, Mayor of the Towne of Biddeford the year of our Lord God 1656.

1660. Richard Pow the sonn of John Pow of the p'ish of Parkham deceased and Jane Prust of this p'ish the daug. of William Prust deceased came to me the 6th day of May to have their bands published which was done three several Lords dayes following after morning service without any objection or denial by any p'son or p'sons whatsoever.

Witness my hand, Wm̃ Prannce.

1664. Anthony Robins of Parkeham & Christian Snow of this parish were marryed the 24th day of January.

1666. Thomas Pickard of Parkham & Christian Pickard were marryed the 25th April.

1666. Robert Hunnacott & Gertrude Bragg of Parkham (having a licence) were marryed the 28th day of May.

1677. Gyles Resdon the son of Gyles Resdon of Bably, Esqr and Mrs Katherine Coffin daughter of Richard Coffin of Portledge, Esqr ware married the 11th day of Apprriell Anno Dom. 1677.

1688.	William Lynch of ys parish & Grace Galsworthy of Parkham - - -	5 July.
1694.	William Orchard & Willmott Southcott both of Parkham - - -	9 April.
1703.	Thomas Glover & Mary Dunn both of Parkham -	6 June.
1704.	Giles Heard & Ann Ashton both of Parkham -	30 April.
„	John Fulford & Jane Tardrew both of Parkham -	3 May.
1719.	Robert Palmer of Parkham & Mary Beavins -	7 May.
1725.	Thos Jeffery of this par. & Mary Palmer of Parkham	13 June.
1728.	Giles Risdon, Esqr & Mrs Anne Britton both of Parkham - - -	5 Jany.
1734.	Thos Reckard of Parkham & Hannah Reymor -	20 Mar.
1752.	John Hockeridge of this par. & Anne Barthlet of Parkham - - -	5 April.
1760.	Thomas Dannell of Parkham & Susanna Bickford by licence - - -	7 May.

Baptisms.

1662.	William son of Robert Basst of Parkham -	1 Oct.
1665.	Richard son of Andrew Morrice of Parkham -	18 Feb^{y}.
1666.	Willmott daug. of Robert Row of Parkham -	9 April.
„	Mary & Ebbett daug^{s} of Wm Preston of Parkham	24 June.
1713.	Grace daug. of Nathaniel Bass of Parkham -	15 Nov.
1729.	Elizabeth daug. of John Reckard of Parkham -	8 June.
„	Margaret daug. of Benjn Bawdon of Parkham -	28 Nov.
1734.	Elizabeth daug. of Richard Shortridge of Parkham	14 Mar.
1738.	John son of John Dean of Parkham -	23 Mar.
1781.	Elizabeth daug. of George Dark & Mary of Parkham	8 July.
„	Ann daug. of Wm Glover of Parkham & Ann -	23 Dec.
1800.	John son of Robt. Nanskivell of Parkham & Ann	23 Feb.

Burials.

1664.	Jane daug. of John Caddy of Parkham -	7 May.
1680.	Ant. Blake of Parkham, Seaman [an affidavit]	20 Mar.
„	Temperance Blake of Parkham, Widow [„]	27 Mar.
1689.	Elizabeth Galsworthy of Parkham [„]	13 April.
1696.	Elizabeth wife of Thos. Austin of Parkham [„]	6 Jan^{y}.
1701.	William Prannce of Parkham [„]	5 April.
1704.	Susanna Morice of Parkham [„]	8 Oct.
1713.	Joan Prannce of Parkham [„]	13 Mar.
1717.	Armonell Fryer of Parkham, Widow [„]	9 Oct.
1722.	William Short of Parkham [„]	3 Mar.
1723.	Jane Prannce of Parkham [„]	15 Feb^{y}.
„	John & Elizabeth son & daug. of Giles Prannce of Parkham - - [„]	29 Feb^{y}.
1727.	Jane daug. of Giles Prannce of Parkham [„]	2 Mar.
1728.	Susannah Morrice of Parkham [„]	13 Mar.
1738.	Andrew Morrice of Parkham [„]	15 Feb^{y}.
1741.	Elizabeth daug. of Mr Ed^{w} Pridham of Parkham [an affidavit]	25 Aug.
1762.	Elisabeth d. of Wm Allen of Parkham [„]	9 Sept.
1774.	Giles Prannce of Parkham - -	17 Feb^{y}.
1775.	Mary wife of Giles Prannce of Parkham -	7 Feb^{y}.

Gifford Entries.

Baptisms.

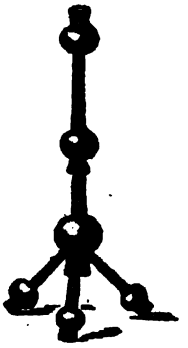
1632.	Emanuell sonne of Mr Richard Gifford -	16 Aprill.
1634.	Coffin the sonne of Mr Richard Gifford & Julyan his wife - - -	7 May.
1635.	Richard sonne of Mr Richd Gifford - -	13 Feby.
1642.	Mary daug. of Richard Gifford, Gent. - -	5 Feby.

Burials.

1655.	Richard Gifford, Gent. - - -	30 July.
1676.	Mrs Julian Gyfford - - -	19 Aprill.
1687	Mrs Jane Giffard - - -	14 May.
1698.	Emanuell Giffard, Gent. - -	12 July.

1799.	John son of the Rev. John Sloley & Margaret his wife privately baptized - -	19 Feby.

Sloley signs Buckland Brewer Marriage Register in 1782 as "Curate of Littleham." Sloley was Curate of Parkham during the incumbency of James Barton, who was non-resident between 1781 and 1794.



Candlestick formed of the six old Clappers (when the Parkham bells were re-hung in 1887), for use in the Ringing Chamber.

"When swung in darkness up aloft,
Our lively touches charmed of yore;
In hoary age, our bonnets doffed,
We cheer with light the ringing floor.
So ring life's changes here that ye,
Earth's darkness past, Heaven's light may see."

Edward Hensley,
"Penmorva,"
9th July, 1906.

Parkham.

A point (.) after the Surname means that the name does *not* occur twice in the original, but is repeated in this work for the sake of uniformity.

A comma (,) after the Surname means that the name occurs twice, but is placed before Christian name for the same reason.

MARRIAGES.

"Desponsate."

1537. Here followeth the names of those w^oh have ben Maried in the pish of pkm̄ from the xxx^th yeare of the Raigne of King Hennry the viij. 1537.

	Abell, John & Alice Legh, widow, the	- -	25 Nov.
	Allyn, John, Junr. & Matilda Baldin	- -	19 Jany.
	Palmer, Richard & Mary Bewys	- -	26 Jany.
	Horne, Jenson & Johanñ Saunder	- -	26 Jany.
1538.	Baker, [*blank*] & Sybly Glover	- -	[. . .]
	Galsworthy, Davy & Tamsyn Morcomb	- -	4 Maij.
	Russell, Marke & Margett Squire	- -	30 June.
	Randyll, John & Ann Barrowgh	- -	27 July.
	Basse, Thomas & Jane (?) Pagon	- -	12 Oct.
	Leigh, John & Mary Horne	- -	9 Nov.
1539.	Derick, John & Agnes Alson	- -	26 May.
	Williams, Willm & Ann Seller [Heller?]	- -	13 June.
	Alyn, John & Alice Medland	- -	20 June.
	Byshopp, John & Johaña Anthony	- -	21 Nov.

1540.	Ny . . . John & Kathrin March (?)	-	-	— Oct.
	Ayston, John & Jone Garland	-	-	— Oct.
	Powe, John & Elizabeth Alyn, widow	-	-	— Oct.
	Mrgon [Morgan?], Willm & Elyn Berne	-	-	23 Jany.
1541.	Peracott [Parnacott?], Richard & Alice Alyn		-	16 Aug.
	Dennycote, Thomas & Mary Dalyn	-	-	15 Sept.
	Cleverdon, Richard & Johaña Belte	-	-	19 Nov.
	Radick (?), Henry & Willmot Lynch	-	-	16 Jany.
1542.	Duñe, Davy & Kathrin Crambery	-	-	6 Oct.
	Elys, John & Johaña	-	-	20 Nov.
	P^r^st [Priest or Prust?], John & Jone Mathew	-	-	3 Feb.
1543.	Lake, John & Tamsine	-	-	— July.
	Sowthacot, John & Emott Sh . . .	-	-	— Sept.
	Howkyn, Anthony & Emott Leyh	-	-	— Oct.
	Howard, Oliver & Jacob Corke	-	-	5 Nov.
	Davy, Willm & Salem̃ Marsewill	-	-	18 Jany.
	Kitte, Willm & Mathia Williams	-	-	26 Ap.
	Whic^r^, John & Redigon Sowthcott	-	-	24 Jany.
1544.	Glov^e^, Willm & Sible Sande^r^	-	-	3 Feb.
	Schutte, Sebastian & Kathrin Kep	-	-	8 Feb.
	Mannt, Adm̃ & Bratch ffepp	-	-	18 Feb.
	Betty, Thomas & Margery	-	-	5 July.
1545.	Bowdon, Edmund & Johañ Rysedo^n^	-	-	14 July.
	Cottyn, John & Thamsyn	-	-	12 July.
1546.	Pecke, John & Mary Norcomb.	-	-	1 May.
	Legh, John & Kathrin Gallsworthe	-	-	10 May.
	Willm̃ Cole & Phillip Linch	-	-	26 Nov.
1547.	Judde, John & Mathew Hellyer	-	-	14 Jany.
	Shutt, Sebastiã & Sybly Glov^r^	-	-	22 Jany.
	Hoo, Wall^r^ & Johan^e^ Crocker	-	-	26 Jany.
	Whyther, Thomas & Jone Adm [Adam?]	-	-	3 Oct.
	Ly, Andrew & Margett P[*blank*]	-	-	2 Nov.
	Glov^r^, John & Mary were maried	-	-	25 Nov.
	[*blank*], Georg -	-	-	26 Nov.
	Shepherd, John & Jone Vytry	-	-	11 Feb.
	Buttler, John & Paschon Rysedon	-	-	12 Feb.
1548.	Hele, Richard & Jane Dyrke	-	-	21 June.
	Tery, Georg & Jone Myll	-	-	4 Aug.

1549.	Rysedon, Gyles, gent., & Phillippe Mongey - -	9 Feb.
	Hayter, William & Jone were wedied - -	16 Feb.
	Ffost, John & Elizabeth Hoo - - -	7 July.
	Honnacott, John & Johan Wryth - -	(?) 7 Nov.
1550.	Davy, Willm̄ & Johañ Wytheyrd, widdo - -	3 Feb.
	[*blank*], Willm̄ & Alsyn Ballachett - -	30 July.
	Small, John & Johan Wynter - - -	3 Aug.
	Daials [Davils], Willm̄, Esquire, & Margaret Gifford, widow [dau. Anthony Monk] - - -	(?) 19 Oct.
1551.	Danyll, Nicholas & Elizabeth Ffrwk (?) - -	8 Feb.
	Cole, Thomas & Kathrine Elys - - -	8 May.
	Galsworthy, Willm̄ & Agnes Loman - -	15 May.
1552.	Hoo, Bawdyn & Julyañ - - -	9 Aug.
	Byshopp, Henry & Johañ Southcott - -	11 July.
1553.	Heddon, Thomas & Christian Ballysdon - -	13 Oct.
1554.	Pawe, Nicholas & Alson Elys - - -	23 Jany.
	Anderdon, John, gent., & Elyn Butler - -	9 Feb.
1555.	[*blank*], George & Alice Nyll - - -	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Edward & Elener - - -	20 Oct.
	Mongey, Mathew & Jone Rysdon - - -	25 Nov.
1556.	Wint^{r}, John & Jone Gay - - -	8 Oct.
	Som^{r}, John & Margery Sper^{9} - - -	18 Jany.
1558.	Alford, John & Jane Bowden - - -	19 Ap.
	Seller, John & Joha^{n} - - - -	24 Ap.
	Burden, Edmund & Alson - - -	13 May.
	Denys, John & [*blank*] - - -	1 Oct.
	Trick, Richard & Johañ Ayston - - -	8 Nov.
	Osborne, Thomas & Elizabeth Galafrid - -	22 Nov.
1559.	"Elizabeth dei gra^{9} Anglie ffrancie & hib. Regin^{a} pm̄o."	
	Rysedon, Ambrosse, gent., & Melier Burdon [Mallorie Braddon of Sutcomb] - - -	29 May.
	Galsworthy, Elis & Agnes Judde - - -	5 June.
	Alyn, John & Mary Collybast - - -	9 Oct.
1560.	Lynch, John & Johañ Whyeton - -	1 July.
	Gyell, John & Alsyn were maried - - -	14 Oct.
	Fewinge, Thomas & Tamsyn Burgh - - -	20 Oct.
	Beyer, Georg & Alice Shepherd - - -	27 Jany.
1561.	Kytt, Willm̄ & Margaryt Ffrys - - -	7 Oct.

1561.	Adam, Willm̄ & Elizabeth Galsworthy - -	15 Jany.
1562.	Palmer, Hugh & Margry Gallacomb - -	26 Ap.
	Baggelhole, John & Johañ Palmer - -	14 June.
	Beypull, Gyles Alice Legh - - -	21 June.
	Tothecott, Thomas & Andrew Anthony - -	6 July.
	Rysedon, Thomas, gent., & Willmott Gifford - -	14 Dec.
	Inglett, Richard & Margery Rysedon the d. of Gyles Rysdon, gent. - - -	19 Jany.
1563.	Whitlock, John & Mary Styll (?) - -	5 Sept.
	Shute, Sebastian & Mary Glover - - -	24 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Richard & Amy Juell - - -	7 Nov.
	Legh, Walt^r & Mary^ry [*blank*] - - -	22 Jany.
	Palmer, Hugh - - - -	23 Jany.
1564.	North, Thomas & Johañ Elys - - -	6 Sept.
	Dayell, Jacob & Johanna Shepherd - -	7 Nov.
1565.	Palmer, Walt^r & Margery Lynch - - -	15 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Grace Shapell - -	28 Oct.
	Prest, John & Johñ . . . - - -	30 Oct.
	Gregg, Thomas alis Juell & Melora May - -	25 Nov.
	Tryck, John (?) - - - -	26 Nov.
1566.	Jude, Robert - - - -	30 Nov.
	Pytton, Thomas & Johañ Hayne - - -	19 Jany.
1567.	Shepherd, Roger & Agnes Gallaford - -	28 Ap.
1568.	Berryman, John & Elizabeth Neyll - - -	11 Oct.
	Cleverdon, John & Elyner Rysedon - -	12 Oct.
1569.	Morgon̄, John & Kathrne^9 late the wiffe of Willm̄ Cole - - - -	16 Oct.
1570.	Pyne, Richard & Elener Horne - -	22 May.
	Russell, John & Alice Palmer - - -	26 June.
	Butler, Balthazar, gen^t, & Jane Gefford - -	2 Dec.
1572.	Galsworthy, Andrew & Emett Shepherd - -	3 Aug.
	Pow, John & Tamsyn Shapley - - -	17 Aug.
	Susan, John & Jeanne Rysedon - - -	1 Sept.
	Dune, Thomas & Jane Cole - - -	26 Oct.
	Sowthcott, John & Margery Crambery - -	9 Nov.
	Nanconan, Richard & Margret Gyfford - -	14 Jany.
1573.	Blake, Edward & Johañ Herry - - -	15 June.
	Stevans, Robert & Sybley Grybill - -	6 July.

1573.	Savyg^{e}, John & Elnor Gay - - -	15 Sept.
	Barnehowse, Baudin & Alice Palmer - -	15 Nov.
	Gifford, John, Esq., & Alice Smyth - -	25 Jany.
	Palm^{r}, Thomas & Phillipp chapelma^{n} - -	7 Feb.
1574.	Palmer, John & Jone Dalling - - -	21 June.
	Gay, John, Esq., Gent., & Margarett Welsh - -	7 (?) Oct.
	Galsworthy, John & Agnes Hacker - -	27 Jany.
	Herd, John & Alice Gregory - - -	29 Jany.
1575.	Nicholls, Robert & Martha Davys - -	4 May.
	Juell, John & Amy Charter - - -	12 Feb.
	Shepherd, Gyles & Lucy Banch - - -	19 Feb.
1576.	Whitlocke, Willm̄ & Margaret Butler - -	18 June.
	Thawe, Sampsonn & Johñe Phillipp - -	19 June.
	Hayne, Anthony & Emett Kyng - - -	29 July.
1577.	Chape, Gyles & Emlynge - - -	22 June.
	Saltrene, John & Wilmott - - -	19 July.
1578.	Eacott, Henry & Grace - - -	24 May.
1579.	Galsworthy, Willm̄ & Margery - - -	14 Sept.
	Colryge, John & Tamsyn - - -	14 Sept.
1580.	Norcott, Steven & Cycly Kersell - -	3 June.
	Powe, Gorg & Dorrytie Walter - - -	16 June.
1581.	Ballachett, John & Phillipp Davy - - -	14 Aug.
1582.	Morynge, Richard & Pascho Rysdon - -	20 Dec.
1583.	ffaying, Thomas & Alice Powe - - -	10 Feb.
	Averry, Phillipp & Mary Russell - - -	10 Feb.
1584.	Gyste (?), John & Eling Buttler - - -	18 May.
	Parnacott, Anthony & Margarett Ley - -	19 Aug.
1585.	Ballachett, John & [*blank*] - - -	29 Jany.
	Stavade (?), Walt^{r} & Elizabeth - - -	14 Aug.
	Smale, Edward & Ann Bodon -	10 Jany. (?)
1586.	Hayne, Marten & Elizabeth Drue (?) - -	3 July.
1587.	Steck, Thomas & Alice - - -	6 May.
	Pecke, Gyles & Alice - - -	8 May.
1588.	Sandmãn & Horne - - -	2 June.
1589.	Panter, John & Wilmott Kyne (?) - - -	22 May.
	Shepherd, Magnus & Peternell - -	22 May.
1590.	Allynge, John & Jone Darke - - -	4 Nov.
1593.	Basse, John & Kathrin Morgon - - -	31 Jany.

1593.	Cole, John & Jone Russell - - -	11 Nov.
	Ploman, John & Margerett Shutt - -	26 Nov.
1594.	Davy, John & Margarett Powe - - -	15 July.
	Shutt, Nicholas & Elizabeth Russell - -	22 July.
	Bagelhole, Bastin & Jone Coking - - -	27 July.
	Gray, Richard & [*blank*] - - -	7 Oct.
1595.	Wagers, Ambrose & [*blank*] Panter - -	13 Oct.
	Cole, John & Phillipp Byshop (?) - - -	15 Oct.
	Danyell, John & Phillipp Basse - - -	22 Nov.
1596.	ffare, John & Willmott Kyne - -	24 (?) Jany.
	Horne, Richard & . . . . - -	-13 Dec. (?)
1597.	Coller, Phillipp & Margery - -	18 Jany.
	Scot, John & Paschoe - - -	— Ap.
	Stapledon, Phillipp & Jane Palmer - -	— May.
1598.	Blancherd, William & Paschoe Williams - -	— Nov.
	Whitefyeld, Sebastian & Jane Galsworthy - -	— Jany.
	Creig, Phillip & Sisley Drewe - - -	— Jany.
	[*From this entry to May* 1604 *illegible*].	
1604.	Hooper, Mathewe & Mathewe Allein - -	26 May.
	Hill, John & Mart figers - - -	12 Aug.
	Shepherd, John & Johane Huckmoore - -	29 Jany.
	[1605 *to* 1628 *is wanting*].	
1628.	Wakeham, Robts & Constance Cleverdon - -	— Oct.
	Southcot, Leonard & Joan Rogerman - -	18 Feb.
	Woode, Edmund alias ffowntaine & Mary Downe were marryed - - - -	30 June.
	Walker, John & Katheren Doonn - -	23 July.
	Taylor, William & Elizabeth Linch - -	4 Aug.
	Marchant, Hugh & Julian Whitfield - -	1 Nov.
	Joce, Anthony & Jane Husband - -	16 Nov.
	Horne, John & Elizabeth Neale - - -	18 Dec.
	Eare, William & Wilmot Davy - - -	22 Jany.
1629.	Ballamy, Anthony & Alis Yaomen [Palmer?] - -	13 Aug.
	Yerke, William & Elnor Cole - - -	1 June.
	Podeam, Peter & Elizabeth Whitlock - -	16 June.
	Bere, Larenc & Thomasin Glover - -	24 Sept.
	Horn, Robert & Elizabeth Wolacott - -	14 Oct.
	Wills, Andrew & Alls Moore - - -	6 Dec.

1629.	Stapledoorm, Richard & Mary Doonne - -	16 Jany.
1630.	Yene, John & Jane Sanders - -	16 Jany.
	Brooke, William & An Linch - -	18 Jany.
	Bereman, John & Grace Browning - -	2 Feb.
	Grig, Anthoni & Willmott Knill - -	3 Feb.
1631.	Morcom, Leonerd & Margaret Whitlock - -	20 Ap.
	Leman, John & Garthered [Gertrude] Old - -	2 Oct.
	"Hilman, William & Ann Burgysse were maried xx^th of November having first prayed a licence from the Lord Bishopp of Exon and his Chancellour."	
1632.	Dean, William & Dorithy Darke - -	16 Ap.
	Mathew, Edmund & Mellory Grigge - -	21 Oct.
	Spearman, Michaell & Elizabeth James - -	13 Jany.
	Caddy, Andrew & Hellen Shutt - -	21 Jany.
	Colridge, Balthazar & Hellen Joce - -	4 Feb.
1633.	Northcott, Steven & Mary Caddy - -	18 June.
	Perkin, John & Barbara Garnis - -	7 Aug.
	Tricke, Arthur & Grace Galsworthy - -	14 Aug.
	Sharland, Hugh & Mary Powe - -	30 Oct. (?)
	Linch, Willm & Judith ffrost - -	30 Jany.
1634.	"Galsworthy, John & Jaquett Hockinge were married the nynthe of Aprill 1634 havinge first prayed a Lycence from the most Reverend ffather in God Willm Lord Arch Bpp of Canterbury."	
	Budd, Mathew & Johan Darke - -	10 June.
	Galsworthy, William & Johan Horne - -	17 July.
	Jewell, Willm & Honour Galsworthy - -	3 Nov.
	Palmer, John & Mary Cole - -	28 Nov.
1635.	Stanlake, John & Christian Wise - -	27 Ap.
	ffrost, John & Honnor Jewell - -	20 Sept.
1636.	Tint, Mr. John & Margaret Gifford - -	10 May.
	Lake, Wilyam & Jone ffoscue - -	28 May.
	Gaulserie, Wilyam & Jane Cornish - -	2 July.
	Gaulserie, Thomas & Luce Hog - -	3 Aug.
	Palmer, Nicholas & Alce Lendon - -	9 Nov.
	Butler, Mr. John & Honnor Vigures - -	17 Nov.
	Twichin, Ralpth & Jone Maninge - -	16 Jany.
	Daniel, Abraham & Grace Dun - -	24 Jany.

1637.	Lile, Hugh & Marie Priest	-	-	6 June.
	Earle, Barthol: & Honnor Palmer	-	-	12 June.
	Glover, John & Elizabeth Poe	-	-	31 July.
	Palmer, Wilyam & Alce Braddon	-	-	24 Aug.
1638.	Arnell, John & Mary Stapledon	-	-	16 Ap.
	Stock, Hugh & Elizabeth Whetlock	-	-	29 Ap.
	Prist, William & Ebote Cadde	-	-	18 June.
	Lee, William & Jone Vigurs	-	-	6 Aug.
	Arten, John & fillis Elott	-	-	18 Aug.
	Healder, William & Margret Heane	-	-	28 Nov.
	Sperman, Thomas & Jane Short, widye	-	-	28 Jany.
1639.	Budd, John & Elizabeth Sloly	-	-	24 Ap.
	Doon, John & Mary Neale	-	-	2 May.
	Trick, Thomas & Jone Hodge	-	-	14 Sept.
	Hooper, Robart & Jone Lee	-	-	21 Oct.
	Lee, Robart & Kathren Dark	-	-	29 Jany.
	Haris, Ambrose & Jone Hele	-	-	29 Jany.
	["Hen: Braye Cur:"]			
1640.	Jefery, John & Agnis Pawmer	-	-	1 June.
	Seller, William & Jane Cadde	-	-	30 July.
	Nichols, Arthor, gnt., & Mrs. Grace Vigures	-	-	28 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Grace Nichols	-	-	26 Nov.
1641.	Baldwin, Tristram & Margarett	-	-	3 May.
	Brutton, Robert & ffrances	-	-	3 May.
	Bishopp, John & Honour Palmer	-	-	5 May.
	Earle, Bartholomew & . . . . lock	-	-	18 May.
	. . . Joseph & Margarett Gay	-	-	26 May.
	Southcott, Baldwine & Ann Stookes	-	-	28 Oct.
	Dark, George & Mary Futts (?)	-	-	3 Dec.
1642.	. . . . Archelaus & Jaquete Elliot	-	-	12 Nov.
1643.	Earle, Bartholomew & Honor Frost	-	-	13 Sept.
	Glover, John & Margarete Pow	-	-	7 Nov.
	Whitefield, Austin & Susan Blake	-		26 Jany.
	Horne, Robart & Arunuell Rabbins	-	-	7 Feb.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Mary Kingford	-	-	9 Mch.
	Glover, John & the Widdow Jowse.			
1644.	Trick, Gabraell & Margret Venner	-	-	11 May.
	Thorn, Samuell & Elnor Horn	-	-	6 Nov.

1645.	Whitfild, Robart & Grace Drew	-	- 11 May.
	Pearce, Robart & Ellnor Hunt	-	- 4 (?) Nov.
1646.	Glover, John & Elizabeth Horne	-	- 21 Sept.
	Manly, Thomas & Susan Hanger	-	- 22 Sept.
	Glover, William & Jane Husband	-	- 1 Oct.
	Hutchins, Nicholas & Ebote Gread	-	- 21 Oct.
	Hutchin, John & Elyzabeth Gread	-	- 21 Oct.
	Durk, William & Julian King	-	- 16 Nov.
1647.	Hyeard, Samuell & Jone Denis	-	- 21 Oct.
	Lile, Richard & Weltin Jinkin	-	- 3 Feb.
	Collacott, John & Tamzin Heane	-	- 21 Sept.
1648.	Pamer, John & Eellnor Whetone	-	- 29 May.
	Hanger, Richard & Mary Quance	-	- 3 Oct.
	Daniell, Water & Jone Cadde	-	- 20 Oct.
1649.	Pamer, William & Hesterd Drew	-	-11 June (?)

[*End of Marriages in Reg. No.* 1. *I have copied all that are legible.* J. I. D.].

1666.	White, Abraham & Patience Harrice	-	- 26 Feb.
1667.	Deane, Richard & Cathern Whitefield	-	- 9 June.
	Perkyn, John & Grace Haines	-	- 4 Nov.
	Berriman, Thomas & Mary Southcut	-	- 9 Dec.
1668.	Hatherley, Narcissus & Elizabeth Galsworthy		- 24 Ap.
	Griffin, Margin & Phill: Bud	-	- 24 Sept.
1669.	Owens, John & Elin Dell	-	- 12 Ap.
	Earle, Robert & Thomasin Basse	-	- 8 Nov.
	Stapledon, Phillip & Mrs. Margery Hunkyns	-	- 31 Jany.
1670.	Perrington, Willm. & Isait Harris	-	- 20 June.
	Heard, John & Mary Harell	-	- 22 Aug.
	Cole, Richard & Pridenc Berryman	-	- 10 Oct.
	Stapledon, Richard & Grace Lee	-	- 26 Jany.
1671.	Giffery, Samuel & Mary Evens	-	- 15 June.
	Hortop, Tho: & Philip Trick	-	- 24 May.
	Haks, ffraunces & Johan Bradon	-	- 18 Oct.
1672.	Whitfield, Robert & Mary Davey	-	- 13 May.
	Hoper, John & Grace Whitfield	-	- 8 Aug.
	Dun, John & Onour Palmer	-	- 12 Oct.
	Glover, Thomas & Mary Broun	-	- 6 Nov.

1672.	Glover, William & Grace Praunc	-	-	3 Feb.
1673.	Braddon, Samuel & Hanna Old	-	-	3 July.
	Bude, Willi & Johan Galsworthy	-	-	29 Aug.
	Crockeer, Mr. Willi & Mrs. Grace Nickels	-	-	5 Mch.
1674.	Coalle, Humphray & Janne Whitlock	-	-	21 Jany.
1675.	Galsworthy, Agustin & Abigall Beare	-	-	26 July.
	How, John & Catherin Mill	-	-	4 Nov.
	Daniell, Bartholomew & Susanna Caddy	-	-	27 Oct.
	Glover, John & Elizabeth Juell	-	-	4 Feb.
	Lendon, William & Jane Tardrew	-	-	7 Feb.
	Palmer, John & Briggett Manly	-	-	31 May.
1676.	Earell, John & Willmett Gredgworthy	-	-	5 June.
	Danell, James & Keattren Short	-	-	4 May.
	Hooper, Henery & Erne Lee	-	-	28 July.
	Danell, Abraham & Chearity Squance	-	-	17 Aug.
	Lee, John & Margery ffrind	-	-	3 Nov.
	Morrice, Andrew & Susan Blacke	-	-	11 Jany.
1677.	Lamb, Christopher of Buckland Brewer, Gent., & Emme Coveny d. of Mr. Edward Coveny of ye parish afores[d] were marryed	-	-	25 Oct.
	Punchrd, Robertes & Agnes Reden	-	-	17 May.
	Preist, Nicolas & Elizebth Frind	-	-	17 Feb.
1678.	Budd, Richard & Mary Heard	-	-	8 May.
	ffortescue, John & Elizabeth Praunce	-	-	13 Feb.
	May, Thomas & Ebbott Tardrew	-	-	3 Mch.
1679.	Brand, Johnson & Mary Galsworthy	-	-	7 May.
	Rogers, Nicholas & Elizabeth William	-	-	7 Feb.
	Toms, Grigory & Mary	-	-	26 Aug.
1680.	Leigh, Robert & Margaret Whitlock	-	-	21 June.
	Daniel, Gyles & Elizabeth Price	-	-	9 June.
	Pill, William & Grace Terdrew	-	-	6 July.
	Yeo, Georg & Elizabeth Glover	-	-	9 Aug.
1681.	Brown, John & Katherin Heard (?)	-	-	8 May.
1682.	ffriend, Richard & Joan (?) Glover	-		8 May.
	Row, Nathaniel & Mary Hunacott	-	-	4 May.
	Husband, John & Elizabeth Southcot	-	-	11 June.
1683.	Hooper, Henry & Mabbley Smith	-	-	(?) 8 Ap.
	Morice, Andrew & Ann Lee.			

1683.	Glover, John & Rebecca [Cradgeworthy ?].	
	Earle, John & Mary Lynch - -	— Aug.
	Bishop, Andrew & Joan Spar (?) - -	— Nov.
1684.	Colscot, Thomas & Ebbet Palmer - -	29 June.
	Malcomb, fferdinand & Thomasin Collacot -	30 Oct.
	Glover, Arthur & Honor Whitfield - -	25 Feb.
	Smith, John of Allington & Elyner Jackman - -	5 Mch.
1685.	Badcok, Robert & Grace Daniel - -	4 June.
	Rogers, Thomas & Garthred Morice - -	24 July.
	Martin, Thomas & Mary Nichols - -	15 Aug.
	Terdrew, Thomas & Joan Peard - -	22 Oct.
	Cleverdon, John & Elizabeth Galsworthy - -	5 Jany.
1686.	Gregory, Philip & Joanna Galsworthy - -	3 Feb.
	Tucker, William & Susanna Blinch, widow, both of Buckland Brewer - -	5 Feb.
	Symons, John & Christian Larance of Northam -	16 Feb.
1687.	Speareman, Richard & Priscilla Berriman - -	27 May.
	Daniell, John & Isat Toms - -	30 June.
	Dark, Richard & Elizabeth Pow - -	10 June.
	Potter, Mr. Philip & Jane Nation - -	— Aug.
1688.	Clatworthy, William & Elizabeth Waters (?) - -	12 July.
	Wodland, Henry & Amy Preston - -	29 Nov.
	Richards, William & Joan Molland - -	13 Jany.
	Shut, John & Susanna Glover - -	26 Jany.
	Mill, Hugh & Catherine Cholwill, vid. - -	13 Mch.
1689.	Fry, Thomas & Barbara Trick - -	30 May.
	Whitfield, Robert & Gertrede ffugar [Vigors ?] -	11 July.
	Stanbury, John & Wilmot Stanbury - -	22 Feb.
	Bryant, Robert & Honor Drew - -	23 Feb.
1690.	Husband, William & Mary Row - -	13 Oct.
	Brawn, Hugh & Mary Prance - -	6 Nov.
	Pecchard, Richard & Elizabeth How - -	2 Dec.
	Bryant, Peter & Elizabeth Hanger - -	23 Feb.
1691.	Rickard, William & Mary Preston - -	20 Ap.
	Johnson, Thomas & Elizabeth Morrice - -	6 Jany.
	Fulford, Benjamin & Mary Rowe - -	4 Feb.
1692.	Penrose, Richard & Grace Bass (?) - -	31 Mch.
	Lang, John & Susan Mollard - -	17 May.

1692.	Prance, William & Dorothy Penrose (?) - -	9 Feb.
	Austin, Thomas & Elizabeth Prance - -	16 Feb.
1693.	Shapley, John & Mary Seller - -	22 May.
	Husband, William & Elizabeth Husband - -	12 June.
	Davy, John & Isot Horn - -	5 Nov.
	Arthur, Robert & Susanna Pollard - -	7 Jany.
	Stapleton, Philip & Joan Terdrew - -	14 Feb.
1694.	Terdrew, Nathaniel & Catherine Terdrew - -	2 May.
	Goodwin . . . of . . . Gent. & Jone d. of . . . Drew (?) of Great Torrington, Gent. -	7 June.
	Dark, William & Mary Williams - -	1 Nov.
1695.	Walters, Robert & Joan Arnoll - -	13 May.
1697.	Prance, John & Grace Prance - -	25 Nov.
1699.	Deane, Richard & Johan Daniell - -	23 Nov.
1701.	May, John & Elizabeth Kitts - -	23 July.
	Hayns, John & Mary Galsworthy - -	12 Oct.
1702.	Curtis, William & Margaret Arnold - -	28 July.
1703.	Jewell, William & Mary Eyer - -	22 July.
	Dean, Richard & Grace Eyer - -	5 Aug.
	Hill, Charles & Mary Wise - -	7 Oct.
	Danniel, Nathaniel & Mary Braginton - -	25 Nov.
	Squance, John & Elizabeth Peckard - -	20 Jany.
	Peckard, Gregory & Elizabeth Williams - -	2 Feb.
1704.	Hawks, John & Rebecca Palmer - -	21 July.
1705.	Hooper, Robert & Catherine ffoots - -	12 Nov.
1706.	Morrice, Thomas & Susanna Austin - -	18 July.
	Tardrew, Richard & Jane Burkit (?) - -	23 Jany.
1707.	Phillips, Robort & Honour Glover - -	3 May.
	Gorden, George & Jane Daniel - -	22 May.
	Ashton, Thomas of Alwington & Elizth Palmer -	16 Mch.
1708.	Morrice, Thomas & Elizabeth Terdrew - -	1 July.
	Morice, John & Johan Dean - -	24 Sept.
	Bud, William & Margaret Waters - -	29 Sept.
1709.	Hortop, John & Grace Hooper - -	8 June.
	Stanbury, Thomas & Patience Heard - -	11 July.
	Glover, Thomas & Mary Glover - -	24 Dec.
	Risdon, Phillip & Elizabeth Kingford - -	7 Jany.
	Austine, Nathaniel & Lidia Hooper - -	30 Oct.

1711.	How, William & Elizabeth Pidlar - -	16 May.
	Harris, John & Emma Stapleton - -	6 July.
	Austine, Thomas & Mary Montjoy - -	21 May.
	Hill, Charles & Elizabeth Thorn - -	14 July.
	Budd, Richard & ffrances Phillips - -	3 Feb.
1713.	Heard, Charles & Bridget Trick (?) - -	11 July.
	Gifford, Roger, Esq., & Agnes Kingford - -	2 Sept.
	Dark, William & Jone Bagilhole - -	24 Dec.
1713.	Cholwel, Nicholas & Mary Mill - -	20 Jany.
1714.	Hockin, William & Dorothy Newcomb of the par: of Shebber - -	4 Jany.
1715.	Causey, Jacob & Elizth Watkins - -	15 Aug.
	Raul, Jonathan of Northam & Mary Sweet of Parkham	6 Nov.
1716.	Cording, Robt. & Thomasin Dymond - -	2 June.
	Praunce, Gyles & Mary Gliddon - -	30 Dec.
1717.	Stambery, John & Jehoadon Tardrew - -	23 Oct.
	Glov^{r}, William & Ann Molton - -	24 Dec.
1718.	Courtise, Thomas & Margaret Gaydon - -	16 Ap.
1719.	Andrew, Lawrence & Phillipa Bowman - -	1 Ap.
	Spearman, William & Joan Grobert - -	2 July.
	Hunnacot, John & Margaret Kingford - -	16 July.
	Penington, Ambrose & Mary Glover - -	16 Jany.
1720.	Flexman, Roger & Grace Hatherly were married June 20th by vertue of a Licence Dated vicesimo quinto die mensis Septembris 1719 - -	20 June.
	Curriton, Jaspar & Emm Hooper - -	13 July.
	Dark, Richard & Mary Record - -	20 July.
	Littlejohn, John & Thomasin Mountjoy - -	3 Nov.
1721.	Bowman, Theophilus & Jane Daniel - -	11 May.
	Daniel, Chechester & Joan Gilbert - -	10 July.
1722.	Penington, Ambrose alias Tenett & Dorothy Bedford	20 Oct.
	Bale, William & Thomasin How by virtue of a Licence Dat. sub sigillo officio quarto die mensis Decembris 1722 - -	6 Dec.
1723.	Dark, William & Catherine Tardrew - -	27 May.
	Austine, John & Grace Hooper - -	21 May.
	Palmer, Gyles & Dost (?) - - -	6 Oct.
1724.	Harris, William & Ann Sage - -	4 May.

1724.	Glover, Andrew & Elizth Hooper - -	8 May.
	Wolsford, Richard & Sarah Spear - -	10 May.
1725.	Reckord, John & Elizth Pridham - -	28 May.
	Dean, John & Elizth Dun - -	27 July.
	Tayder, John & Margaret Hudey - -	4 Feb.
1726.	Thomas, Joseph & Mary Morrice - -	21 Ap.
	Bayliffe, John & Elizth Hill - -	6 June.
	Hanger, Richard & Elizabeth Vigures - -	8 Ap.
	Prudham, Thomas & Dorothy Lang - -	14 Feb.
1727.	Webber, Robert de Fremington & Elizth Allyng de Heanton - -	29 Feb.
1728.	Lee, John de Parkham & Cath: Bryant de East Pulford - - - -	22 Ap.
	Harris, Israel & Mary Gay - -	30 Ap.
	Hanger, Thomas & Mary Morcombe - -	5 May.
1729.	Heywood, Walter & Miriam Hamblin - -	8 Ap.
	ffoots, James & Isot Davy - -	21 Ap.
	Shortridge, Richard & Izot Hooper - -	9 July.
	Earle, Robert & Cath: Budd - -	2 Feb.
	Spear, William & Mary Prudham - -	10 Feb.
1730.	Cloak, Samuel & Mary Hamblin - -	27 July.
	Wakeley, John & Joan Rise - -	14 Aug.
	Palmer, Andrew & Grace Glover - -	22 Feb.
1731.	Curtis, William & Susanna Jewel - -	12 May.
	Bond, Robert & Agnes Johns - -	13 Feb.
1732.	Downen, Emanuel & Joan Edwards - -	11 Ap.
	Jewel, Jonathan & Ann Waldron - -	15 June.
	Ginn, John & Elizth Courtis - -	10 Aug.
	Talamy, George & Thomasin Earl - -	24 Aug.
1733.	Ginn, John of Parkham & Jane Downen of Buckland Brewer - -	23 Aug.
	Nations, Francis of Buckland Brewer & Mary Honnacot - - -	29 Nov.
	Dean, John of Parkham & Mary Pearse of Buckland Brewer - -	10 Dec.
1734.	Mugford, John of Bideford & Elizth Hortop -	21 Ap.
	Quance, Thomas & Mary Morrice - -	9 May.
	Morrice, William & Elizth Glover - -	23 June.

1734.	Pearse, Richard & Jane Bawman - -	19 Sept.
	Glover, Thomas & Margaret Clattaray - -	30 Nov.
	Glover, John of Parkham & Elizth Blinch of Buckland Bruer - - -	17 Feb.
1735.	Norman, George & Joan Saunders - -	30 May.
	Lee, John of Alwington & Elizth Recard of Parkham	30 July.
	Morrish, Robert & Margaret Glover - -	20 Nov.
	Denbow, Thomas of Bk-Brewer & Isett Peckard -	8 Dec.
1736.	Pawly, James of Bk-Bruer & Margaret Lane -	6 May.
	Peckard, William & Grace Oisten - -	27 June.
	Peckard, John & Elizth Short - -	18 Nov.
1737.	Andrew, Nicholas & Frances Reckard - -	17 Ap.
	Risdon, George, sojourner, & Hester Stambury of Park^{m} - -	24 Ap.
	Downing, John & Sarah Cloak - -	17 Sept.
	Jewel, John & Mary Dean - -	29 Sept.
	Tardrew, Thomas & Susanna Peard of Bk-Bruer -	14 Dec.
	Cloak, John & Margaret Glover - -	16 Jany.
1738.	Wedland, Thomas & Mary Firkin - -	5 Ap.
1739.	Austen, William & Martha Pridham - -	7 May.
	Lang, William & Elizth Morrice - -	22 July.
	Lemmon, James of East Putford & Susanna Bryant	15 Feb.
1740.	Praunce, William, Junr. & Elizth Keen - -	4 Aug.
1741.	Lashbrook, Richard & Honour Morrish - -	22 Ap.
	Morrice, Zachary & Mary Shortridge - -	10 Aug.
	Hutchings, Philip & Ruth Bennet - -	6 Jany.
	Hicks, Richard & Margaret Dennis of Bradworthy -	23 Jany.
1742.	Lang, William & Wilmot Loverne - -	17 May.
	Hortop, Wm. & Mary Nanskivil - -	17 Sept.
	Jenn, Charles & Ann Saunders - -	13 Oct.
	Powell, John & Mary Nichols - -	25 Jany.
1743.	Hanger, John & Eliz: White - -	16 June.
	Yeo, George & Grace Rodd - -	29 Dec.
	Pickard, William & Eliz: Baily - -	30 Jany.
1744.	Saunders, John & Sarah Cockhill - -	9 July.
1745.	Penington, William alias Tenent & Mary Glover -	21 Ap.
	Row, John & Penelope Eastway - -	11 June.
	Austen, Thos. & Grace Austen - -	8 Aug.

1745.	Fulford, Jonas & Mary Briant	- -	13 Oct.
	Hortop, John & Ann Spearman	- -	7 Nov.
1746.	Thomas, Joseph & Eliz. Dark	- -	30 Ap.
	Stanbury, Barthw. & Eliz. Squance	- -	13 Aug.
	Bear, George & Grace Blight	- -	27 Oct.
	Welsford, John & Susana Nickols	- -	27 Dec.
1747.	Peard, John & Ann Palmer	- -	19 Ap.
	Holman, John & Mary Haukridge	- -	30 Ap.
	Veale, Richard & Sarah Martin	- -	2 July.
	Nanskivile, William & Elizabeth Cloak	- -	6 Aug.
	Penington, Ambrose alias Tenent & Alice Cruwys	-	16 Aug.
	Bawden, Richd. & Grace Deane	- -	8 Oct.
1748.	Gliddon, Nathl. & Elizabeth Short	- -	11 Ap.
1749.	Harris, Samuel & Elizabeth Deane	- -	2 June.
	Dark, John & Elizabeth Lee	- -	9 Oct.
1751.	Shepheard, William & Hannah Short	- -	31 Aug.
	Shopland, John & Mary Palmer	- -	26 Dec.
1752.	Nanskivile, John & Mary Spearman	- -	13 Ap.
	Saltren, Thos., Clerk, & Grace Buck, widow	- -	27 May.
	Shutt, John & Elizabeth Honnacot	- -	28 June.
1753.	Welsford, Richard & Mary Harris	- -	17 Feb.
	Hoar, William & Ann Mills	- -	28 Feb.
	Lee, John & Elizabeth Pickard	- -	28 Feb.
	Morrice, John & Elizabeth Middleton	- -	5 May.
	Andrew, Richd. & Ann Cock	- -	28 May.
	Pow, John of Allwington & Emma Lambe	- -	13 June.
1754.	Stambury, Thos. & Mary Lee	- -	6 Jany.
	Ashton, John & Elizth Andrew of Bk-Bruer	- -	25 Feb.

[*End of Book* 4].

1754.	Abbot, Willm. of Monkley & Elizth Morrice	- -	4 Sept.
	Veale, James & Joan Ellot	- -	16 Dec.
	Baily, Jacob & Margaret Shutt	- -	23 Dec.
1755.	Dannell, John & Elizabeth Pickard	licence	22 June.
	Nanskivile, Thomas & Eleanor Palmer	- -	8 Dec.
	George, Edward & Jane Praunce	- -	15 Dec.
1756.	Luke, Lawrence & Mary Ginn	- -	24 June.
1757.	Dannell, William & Martha Austen	licence	3 Jany.

1757.	Dark, Richard & Agnes Lee - -	20 Jany.
	Tardrew, John & Grace Harris - -	21 Feb.
	Rowell, Robert & Margaret Glover - -	20 Oct.
1758.	Luke, Samuel & Elizth Bartlett - -	3 Ap.
	Squance, John & Ann Mugford - -	24 Dec.
1759.	Lee, Thos. & Christian Judd - -	8 Ap.
	Lang, Thos. of Littleham & Grace Luke - -	26 Ap.
	Allen, William & Elizabeth Praunce - -	18 May.
1760.	Wakeley, John & Mary Mathews of Buckland Brewer lic.	19 Feb.
	Nanskivile, Robert & Elizth Pridham - -	1 Sept.
1761.	Mugford, John & Mary Gaydon, widow - -	24 Ap.
	Heywood, Walter & Phillippa Cooke of Hartland lic.	18 Oct.
1762.	Lee, John & Elizabeth Glover - -	1 Ap.
	Jewell, Thomas & Grace Harris - -	12 Ap.
	Hortop, Thomas & Elizth Dannell - -	26 May.
	Bartlett, William & Elizth Wackley - -	19 May.
1763.	Hockaday, John of Milton Dam^{l} & Susanna Glover	28 Jany.
	Cory, John & Sarah Hockridge - -	31 Jany.
	Ashton, Thomas & Elizth Wood - -	2 May.
	Lee, Thomas & Mary Wise - -	2 June.
	Lee, Alexander & Elizth Evans - -	11 June.
	Tardrew, Philip & Prudence Shutt - -	9 Aug.
	Gliddon, Robert & Grace Lake - -	16 Oct.
1764.	Hutchings, Thomas & Mary Herson - -	17 Feb.
1765.	Thorn, Richard of Newton & Elizth Vanstone -	17 Feb.
	Bartlett, John & Susanna Nanskivile - -	1 Ap.
	Pasmore, Peter & Mary Glover - -	16 Ap.
	Glover, John & Elizth Rickard - -	3 May.
	Shortridge, Richard & Ann Shutt - -	9 May.
	Heydon, John & Gertrude Tardrew - -	11 Oct.
1766.	Glover, John & Dorothy Dean - -	29 Mch.
	Bagglehole, Thomas & Sarah Glover - -	1 May.
	Bartlett, Samuel & Elizth Shortridge - -	7 May.
	Yeo, Philip & Catharine Bagglehole - -	30 May.
1767.	Fry, William & Eleanor Lake of Bideford licence	29 Mch.
	Buckingham, Dennis & Dorothy Praunce - -	5 May.
	Morrice, William & Ann Squance - -	3 May.

1767.	Pickard, John & Susanna Shutt	licence	25 July.
	Hortop, John & Ann Lewis	- -	24 Sept.
	Lee, William & Christian Prouse	- -	13 Nov.
1768.	Jewell, William & Grace Hearn	- -	6 Ap.
	Vanstone, Samuel & Margaret Downing	- -	20 Ap.
	Pickard, Bartholomew & Elizth Tardrew	- -	6 May.
	Bishop, Philip & Mary Welsford	- -	24 Aug.
	Dannell, Richard & Mary Pickard	- -	18 Dec.
	Jewell, Joseph & Elizth Gay of Clovelly	lic.	30 Nov.
1769.	Lane, Josiah & Grace Palmer	- -	29 Mch.
	Harris, John & Martha Littlejohns	- -	14 Ap.
	Lee, Edwd & Catharine Manning of Clovelly	-	21 Ap.
	Shutt, Richard & Eleanor Husbands	- -	26 July.
	Palmer, William of Frithelstock & Jane Norman	lic.	20 Dec.
1770.	Jewell, Valentine & Elizth Denbow	- -	26 Feb.
	Elliot, John & Joan Jenn	- -	19 July.
1771.	Lampen, Thomas & Ann Austen	- -	1 Jany.
	Morrice, Zachary & Susanna Bryant	- -	15 Jany.
	Budd, Joseph & Susanna Jewell	- -	20 Ap.
	Bagglehole, John & Martha Wood	- -	10 July.
	Moase, John, sojourner, & Susanna Tardrew	-	6 Sept.
1773.	Glover, William & Ann Tardrew	- -	28 Mch.
	Fry, Humphry of East Putford & Joan Palmer	-	2 Ap.
	Bartlett, Thomas of West Putford & Elizth Way	-	6 Ap.
	Pridham, Jaspar & Grace Pickard	licence	13 May.
	Hockin, John of Wolfardisworthy & Elizth Hart	-	20 Oct.
1774.	Fry, Thomas of East Putford & Grace Norman - - - - - -	licence	17 Feb.
	Jewell, Gideon & Catharine Way	- -	11 May.
	Bishop, Samuel & Ann Glover	- -	16 Oct.
	Moase, Rowland of Munkleigh & Miriam Blake	-	16 Oct.
	Glover, William & Sarah Pedlar	- -	19 Oct.
	Seldon, Raymond of Frithelstock & Ann Norman - - - - - -	lic.	8 Dec.
1775.	Austen, George & Mary Peard	- -	12 Ap.
1776.	Saunders, Hump^{y} & Mary Ashton	- -	11 Ap.
	Greenwood, John & Roda Trevening	- -	10 July.
	Shortridge, Thomas & Mary Harris	- -	10 July.

1776.	Glover, Thos. of Littleham & Thomasin Pedler	-	15 Sept.
	Balsham, Willm. & Mary Marsh, sojourner	-	27 Oct.
1777.	Welsford, Joseph & Elizth Mire	-	2 Ap.
	Hortop, John, yeoman & Mary Perrington	-	23 Ap.
	Dob, Samuel & Ann Nanskivill	-	31 Oct.
1778.	Bate, John & Elizth George	-	22 May.
1779.	Perkin, Hump^{y}, sojourner, & Elizth Matthews	-	4 Ap.
	Baily, John & Mary Nanskivell	-	11 Ap.
	Glover, Daniel & Elizth Found	-	26 Aug.
1780.	Ashton, Richard & Hannah Veal	-	19 Ap.
1781.	Dark, John & Mary Allen	-	12 June.
	Veal, John & Hannah Webster	-	15 June.
1782.	Pridham, Lawrence & Mary Swindale	licence	31 Mch.
	[*End of Book* 5].		
1782.	Shepherd, William of Allington & Ann Hoare	-	26 Aug.
1783.	Baily, John & Mary Nanskivil	-	20 Mch.
	Slapton, Samuel of Bk-Brewer & Elizth Norman	-	10 Ap.
	Shepherd, John of Alwington & Mary Evens	-	8 Dec.
1784.	Lee, Thomas & Ann Evens	-	31 Jany.
	Hortop, Thomas & Ann Blinch Jewel	-	18 Feb.
	Lee, John & Margaret Trewin	-	9 Ap.
	Luke, John & Honour Nanskivil	-	22 Ap.
	Pickard, William & Frances Pridham	licence	21 May.
	Greenway, John, soj^{r}, & Susanna Dannell	-	11 June.
1785.	Veal, George & Mary Nancekivil	-	11 May.
	Madge, William of Bk-Brewer & Susanna Lang	-	5 Sept.
	Johns, David of Bk-Brewer & Sarah George	-	21 Nov.
1786.	Yeo, Philip (lab.) & Susanna Dean	-	19 May.
	Penington, Ambrose (lab.) of Alwington & Elizth Luke		26 June.
	Pickard, William (lab.) & Ann Grigg	licence	10 Oct.
1787.	Nancekiville, John (lab.) & Jane Tucker	-	24 Dec.
1788.	Stanbury, George (lab.) & Jane Ashton	-	15 Feb.
	Squance, William (lab.) & Mary Glover	-	1 June.
	Lee, James (lab.) & Grace Drew	-	13 Aug.
	Veal, Richard of Alwington & Elizth Hortop	licence	21 Aug.
	Veal, George of Bk. Brewer & Elizth Webster	-	25 Dec.
1789.	Hill, Robert & Ann Dennis	-	8 Mch.
	George, John (lab.) & Elizth Veal	-	19 June.

1789.	Dark, John & Sarah Holman - -	24 June.
	Webster, Thomas (lab.) & Grace Brawn - -	16 July.
	Andrew, Wm. (lab.) of Alwington & Elizth Nancekiville	9 Sept.
1790.	Bishop, Joseph (soj^{r}) & Alice Buckler of Clovelly -	11 Jany.
	Webster, Thomas & Mary Harris - -	15 Feb.
	Dark, Thomas (lab.) & Elizth Lee - -	16 Feb.
	Ashton, James (lab.) & Ann Tamlyn - -	4 June.
	Cliverdon, Wm. (lab.) & Margaret Luke - -	26 July.
	Pickard, James & Ann George - -	30 Sept.
1791.	Harris, Thos. of Woolfardisworthy & Elizth Gliddon	9 Feb.
	Lee, John & Agnis Eddy - -	8 June.
1792.	Short, John (lab.) & Eleanor Lee - -	7 May.
	Webb, John of Woolfardisworthy & Mary Baghilhole	26 Dec.
1793.	Lashbrook, John & Catherine Dennis - -	31 Mch.
	Moise, John & Susanna Nancekieville - -	8 Ap.
	Allen, John & Elizth Buckingham - -	2 Sept.
1794.	Bryant, John & Elizth Yeo of Bk-Brewer - -	27 Feb.
	Ashton, John & Sarah Clement - -	23 May.
	Lang, William & Elizth Gloyn - -	11 July.
1795.	Chapman, John (lab.) & Susanna Bear of East Putford lic.	5 Feb.
	Dannell, Bartholomew (lab.) & Elizth Dennis of Bideford - -	28 May.
	Hill, Charles (lab.) of Horwood & Mary Praunce -	27 July.
1796.	White, Richard, soldier, & Ann Jones - -	18 Feb.
	Wakely, Samuel (lab.) & Rachael Saunders (soj^{r}) -	20 Ap.
	Glover, Daniel & Mary Ham - -	15 June.
	Lane, Josiah (Butcher) & Grace Nancekieville licence	14 Aug.
1797.	Lee, Charles (lab.) & Rebecca Dobb - -	7 Jany.
	Pengilly, William & Mary Grigg - -	7 Feb.
	Jollow, John & Christian Lee - -	19 Mch.
	Jewell, James (mason) & Mary Clement - -	16 Ap.
	Baily, Thomas (lab.) & Mary Bawdon - -	17 Ap.
	Nancekieville, James (lab.) & Frances Jennings -	19 Ap.
	Gorrill, William & Ann Jewell - -	14 May.
	Ching, John & Elizth Lane - -	24 May.
	Cooch, Richard alias Fussier & Margt. Andrew -	6 Nov.

1798.	Jolliffe, Richard of Woolfardisworthy & Eleanor Lee	25 Jany.
	Cleverdon, James of East Putford & Miriam Heywood	6 May.
	Glover, Daniel & Mary Bond - -	29 Nov.
1799.	Kirk, John (soj^{r}) & Elizth Ley -	4 May.
	Jennings, Richd. & Jane George - -	28 Aug.
	Nicols, James of Monkleigh & Grace Pridham -	6 Oct.
1800.	Nancekiville & Grace George - -	27 Feb.
	Hoar, Edward & Mary Coffin - -	12 Oct.
	Hockin, John & Ann Harris - -	22 Dec.
1801.	Pickard, Thomas & Margaret Praunce - -	19 Feb.
	Prance, James & Jane Pearce licence	19 Mch.
	Hockaday, William & Christian Luke - -	1 Ap.
	Cann, William & Ann Austin - -	2 Ap.
	Dunn, James of Woolfardisworthy & Elizth Prance (lic.)	8 Ap.
	Hortop, William & Sarah Lock - -	31 July.
1802.	Nancekievill, William & Frances Tucker - -	15 Ap.
	Jenkin, William of Bk-Brewer & Mary Beckalake -	22 July.
	Grigg, Richd. & Joanna Bate - -	29 July.
	Baglehole, Willm. & Mary Hearn (soj^{r}) - -	7 Oct.
	Jewell, Willm. & Susanna Hopgood - -	10 Oct.
1803.	Lloyd, Lewes, sailer, from Caermarthenshire & Thomasin Jenn - -	15 Mch.
	Pickard, Jasper & Anne Glover - -	29 Ap.
	Hodge, James (soj^{r}) & Grace Bishop (soj^{r}) - -	17 June.
	Downing, John (soj^{r}) & Elizth Broom (soj^{r}) - -	11 July.
	Chapple, John & Grace Broom - -	26 Dec.
1804.	Holman, Joseph & Elizth Harris - -	4 Jany.
	Hearding, John & Anne Lee - -	7 Jany.
	Vigurs, John & Joanna Talamy - -	30 Mch.
	Broom, Henry (soj^{r}) & Grace Jenn - -	26 Dec.
1805.	Clement, Joseph & Mary Anne Squance - -	20 Jany.
	Glover, John (husbandman) & Anne Gilbert (soj^{r}) -	3 Ap.
	Baglehole, John (husbandman) & Elizth Nanckievill	18 Ap.
	Grills, William of Hartland & Jane Petherick (soj^{r})	22 July.
	Lee, William & Margaret Baglehole - -	28 Sept.
	Lee, Thomas (husbandman) & Elizth Scoynes -	9 Nov.

1806.	Heywood, Walter & Anne Beckalake - -	1 Jany.
	Clement, William & Jane Squance (sojr) - -	30 Ap.
	Baglehole, John (husbandman) & Mary Chisleigh -	7 May.
	Long, William (husbandman) & Elizth Dark - -	22 May.
	King, George (husbandman) & Mary Lay - -	10 Aug.
1807.	Stanlake, Robert of Woolfardisworthy (husbandman) & Elizth Ashton - -	25 Feb.
	Jewell, Valentine (husbandman) & Mary Lee - -	13 Mch.
	Glover, Thomas (husbandman) & Mary Squire -	19 Mch.
	Jolliffe, Thomas (husbandman) & Elizth Brend -	26 Mch.
	Hedger, William (husbandman) & Susannah Hern -	13 Ap.
	Shortridge, James (husbandman) & Elizth Allin -	14 May.
	Jewell, Hugh of Clovelly (husbandman) & Susanna Nanckivill - -	23 May.
	Saunders, Wm. (sailor) of West Pulford & Elizth Braund - -	17 Sept.
	Ashton, Richard (mason) & Elizth Cock - -	5 Nov.
1808.	Pickard, Richard (husbandman, sojr) & Elizth Jenkins (sojr) - -	1 Mch.
	Andrew, Thomas (husbandman) & Grace Webster, wid.	17 July.
	Lake, John (sojr) & Anne Penitent - -	31 July.
	Austin, George (husbandman) & Susannah Peard -	18 Sept.
	Southwood, Thomas (sojr) & Anne Squance -	28 Sept.
	Saunders, John (sojr) & Mary Pridham - -	16 Oct.
1809.	Callaway, John (lab.) of Hartland & Grace Nancekivell - -	28 Jany.
	Dean, John (lab.) & Grace Lee - -	16 Feb.
	Slee, Wm. (lab.) of Woolfardisworthy & Anne Maine	6 Ap.
	Glover, John, Tailor, & Martha Pickard - -	3 May.
	Jenn, John (sojr) & Grace Bawden - -	4 May.
	Melhuish, Rev. Thomas of par. of Ashwater, clerk, & Elizth Walter, by Thos. Melhuish licence	10 Aug.
	Harris, Richard (husbandman) & Jane Hancock (sojr)	12 Aug.
	Harris, James (lab.) of East Pulford & Anne Bishop (sojr) - -	22 Sept.
1810.	Prance, John, sailor & Mary Braund - -	4 Feb.
	Sanders, John (lab.) & Jane Glover - -	26 Mch.
	Williams, George (husbandman) & Cath. Collacott	1 Ap.

1810.	Reed, Thomas of Abbots Bickington (yeoman) & Mary Norman - - -	30 Ap.
	Pedlar, George (soj^{r}) & Mary Heale - -	20 Aug.
	Bailey, Nathaniel (lab.) & Eliz. Lee - -	8 Oct.
	Glover, Thomas (soj^{r}) & Mary Tennet - -	8 Nov.
1811.	Veal, James (husbandman) & Anne Braund - -	21 Feb.
	Palmer, William (husbandman) & Elizth Allin -	21 Feb.
	Gaffill, William, jun., of Hatherleigh (yeom^{n}) & Jane May (lic.)	17 Mch.
	Glover, William (husbandman) & Elizth Ratclift -	17 Ap.
	Pridham, William (husbandman) & Mary Squance -	5 May.
	Nicols, Thomas (lab^{r}) & Margt. Harris of Bradworthy	12 May.
	Yeo, Philip (husbandman) & Frances Peat (soj^{r}) -	29 Sept.
	Bale, James, soj^{r} (carpenter) & Mary Dark - -	3 Oct.
	Beer, John of Woolfardisworthy (yeoman) & Mary May	7 Oct.
1812.	Ash, James (soj^{r}, carpenter) & Anne Broom - -	23 Jany.
	Glover, John (husbandman) & Elizth Trick - -	20 Feb.
	Harris, John (husbandman) of Bk-Brewer & Margt. Martyn - -	27 Aug.
	Hanford, Amos (butcher) of Alwington & Anne Parr	29 Oct.

[*End of Reg. No.* 7].

BAPTISMS.

1538.	Haine. John the s. of John Haine Baptized the -	20 Nov.
	Haytte. Margarett d. of William Haytte - -	26 Dec.
	Lynch. Mary d. of Richard Lynch - -	5 Jany.
	Syllyr. John s. of Boldij Syllyr - -	3 Feb.
	Li . . . John s. of William Li . . . - -	13 Feb.
	Cole. Jone d. of Symon Cole - -	7 Mch.
	Stylle. Sampson s. of William Stylle - -	11 Ap.
B.	Eliñ. Margery d. Sible Eliñ - -	26 Ap.
	Dyck. Margery d. Willm̄ Dyck - -	17 May.
	Risedon, Phillipp the s. of Gils Rysdon - -	25 Aug.
	Allyn. A . . . d. of John Allyn - -	9 Oct.
	Allyn. Da . . . s. of John Allyn - -	12 Oct.

1538.	Crambery. Davie s. of Thomas Crambery - -	13 Oct.
	Chope. John s. of Anthony Chope - -	27 Oct.
1539.	Palmer. Hugh s. of Richard Palmer - -	10 Oct.
	Whillock. John s. of John Whillock - -	2 Oct.
	Giffery. Willmot the d. of John Giffery - -	. . . . .
	Shepherd. Peter s. of John Shepherd - -	. . . . .
	Neyle. Margaret d. of John Neyle - -	. . . . .
	Horne. Alice d. of Jgenriam Horne [Genson?] -	. . . . .
	. . . . John s. of John . . . - -	. . . . .
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of David Galsworthy -	. . . . .
	. . . Margaret d. of John . . . - -	. . . . .
	Wyrth. Anthony s. of John Wyrth - -	. . . . .
	Pickard. Margaret d. of John Pickard - -	. . . . .
	Wallor. Margerett d. of John Wallor - -	. . . . .
	Cole. Thomas s. of Symeon Cole - -	. . . . .
	Bicar. Phillip s. of Louis Bicar - -	. . . . .
	Chrer. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chrer (?) -	Aug.
	Palmer. Robert s. of Richard Palmer - -	. . . . .
	. . . Edward s. of William . . . - -	. . . . .
	Bas. John s. of Thomas Bas - -	. . . . .
	Davy. . . . s. of John Davy. - -	. . . . .
	Holme. John s. of Badyn Holme - -	. . . . .
	Elis. Alice d. of John Elis - -	. . . . .
	Lynch. Robert s. of Richard Lynch - -	. . . . .
	Lynch. John s. of John Lynch - -	6 Dec.
	Barne. John s. of John Barne - -	11 Dec.
	Abell. Elizabeth d. of John Abell - -	12 Dec.
1540.	Hayne. Mary d. of William Hayne - -	11 Jany.
	Dyrke. Hellen d. of William Dyrke - -	12 Feb.
	Ruggeman. Roger s. of Thomas Rugg^e^man -	16 Feb.
	Trycke. Thomas s. of John Trycke - -	25 Feb.
	Rysedon. Margaret the d. of Gyles Rysedon -	14 Mch.
	Williams. John s. of William Williams - -	1 Ap.
B.	Marfwill. Margery d. of Margaret Marfwill - -	2 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Isocte d. of William Galsworthy -	10 May.
	Stylbofine. Sampson s. of Willm Stylbofine - -	26 May.
	Shepherd. Nicholas s. of John Shepherd, Juno^r^ -	28 May.
	Basse. Egidius filli^9^ Thome^9^ Basse - -	30 June.

1540.	Gyfford. Doraty the daught^e of Thomas Gyfford -	9 Aug.
	Horne. Margaret d. of Jenson Horne - -	29 Aug.
B.	Elen^9. Alice d. of Sibley Elen^9 - -	3 Sept.
	Allyn. Walter s. of John Allyn - -	24 Oct.
	Wher. John s. of Willm Wher - -	21 Oct.
	Spyser. Ebot d. of Raffe Spyser - -	4 Nov.
	Cole. Alice d. of Symon Cole - -	27 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of Davy Galsworthy -	30 Dec.
1541.	Breach. Margery d. of John Breach - -	13 Jany.
	Secombe. John s. of Georg Secombe - -	19 Jany.
	Allyn. [*blank*] d. of John Allyn - -	20 Jany.
	Butler. Margery d. John Butler - -	26 Jany.
	Shepherd. Gyles s. of Willm̄ Shepherd - -	1 Mch.
	Hayne. Thomas s. of Willm̄ Hayne - -	4 Mch.
	Trycke. Margery d. John Trycke - -	19 Mch.
	Haybe (?). Margery d. Willm̄ Haybe [Hayte?] -	28 Ap.
	Rysedon. Edward s. of Gyles Rysedon, gent. -	1 June.
	Chop. Elena & Willmot daus. of Anthony Chop -	2 Oct.
	Gyfford. Katherine d. Thomas Gyfford - -	(?) 11 Oct.
	Palm^r. John s. of Richard Palm^r - -	27 Oct.
	Neale. Elizabeth d. of John Neale - -	11 Dec.
1542.	Pasoe. John s. of John Pasoe - -	16 Jany.
	Russell. Hugh s. of Marce Russell - -	10 Feb.
	Walter. Ailce d. John Walter - -	10 Feb.
	Horne. John s. of [*blank*] Horne	Saint Valentins Day, 14 Feb.
	Palmer. Walter s. of Richard Palmer - -	23 Feb.
	Hayne. Thomas s. of Willm̄ Hayne -	Saint Mathews Day.
	Shepherd. Roger s. of John Shepherd -	the same day.
	Galsworthy. Gyles s. of David Galsworthy - -	1 Mch.
	Nylle. Diosima fillia Hugonis Nylle baptizata -	3 Mch.
	Drewe. John s. of Thomas Drewe - -	3 Mch.
	Butler. Phillipp s. of John Butler - -	5 Mch.
	Lynch. Elizabeth s. [*sic*] of Richard Lynch - -	21 Mch.
	Weck [or Neck]. Jone d. of John Weck [or Neck] -	6 Ap.
	Leigh. Anne d. of John Leigh - -	4 May.
	Hoo. Gyles s. of Willm Hoo - -	29 May.
	Lynch. Margeri d. of John Lynch - -	30 May.
	Parnacott. Margery d. of Richard Parnacott	3 July.

1542. Basse. Alice d. of Thomas Basse - - 10 July.
1543. Cole. Thomas s. Symon Cole St. Bartholomews Day.
Cleverton. Edward s. of Richard Cleverton - 13 Sept.
Rysedon. Helena d. of Gyles Rysedon - - 20 Sept.
Dyrke. Hugh s. of Willm̄ Dyrke - - 30 Sept.
Howchin. Willm̄ s. of Roger Howchin - - 3 Sept.
Peckard. Tomsin d. of John Peckard - - 7 Sept.
Breach. Luce d. of John Breach - - 13 Sept.
Aly. John s. of John Aly - - 9 Jany.
Taylor. Barnard s. of Henry Taylor Conv^r^sion of Pauls.
Gay. John s. of Willm̄ Gay - - 1 Feb.
ffromechûs. Thomas ffromechûs (?) - - 10 Mch.
Allyng. Willm̄ s. of John Allyng - - 17 Mch.
Galsworthy. Gyles s. of John Galsworthy - - 17 Mch.
Shepherd. Emmot d. of Willm̄ Shepherd - - 27 Mch.
Legh. Anthony s. of Willm̄ Legh - - 5 Ap.
Gifford. Jone d. of Thomas Gifford - - 19 Ap.
Pyckard. Robert s. of John Pyckard - - - 16 May.
Butler. Nicholas s. of John Butler - - 13 June.
Sohowke. Margeria d. of Georg Sohowke (Zouch?) - 20 June.
Palmer. Thomas s. of Richard Palmer - - — June.
Tule. Thomas s. of John Tule baptized one the feast [or last?] day of St. Mary Magdalin.
Spyser. Elizabeth d. of Radulphy Spyser - - 14 Sept.
Risdon. In festo Agnet^9^ V^r^ginis p nr̄e Jges filij^9^ Gils Risdon.
1544. Elys. Georg s. of John Elys - - 21 Feb.
Hayne. Anthony s. of Willm̄ Hayne - - 5 Mch.
Drew. Thomas s. of Thomas Drew - - 15 Mch.
Neale. Thomsyn d. of Hugh Neale - - 17 Mch.
Davy. Elina d. of Willm̄ Davy - - 5 Ap.
Choppe. Edith d. of Anthony Choppe - - 4 Ap.
[*blank*]. Alice d. of Thomas [*blank*] - - 9 May.
Lake. John s. of John Lake - - 25 Ap.
Horne. John s. of Jennsson Horne - - 28 Ap.
Gay. Elnor d. of Thomas Gay - - 4 May.
Who. Elnor d. of John Who - - 18 May.
1545. Lake. John s. of John Lake - - 25 Ap.

	[*blank*]. Jane d. of [*blank*] - -	27 Ap.
	Gay. Elina d. of Thomas Gay - -	4 May.
	Cole. Willm̄ s. of Symon Cole - -	27 May.
	Butler. Thomas s. of John Butler, gent. - -	19 June.
	Walt^{r}. Galfricus fillius Johes Walt^{r} -	10 June.
	Hawkyng. Alice d. of Anthony Hawkyng - -	20 Sept.
	Neyle. Willm̄ s. of John Neyle - -	27 Sept.
	Dunn. Thomas s. of David Dunn - -	10 Sept.
	Pudcott (?) Willm̄ s. of John Pudcott (?) - -	24 Jany.
	Pytt. Elizabeth d. of Willm̄ Pytt - -	27 Jany.
	[*blank*]. John s. of [*blank*] - -	17 Jany.
	Parke. John s. of Willm̄ Parke - -	7 Jany.
1546.	Butler. Willm̄ s. of John Butler, gent. - -	9 Oct.
	Adm̄. Elizabeth d. of John Adm̄ - -	30 Oct.
	Lynch. Cicilia d. of John Lynch - -	30 Oct.
	Glov^{9}. In festo St. Maria, Alice d. of Willm̄ Glov^{9} -	— Feb.
	Tryck. In festo St. Edwards mis Willm s. of John Tryck - -	— Mch.
1547.	Catyn. Thomas s. of John Catyn - -	19 Ap.
	Cole. John s. of Symson Cole - -	18 Ap.
	Legh. John s. of John Legh - -	21 Ap.
	Leigh. Peternell d. of the said John Leigh - -	21 Ap.
	Crambery. Margeri d. of Edward Crambery -	3 May.
	Gyfford. In festo St. Leonardi abbatis in mes^{9} November Johanñs filiius & heres Thoma Gyfford de Halsbery armung^{r} baptisat - -	6 Nov.
	Duñ. Elizabeth d. of Davy Duñ - -	1 Dec.
1548.	Galsworthy. Willm̄ s. of John Galsworthy - -	6 Feb.
	Catyn. Margaret d. of Willm̄ Catyn - -	27 Feb.
	Leigh. Thomas s. of John Leigh - -	20 Mch.
	Rysdon. Oger the s. of Gyles Rysdon, gent. -	26 Ap.
	Lake. Margaret d. of John Lake - -	9 May.
	Howkyn. C^{r}stian d. of Anthony Howkyn - -	16 May.
	Neale. "The xxth of Junij the daught^{r} of John Neale	20 June.
	Chaplman. Margary d. of John Chaplman - -	27 June.
	Pow (?). Margett d. of John Pow (?) - -	13 July.
	Gay. John the s. and heir of Thomas Gay, gent. -	16 July.
	West. John s. of John West - -	2 Sept.

1548.	[*blank*]. Alice d. of Walter [*blank*]	- -	2 Oct.
	Adam. John s. of John Adam	- -	23 Nov.
	Butler. Gyles s. of John Butler	- -	7 Dec.
	Horne. Peternell d. of Jenson Horne	- -	11 Dec.
	Allyn. Alice d. of John Allyn	- -	16 Jany.
	Alln. Alson d. of John Alln	- -	11 Feb.
	Catyn. Richard s. of John Catyn	- -	13 Feb.
	Palm^{9}. [*blank*] s. of Richard Palm^{9}	- -	1 Mch.
	Glov^{e}. Alson d. of Willm̄ Glov^{e}	- -	9 Mch.
	Hayns. Dunes d. of Willm̄ Hayns	- -	12 Mch.
1549.	How. Margarett d. of Willm̄ How	- -	12 Ap.
	Grage. Alson d. of Nicholas Grage	- -	13 Ap.
	Gifford. Thomas s. of Thomas Gifford, gent.	-	14 May.
	Elen^{9} [Allen?]. Thomas s. of John elen^{9} [Allen?]	-	4 July.
	Basse. Richard s. of Thomas Basse	- -	16 July.
	Gay. Prudence d. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	- -	4 Aug.
	Lee. John s. of Andro' Lee	- -	— Aug.
	Butler. Gyles s. of John Butle^{r}, Senio^{r}	- -	3 Oct.
1550.	Chaplemã. Phillipp d. of John Chaplemã	- -	16 Mch.
	Haytte. Willmott d. of Willm̄ Haytte	- -	22 Mch.
	Ayston. John s. of John Ayston	- -	1 May.
	Tricke. John s. of John Tricke	- -	23 May.
	Russell. Pascho d. of Goorg Russell	- -	25 May.
	Chope. Anthony s. of Anthony Chope	- -	19 June.
	Basse. Jone d. of Thomas Basse	-	26 July.
	Howkyn. Willmott d. of Anthony Howkyn	- -	8 Aug.
	Battyn. John s. of John Battyn	- -	5 Aug.
	Elis. Anthony s. of John Elis, Junr	- -	22 Aug.
	King. Edward s. of Thomas King	- -	12 Sept.
	Peke. Alson d. of John Peke [or Pow?]	- -	15 Sept.
	ffose. Pascho d. of John ffose	- -	2 Oct.
	Dyrke. John s. of Willm̄ Dyrke	- -	6 Oct.
	Rysedon. Jane d. of Gyles Rysedon, gent.	- -	29 Nov.
	Horne. [*blank*] d. of Jenson Horne	- -	1 Dec.
	Russell. Margarett d. of Marke Russell	- -	2 Dec.
	How. John s. of Willm Howe	- - -	4 Dec.
	Juell. Elys s. of Thomas Juell	- -	10 Feb.
	Butler. Balthazer the s. of John Butler, Junr, gent.	-	25 Feb.

1550.	Doune. Gyles s. of Davy Doune - -	8 Mch.
	Lake. Thomas s. of John Lake - -	7 Ap.
	Grudgwap. Margett d. of John Grudgwap - -	13 Ap.
	Cutting. Margery d. of John Cutting - -	14 Ap.
	Radick. Margery d. of Hen. Radick - -	25 May.
1551.	King. Thomas s. of Walter King - -	27 June.
	Davy. Phillip d. of Richard Davy - -	27 Sept.
	Allyn. The 9th of October the d. of John Allyn -	9 Oct.
	Pmr. Alson d. of Richard Pmr - -	9 Oct.
	Chaplmã. Alson d. of John Chaplmã - -	8 Nov.
	Glovr. The 13th of Dec. the d. of John Glovr -	13 Dec.
	Hayne. Crstian d. of Willm Hayne - -	20 Dec.
	Shepherd. Jone d. of Willm Shepherd - -	13 Jany.
	Elys. Stephan s. of Andrew Elys - -	15 Jany.
	Kyssewilt. Emott d. of Roger Kyssewilt - -	15 Jany.
	Gay. James s. of Thomas Gay - -	24 Jany.
	Trycke. Gyles s. of John Trycke - -	28 Jany.
	Rysedon. Egidius filis Egidij Rysedon, gens the -	2 Feb.
	Smale. Willm̃ s. of John Smale - -	12 Mch.
	Cole. John s. of Willm Cole - -	28 Mch.
	Kyner. Willm̃ s. of Willm̃ Kyner (?) - -	7 Ap.
	Butler. John s. of John Butler, Gent. - -	17 Ap.
	Adam. Thomas s. of John Adam - -	4 May.
	Pnawth (?). Anthony s. of John Pnawth (?) -	14 May.
	Butler. Gyles s. of John Butler, Jnr, gent. - -	15 May.
	Glovr. Elizabeth d. [of Willm Glovr - -	26 July.
	Galsworthy. Phillip d. of Richard Galsworthy -	28 Aug.
	Lake. John s. of John Lake - -	3 Oct.
	Elis. John s. of Robert Elis - -	17 Oct.
	Parnacott. Anthony s. of Richard Parnacott -	10 Nov.
	Basse. Jone d. of Thomas Basse - -	16 Dec.
	Holl. Phillip d. of John Holl of eidws [Hollofordws ?]	17 Dec.
	Davils. Phillip the s. of Willm Davils, Esquire -	29 Dec.
1552.	Gay. Willm s. of Thomas Gay - -	12 Feb.
	Hayne. Richard s. of Willm Hayne - -	19 Feb.
	Dicte (?). Dewns (?) d. of Willm Dicte (?) -	19 Feb.
	Cole. Charety d. of Thomas Cole - -	22 Feb.
	Howchin. John s. of Roger Howchin - -	17 Mch.

1552.	Rysedon. Nicholas s. of Gyles Rysedon, gent. -	31 Mch.
	Picke. Gyles s. of John Picke - -	3 May.
	Horne. Elys s. of Gensan Horne - -	15 May.
	Howking. Matha d. of Anthony Howking - -	22 July.
	[*blank*]. Anthony s. of Nicholas [*blank*] - -	26 July.
1553.	Gay. Gregory s. of Thomas Gay, Gent. - -	21 Sept.
	Alin. Georg & Mathew the children of John Alin -	2 Oct.
	Adam. Pascho d. of John Adam - -	29 Nov.
	Cole. Richard s. of Thomas Cole - -	2 Dec.
	Galsworthy. John s. of John Galsworthy - -	27 Jany.
	Butler. Phillip d. of John Butler, gent. - -	31 Jany.
1554.	Drke. Jone d. of John Drke [Kcke?] - -	5 Sept.
	Halaford. Sycille d. of John Halaford - -	23 Aug.
	Doune. Georg s. of David Doune - -	4 Oct.
	Anderdon. Phillip d. of John Anderdon - -	9 Nov.
	Kysswyll. Alson d. of Richard Kysswyll - -	10 Nov.
	Peke. Richard s. of John Peke - -	23 Dec.
	Gay. Matha d. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	26 Nov.
	Davy. John s. of Richard Davy - -	16 Mch.
1555.	Galsworthy. Austin s. of Edward Galsworthy -	28 Aug.
	Woo. Elizabeth d. of Willm Woo - -	29 Aug.
	Mongey. Phillip s. of Mathew Mongey - -	30 Sept.
	Adam. Pascho d. of John Adam - -	8 Jany.
	Sowthcott. Willm s. of John Sowthcott - -	7 Feb.
	King. John s. of Walter King - -	3 Ap.
	Anderdon. Thomas s. of John Anderdon - -	5 June.
	Cole. Phillip d. of Thomas Cole - -	17 June.
1557.	Lee. Edmond s. of John Lee - -	6 Aug.
	Butler. Elyn d. of John Butler, gent. - -	6 Sept.
	Stevens. Jone d. of Davy Stevens - -	17 Sept.
	Jule. Mathew d. of Thomas Jule - -	23 Sept.
	Horne. Emme d. of Genson Horne - -	16 Jany.
	Kysswyll. Sible d. of Roger Kysswyll - -	5 Feb.
1558.	Clerke. Pascho d. of John Clerke - -	23 May.
	Gay. Robert s. of Thomas Gay, Gent. - -	8 June.
	Lake. Phillip d. of John Lake - -	13 June.
	Glov^e^. Jone d. of John Glov^e^ - -	25 June.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of John Galsworthy -	8 July.

1558.	Pickard. Richord d. of Martyn Pickard - -	26 July.
	Galsworthy. Phillip d. of Edward Galsworthy -	8 Aug.
	Donne. Phillip s. of David Donne - -	26 Aug.
	Anderdone. Mathey d. of John Anderdone - -	12 Sept.
	Seller. Jhoan d. of John Seller - -	12 Sept.
	Somme^{9}. John s. of John Somme^{9} - -	25 Oct.
	Shott. Margarett d. of Bastin Shott [Shute] - -	4 Nov.
	Morcomb. John s. of Phillip Morcomb - -	— Nov.
	Davy. Margaret d. of Richard Davy - -	21 Nov.
	Butler. Margaret d. of John Butler, gent. - -	28 Nov.
	Elis. John s. of Andrew Lee alis Elis - -	12 Jany.
1559.	Mongey. Margarett d. of Mathew Mongey - -	3 May.
	Pnacott. Jhoan d. of Richard Pnacott - -	8 May.
	Gay. Mary d. of Thomas Gay, gent - -	13 Aug.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Androw Galsworthy -	3 May.
	Clerk. Pacho d. of John Clerk - -	13 Aug.
	Peke. Jone d. of John Peke - -	20 Aug.
	Tryck. Willm s. of Richard Tryck - -	9 Oct.
	Smale. Robart s. of Willm Smale - -	7 Nov.
	Morcomb. Richard s. of Phillipp Morcomb - -	27 Nov.
	Adam. John s. of John Adam - -	14 Jany.
	Panter. John s. of Roger Panter - -	23 Feb.
	Russell. John s. of Georg Russell - -	5 Mch.
1560.	Myll. ffranncis d. of John Myll - -	21 Ap.
	Prousse. Sampson s. of John Prousse - -	4 June.
	Cole. Margett d. of Thomas Cole - -	25 June.
	Kyssywyll. Phillip s. of Roger Kyssywyll - -	26 July.
	Lee alis Elis. Sampson s. of John Lee alis Elis -	20 Aug.
	Juell alis Gregge. Thomas s. of Thomas Juell alis Gregge - -	30 Aug.
	Gay. Katherne d. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	26 Oct.
	Stevens. Symon s. of Davy Stevens - -	3 Nov.
	Som^{e}. Willm^{9} s. of John Som^{e} - -	26 Jany.
	Pickard. Johan d. of Martin Pickard - -	17 Feb.
	Lynch. Alson d. of John Lynch - -	23 Feb.
	How. Margery d. of Willm How - -	9 Mch.
1561.	Davy. John s. of Richard Davy - -	27 Mch.
	Galsworthy. [*blank*] d. of John Galsworthy - -	25 July.

1561.	Anderdon. Dorothe d. of John Anderdon - -	31 July.
	Seller. Alson d. of John Seller - -	25 Aug.
	Kyssywyll. John s. of John Kyssywyll - -	19 Oct.
	Horne. Thomas s. of Genson Horne - -	8 Oct.
	Gruwgworthy. Margery d. of Nicholas Gruwgworthy	11 Jany.
	Gay. Peternell d. of Thomas Gay, Gent. - -	25 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Jhoan d. of Edward Galsworthy -	7 Feb.
	Vyvion (?). Richard (?) s. of John Vyvion (?) -	3 Mch.
1562.	Paw. Mathe d. of Nicholas Paw - -	6 Ap.
	Glover. Marg^rett d. John Glover - -	27 Ap.
	Panter. Roger s. of Roger Panter - -	1 May.
	Keyne. Clement s. of George Keyne - -	22 Nov.
	Juell alis Gregg. John s. of Thomas Juell alis Gregg	25 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Alson d. of John Galsworthy - -	19 Jany.
	Smale. Phillipp s. of Willm Smale - -	24 Jany.
	Somm^r. Richard s. of John Somm^r - -	16 Feb.
	Morcomb. Gyles s. of Phillipp Morcomb - -	6 Mch.
	Hawkyng. Tamsyn d. of Anthony Howkyng -	21 Mch.
1563.	Bagelhole. Paschow d. of John Bagelhole - -	6 Ap.
	Leigh alis Elis. [*blank*] d. of John Leigh alis Elis -	9 Ap.
B.	Arscote. Mathe d. of Johan Arscote - -	24 Ap.
	Palmer. Margett d. of Hugh Palmer - -	22 May.
	Butler. Willmott d. of John Butler, gent. -	22 July.
	Adam. Tamsyn d. of John Adam - -	6 Aug.
	Budd. Willm. s. of Robert Budd - -	1 Jany.
	Gay. Mathey d. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	10 Jany.
	Honacott. John s. of John Honacott - -	4 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Margaryt d. of Androw Galsworthy -	6 Mch.
	Bray. Alsyn d. of Willm Bray - -	27 Mch.
1564.	Whytlocke. John s. of John Whytlocke - -	28 June.
1565.	Adam. Emmett d. of Willm Adam - -	29 Aug.
	Whitlocke. Symon s. of John Whitlocke - -	16 Sept.
	fewyn. John s. of John fewyn - -	5 Oct.
	Greinslade. Dorathe d. of John Greinslade - -	30 Oct.
	Juell. C^rstian d. of Roger Juell - -	30 Feb.
	Gay. Phillipp s. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	8 Mch.
	Southacott. Elin d. of Gyles Southacott - -	8 Mch.
	Tricke. Mathey d. of Richard Tricke - -	11 Mch.

1565.	Kyssywill. Roger s. of John Kyssywill - -	18 Mch.
	Rysedon. Kathrine d. of Thomas Rysedon, gent. -	24 Jany.
	Kyssywll. John s. of John Kyssywll - -	18 Mch.
1566.	Palmer. Thomas s. of Walt^r Palmer - -	1 June.
	Davy. Johan d. of Richard Davy - -	15 June.
	Lynch. Ps. the d. of John Lynch - -	15 Feb.
	Shyet. Jane d. of Bustyn Shyet - -	3 Mch.
1567.	Lake. Richard s. of Davy Lake - -	19 Mch.
	Galsworthe. John s. of Androw Galsworthe - -	11 May.
	Sowthcott. Richord d. of John Sowthcott - -	15 May.
	Horne. Willm s. of John Horne - -	2 June.
	Palmer. Walter s. of Hugh Palmer - -	8 June.
	Whittlock. Ebeth d. of John Whittlock - -	18 July.
	Shepherd. Magnus s. of Roger Shepherd - -	12 Aug.
	Honacott. Phillipp d. of John Honacott - -	26 Sept.
	Debbe. John s. of John Debbe - -	28 Sept.
	Kytte. Jane d. of Willm Kytte - -	10 Oct.
	Buttler. Elin d. of Phillipp Buttler - -	6 Oct.
	John, a bastard, the ffather unknowen, borne - -	29 Nov.
	Stevens. Phillipp d. of David Stevens - -	31 Nov.
	Taylo^r. Jone, a bastard, borne in the howse of Jno. Taylo^r - -	6 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Phillipp s. of Edward Galsworthy -	8 Jany.
	Cole. Mary d. of Tamsin Cole - -	16 Jany.
	Bagelhole. Johan d. of John Bagelhole - -	25 Jany.
	Judde. Willm̄ s. of Robert Judde - -	5 Feb.
1568.	Payne. Margett d. of X^e^fer Payne - -	25 Mch.
	Lynch. Phillipp d. of John Lynch - -	27 Mch.
	Gregg alis Jule. Alson d. of Thomas Gregg alis Jule	7 May.
	Lake. Richard s. of David Lake - -	15 May.
	Juell. Roger s. of Roger Juell - -	25 May.
	Knyll. John s. of Clement Knyll - -	11 July.
	Panter. Mawe (?) d. of Roger Panter - -	13 July.
	Southcott. Willm̄ s. of Gyles Southcott - -	16 Aug.
	Cleverdon. John s. of Robert Cleverdon - -	25 Aug.
	Horne. Elnor d. of John Horne - -	25 Sept.
	Som^e^. Margytt d. of John Som^e^ (?) - -	31 Oct.
	Dybbe. Emmott d. of John Dybbe (?) - -	22 Dec.

1568.	Davy. Jane d. of Richard Davy - -	23 Dec.
	Bowse. Pascho d. of Roger Bowse - -	16 Jany.
	Clev^r^don. Phillipp d. of John Clev^r^don - -	24 Jany.
	Pickard. Richard s. of Martyn Pickard - -	16 Feb.
	Butler. Robert s. of Phillipp Butler, gent. - -	1 Mch.
	Doune. John s. of Thomas Doune of Bucland Bruer	11 Mch.
1569.	Caddy. Peter s. of X^r^ffer Caddy - -	2 May.
	Pouk. Margery d. of Margery Pouk (?) - -	6 Jany.
	Whitlocke. John s. of John Whitlocke - -	16 Feb.
	Gregg. Janne d. of Thomas Gregg - -	18 Jany.
	Lake. Davy s. of Davy Lake - -	5 Mch.
	Judde. Elnor d. of [*blank*] Judde - -	14 Mch.
	Smalacomb. Mergett d. of John Smalacomb -	24 Mch.
	Leigh. Agnes d. of Robert Leigh - -	26 Mch.
1570.	Clerke. John s. of John Clerke - -	28 Mch.
	Jule. Willm̄ s. of Roger Jule - -	7 Ap.
	Lynch. Pascho d. of John Lynch - -	27 Ap.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy - -	4 June.
	Palmer. [*blank*] d. of Hen. Palmer - -	3 July.
	Symeon. Johan Symeon - -	24 Aug.
	Beryman. Margett d. of John Beryman - -	5 Oct.
	Hoper. Mello^r^ d. of John Hoper - -	6 Oct.
	Clev^r^don. Elena d. of Robert Clev^r^don - -	22 Oct.
	Butler. Thomas s. of John Butler - -	1 Nov.
	Hanacott. Thomas s. of John Hanacott - -	3 Nov.
	Bagelhole. Sebastian s. of John Bagelhole - -	16 Nov.
1571.	Gregg. Anthony s. of Thomas Gregg - -	13 Ap.
	Pickard. Richard Pickard - -	7 Oct.
1572.	Whitlock. Alice d. of John Whitlock - -	28 Ap.
	Palmer. Henry s. of Hugh Palmer - -	1 May.
	Adm̄. Margerett d. of Willm Adm̄ - -	8 May.
	Willm̄s. Baltazar & Catharen the children of John Willm̄s - -	15 May.
	. . . (?). Baltazer the d. of Luce . . . (?) - -	18 June.
	Honnacott. Pascho d. of John Honnacott - -	14 July.
	Morcomb. Suzanna d. of Phillipp Morcomb - -	21 July.
	Juell. Robert s. of Roger Juell - -	24 Sept.
	Smalacomb. Willm s. of Peter Smalacomb - -	30 Oct.

1572.	Palmer. John s. of Walter Palmer - -	2 Nov.
	Kyng. Anthony s. of Peter Kyng - -	5 Dec.
	Kyssywill. Margerett d. of John Kyssywill - -	15 Dec.
	. . . Robert s. of . . . - -	6 Jany.
	Butler. Katherin d. of John Butler, gent. - -	30 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	24 Feb.
	Gill. John s. of Walter Gill - -	1 Mch.
	Cleverdon. John s. of John Cleverdon - -	7 Mch.
	Medland. Tamsyn d. of Robert Medland - -	9 Mch.
	Basse. Phillipp d. of Gyles Basse - -	24 Mch.
1573.	Sowthacott. Roger s. of John Sowthacott - -	1 May.
	Judde. Alice d. of Robert Judde - -	17 June.
	Berryman. Vallyntin s. of John Berryman - -	14 July.
	Pawe. Margarett d. of John Pawe - -	22 July.
	Shepherd. Phillipp d. of Roger Shepherd - -	20 Jany.
	Shoute (?). Robert s. of X°ffer Shoute (?) - -	29 Jany.
	Horne. John s. of John Horne - -	9 Feb.
	Whytlock. ffayth d. of John Whytlock - -	10 Feb.
	Cole. Roger s. of Richard Cole - -	10 Feb.
	Gregg. Phillipp s. of Thomas Gregg - -	27 Feb.
	Drewe. Anthony s. of John Drewe - -	27 Feb.
	Hannacott. Willm s. of John Hannacott - -	19 Mch.
1574.	Britan. Thomas s. of Lews Britan - -	23 Ap.
	Lynch. Jone d. of John Lynch - -	30 Ap.
	Gyll. Jone d. of Walter Gyll - -	3 July.
	Sowthacott. Mary d. of John Sowthacott - -	22 Aug.
	Buttler. Mary d. of John Buttler, gent. - -	11 Sept.
	Dune. Davy s. of Thomas Dune - -	25 Sept.
	Whitfield. Margett d. of Arthur Whitfield - -	11 Nov.
	Kyssywill. John s. of John Kyssywill - -	11 Jany.
	Palmer. John s. of Thomas Palmer - -	21 Jany.
	Adam. Henry s. of Willm Adam - -	2 Feb.
	Paw. Phillipp s. of John Paw - -	21 Feb.
	Butler. Peternell d. of Phillipp Butler, gent. -	25 Feb.
	Juell. Grace d. of Roger Juell - -	3 Mch.
	Danyell. Elyn d. of James Danyell - -	26 Mch.
1575.	Galsworthy. Phillipp s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	10 Ap.
	Tricke. John s. of Richard Tricke - -	11 Ap.

1575.	Cleverdon (?). Robart s. of Rob. Cleverdon (?) -	18 July.
	Palmer. John s. of Walt^r Palmer - -	23 July.
	Williams. Pascho d. of John Williams - -	26 July.
	Butler. [*blank*], s. of John Butler, gent. - -	20 Feb.
	Southcott. Alice, d. of John Southcott - -	24 Mch.
1576.	Whytlock. Johan d. of John Whytlock - -	7 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Thomas Galsworthy - -	28 Ap.
	Hannacott. John s. of John Hannacott - -	18 May.
	Gyll. William s. of Walter Gyll - -	8 June.
	Lynch. John s. of John Lynch - -	24 June.
	Knyll. Mathew s. of Clemett Knyll - -	26 Sept.
	Britton. John s. of Lews Britton - -	30 Oct.
	Butler. Phillipp d. of Phillipp Butler, gent. -	6 Nov.
	Dune. Simeon s. of Thomas Dune - -	14 Nov.
1577.	Gay. Anthony s. of John Gay - -	8 Jany.
	Paw. John s. of John Paw - -	30 Jany.
	Gregge. Catherin d. of Thomas Gregge - -	23 Feb.
	Boden (?) Gyles s. of Thomas Boden (?) - -	10 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Thomsyn d. of Thomas Galsworthy -	10 Ap.
	Basse. Selvester s. of Gyles Basse - -	31 Ap.
1578.	Sowthcott. Robert s. of John Sowthcott - -	7 Feb.
	Salsbury. Jane d. of Willm Salsbury - -	22 Feb.
	Durke. Margarett d. of Gylles Durke - -	16 Mch.
	Clev^rdon. Jane d. of Robert Clev^rdon - -	6 May.
	Whitfild. Robert s. of Anthony Whitfild - -	21 June.
	Glover. John s. of Willm Glover - -	5 July.
	Hayne. Phillip s. of Anthony Hayne. - -	6 July.
	Wetheryge. John s. of Phillp Wetheryge - -	25 Sept.
	Lynch. Jasper s. of John Lynch - -	12 Nov.
	Lynch. Robert s. of the same Lynch - -	12 Nov.
1579.	Hane. Martin s. of John Hane - -	15 Jany.
B.	Heale. Phillipp d. of Jone Heale - -	19 Jany.
	Basse. Jone d. of Gyles Basse - -	24 Jany.
	Pryst. Phillipp d. of Thomas Pryst - -	10 Feb.
	Sowthcott. Henry s. of John Sowthcott - -	22 Feb.
	. . . (?). Walter s. of John . . . (?) - -	3 Mch.
	Gill. Gregory s. of Walter Gill - -	12 Feb.
	Powe. Nicholas s. of John Powe - -	13 Feb.

1579.	Sticke. Thomas s. of John Sticke - -	14 Feb.
	Parnacote. Jone d. of Anthony Parnacote - -	1 June.
	Bootler. Mary d. of Phillip Bootler - -	6 July.
	Knill. James s. of Clement Knill - -	23 July.
	Turbet. George s. of Nicholas Turbet - -	26 Aug.
	Salterne. John s. of John Salterne - -	17 Sept.
	Galsworthie. Jane d. of Thomas Galsworthie -	18 Sept.
	Bottler. Phillipp s. of Phillip Bottler, gent. - -	18 Sept.
1580.	Dune. Tamsin d. of Thomas Dune - -	27 Jany.
	Cole. Clement s. of Richard Cole - -	29 Jany.
	Britton. Sislye d. of Lewis Britton - -	5 Feb.
	Greige. Willm & Katherine children of Tho: Greige	15 Feb.
	Glover. Lewis s. of Willm Glover - -	16 July.
	Lynch. Amos s. of John Lynch - -	12 Sept.
	Galsworthy. Brigett d. of Willm̄ Galsworthy -	14 Sept.
	Haine. Nicholas s. of John Haine - -	18 Oct.
	Cleverdon. Mary d. of Robert Cleverdon - -	26 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Andra Galsworthy - -	6 Nov.
1581.	Peto. Marfett d. of Andra Peto - -	26 July.
	Linch. Richard s. of John Linch - -	16 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Davy s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	17 Oct.
	Davy. [*blank*] the s. of Giles Davy - -	20 Nov.
	Preyst. John s. of Thomas Preyst - -	13 Dec.
1582.	Gifford. Willm s. of John Gifford, gent. - -	(?) 8 Nov.
	Pow. Jasper & Giles sonns of John Pow - -	10 Mch.
	Knyll. Clement s. of Clement Knyll - -	1 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Richard s. of Rob. Cleverdon - -	26 Ap.
	Cole. Mary d. of Richard Cole - -	30 Ap.
	Paine. . . . d. of George Paine - -	2 July.
1583.	Alen. Luci-esse (?) d. of John Alen - -	— Nov.
1584.	Galsworthy. Wilmott d. of Willm Galsworthy -	12 Feb.
	Peto. Alce d. of Andrew Peto - -	17 Feb.
	. . . Alce d. of . . . (?) - -	18 Feb.
	Powe. Mary d. of John Powe - -	7 Mch.
	Norcott. [*blank*], s. of Steven Norcott - -	30 Ap.
	Gill. Walter s. of Walter Gill - -	3 May.
	Risdon. Phillip s. of John Risdon - -	16 May.
	Sticke. Tamsin d. of Thomas Sticke - -	20 Aug.

1585.	Seward. Christian d. of James Seward - -	10 Jany.
	Galsworthy. [*blank*] d. of Andra Galsworthy -	2 Feb.
	Shaply. Tamsin d. of Robart Shaply - -	24 Feb.
	Greige. Jone d. of Thomas Greige - -	28 Feb.
	Ley. John s. of [*blank*] Ley - -	16 Mch.
	Salterne. Thomas s. of John Salterne - -	24 Ap.
	Pow. Emmott d. of Phillip Pow - -	12 May.
	Whillocke. Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Whillocke -	6 June.
	Haine. John s. of Anthony Haine - -	30 June.
	Paine. John s. of George Paine - -	18 July.
	Parnacote. Margery d. of Anthony Parnacote -	21 July.
	Gill. Jone d. of Walter Gill - -	13 Aug.
	Basse. Wilmot d. of Gils Basse - -	16 Aug.
	Smale. Elizabeth d. of Edward Smale - -	23 Aug.
	Bootler. John s. of Balthazar Bootler, gent. - -	5 Sept.
	Secombe. Richard s. of John Secombe - -	— Sept.
1586.	Bootler. Kathrine d. of Phillip Bootler, gent. -	16 Jany.
	Risdon. . . . (?) s. of John Risdon - -	12 Sept.
1587.	Powe. Richard s. of Phillip Powe - -	4 Jany.
	Nayle. John s. of Willm Nayle - -	11 Jany.
	Haine. [*blank*] s. of Anthony Haine - -	3 May.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Willm Galsworthy - -	11 May.
	Norcott. [*blank*] s. of Steven Norcott - -	13 May.
	Southcott. Jone d. of Willm Southcott - -	18 May.
	Powe. Sussan d. of John Powe - -	7 June.
	Parnacot. [*blank*] d. of Anthony Parnacot - -	2 July.
	Resden. . . . (?) s. of John Resden - -	6 July.
	Hunnacott. Robert s. of Gyles Hunnacott - -	29 July.
	Picke. John s. of Giles Picke - -	30 July.
1588.	Record. Constance d. of Anthony Record - -	16 Ap.
1589.	Butler. . . . the s. of . . . Butler, gent. - -	(?) 26 Ap.
1590.	Southcot. Roger s. of Willm Southcot - -	26 Dec.
1591.	Pow. Elizabeth d. of Phillipp Pow - -	10 June.
	Trick. Arminall d. of Williã Trick - -	23 July.
	Hayne. Phillip d. of Anthony Hayne - -	26 July.
	Woode. Richard s. of Richard Woode - -	2 Aug.
	Seller. [*blank*] d. of Joane Seller - -	6 Sept.
	Southcot. [*blank*] d. of Richard Southcot - -	26 Sept.

1591.	Robins. Marin d. of . . . Robins - -	27 Sept.
	Cady. John s. of Gabriell Cady - -	28 Nov.
1592.	Risdon. John s. of John Risdon - -	3 Feb.
	Southcot (?). Clement s. of Willm̄ Southcot (?) -	13 Feb.
	. . . (?) d. of John . . . (?) - -	8 Mch.
	Horne. Elizabeth d. of John Horne - -	8 Mch.
	Picke. Walter s. of Giles Picke - -	18 Mch.
	Rechorde. Jone d. of Anthony Rechorde - -	23 Mch.
	Davye. John s. of Thomas Davye - -	12 Ap.
	Payne. [*blank*] George Payne - -	16 Ap.
	Robart. A bastard borne at Lewis Brittons - -	5 May.
	Whellocke. Thomas s. of Anthony Whellocke -	5 May.
	George. A bastard borne at the Widowe Morcoms	— May.
	Norcott. Elizabeth d. of Stefan Norcott - -	19 May.
	Horne. Davye s. of . . . Horne - -	22 Aug.
	Robenns. John s. of Richard Robenns - -	— Aug.
	Southcot. John s. of Richard Southcot - -	— Nov.
1593.	Adam. Hughe s. of John Adam - -	22 Jany.
	. . . . .	
	. . . Marian d. of . . . - -	— Mch.
	. . . Margaret d. of . . . - -	— Ap.
	Gifford. Anthony s. of John Gifford - -	— Ap.
	. . . Alice d. of Thomas . . . - -	— June.
	Powe. Nicholas d. of [*blank*] Powe - -	16 Oct.
	Allen. William s. of John Allen - -	(?) 2 Nov.
	Cadye. Elizabeth d. of Gaberel Cadye - -	8 Nov.
	Northcot (?). . . . d. of Steven Northcot (?) - -	— Nov.
1594.	Cleverdon. John s. of John Cleverdon - -	23 Mch.
	Shepard. Rebecca d. of Magnes Shepard - -	25 Ap.
	[*blank*]. Anthony s. of [*blank*] - -	3 June.
	Horne. Tamsin & Elizabeth daus. of Ellis Horne -	6 June.
	Picke. Richard s. of Giles Picke - -	7 June.
	. . . Willm s. of Robins . . . - -	15 Oct.
	Medlands d. had a childe baptised the - -	4 Oct.
	Basse. Thomas s. of John Basse - -	14 Oct.
	Shut. William s. of Thomas Shut - -	26 Oct.
	[*blank*] Margaret d. of [*blank*] - -	28 Oct.
1595.	Morcomb. ffloorence d. of John Morcomb - -	26 Ap.

1595.	Gray. John s. of Richard Gray - -	27 Ap.
	Dune. [*blank*] s. of Grigory Dune - -	16 Sept.
	Galsworthy (?). Alice d. of Will^9 Galsworthy (?) -	9 Oct.
	Whetlocke. Walter s. of John Whetlocke - -	16 Oct.
	Shute. Ellin d. of Nicholas Shute - -	9 Nov.
	Davy. Wilmot d. of John Davy - -	21 Nov.
	Horne. Richard s. of Ellis Horne - -	7 Mch.
1596.	ffare. Margery d. of John ffare - -	27 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Timothe s. of Williã Galsworthy -	7 Ap.
	Morcomb. Willm s. of James (?) Morcomb - -	27 Ap.
	Cole. Henery s. of John Cole - -	25 June.
	Colescot. Giles s. of Colescot - -	19 Oct.
	Shanke. Anis d. of Robart Shanke - -	23 Jany.
1597.	Grig. Margaret d. of Anthony Grig - -	27 Jany.
	Hepdit (?). John s. of Gerome Hepdit (?) - -	28 Jany.
	Picke. Phillipp s. of Giles Picke - -	4 Mch.
	Joce. Phillipp s. of Robarth Joce - -	20 Mch.
1598.	Cloukman (?). John s. of John Cloukman (?) -	— Ap.
	Seller (?). Gabriel s. of . . . Seller (?) - -	21 —.
	[*A line illegible*].	
	Resdon. Thomas s. of John Resdon - -	— June.
	Adã. Balthazar s. of John Adã of . . oone - -	— July.
	Shut. Ellen d. of Thomas Shut - - -	— Aug.
	Eill. Joan d. of John Eill (?) - -	16 Sept.
	Picke. Alexander s. of Giles Picke - -	17 Dec.
	Cleverdon. Constance d. of John Cleverdon -	27 Jany.
	Robins. Elizabeth d. of Richard Robins - -	28 Jany.
1599.	John s. of Richard Horne - - -	26 Mch.
	Joce. Elizabeth d. of Robert Joce - -	3 Ap.
	Danyell. Silvester s. of John Danyell - -	27 Aug.
	Horne. Joane d. of Ellis Horne - -	20 Sept.
	Seller. Mary d. of Williã Seller - -	22 Sept.
	Juell. John s. of William Juell - -	(?) 12 Nov.
	Stapledon. John s. of Phillip Stapledon - -	2 Jany.
	Shut. Honor d. Thomas Shut - -	4 Jany.
1599.	Palmer. Alce d. of John Palmer - -	16 Jany.
	Risdon. Richard s. of John Risdon - -	26 Jany.
	Greig. Mellery d. of Phillipp Greig - -	30 Jany.

1599.	Goorde. Giffery s. of Richard Goorde - -	3 Feb.
	Palmer. Alce d. of Henery Palmer - -	10 Feb.
	Seller. Suzan d. of William Seller - -	10 Mch.
	Hoe als Ellys. John s. of Thomas Hoe als Ellys	22 Mch.
1600.	Stapledon. John s. of Phillip Stapledon - -	19 Ap.
	Whitfyeld. Arthur s. of Sebastiã Whitfyeld -	12 May.
	Cleverdon. John s. of John Cleverdon -	(?) 17 June.
	Horne. Alce d. of Richard Horne - -	— July.
	Adam. John s. of William Adam - -	7 Aug.
	Stapledõ. Cassandra d. of Philip Stapledõ (?) -	16 Aug.
	Risdon. Robarth s. of John Risdon - -	8 Sept.
	Scot. Margaret d. of John Scot - -	30 Sept.
	Knill. John s. of Mathew Knill - -	13 Dec.
	Palmer. Alce d. of John Palmer - -	16 Jany.
	Joce. Ellen d. of Robart Joce - -	— Feb.
1601.	Palmer. Willm s. of John Palmer - -	31 Mch.
	Robins. Armenell d. of Richard Robins - -	24 Ap.
	Scot. Jone d. of John Scot - -	14 May.
	Whitfyeld. Margery d. of Sebastian Whitfyeld -	19 July.
	Cady. Mary d. of Peter Cady - -	20 Oct.
	Dunne. Thomas s. of Davy Dunne - -	18 Nov.
	Whellock. Elizabeth d. of William Whellock -	19 Nov.
	Cleverdon. Henery s. of John Cleverdon - -	30 Nov.
	Cady. Andrew s. of Gabriell Cady - -	30 Nov.
	Greig. . . . s. of Phillip Greig - -	30 Jany.
	Shut. . . . d of Thomas Shut - -	21 Feb.
1602.	Palmer. Williã s. of John Palmer - -	31 Mch.
	Ellys. John s. of Thomas Ellys - -	31 Mch.
	Basse. Marye d. of Margaret Basse - -	3 Ap.
	Horne. Robert s. of Richard Horne - -	12 May.
	Davye. John s. of John Davye - -	— May.
	Danyell. Williã s. of John Danyell - -	27 May.
	Sweete. Margaret d. of William Sweete - -	20 Aug.
	Grey. Richard s. of Richard Grey - -	4 Sept.
	Stapledon. Mary d. of Phillipp Stapledon - -	15 Sept.
	Juell. Jone d. of Robert Juell - -	24 Aug.
	Locke. Cassandra d. of Thomas Locke - -	1 Oct.
	Palmer. John s. of John Palmer - -	24 Oct.

1602.	Yorke. William s. of George Yorke (?) - -	11 Nov.
	. . . (?) Stephen s. of Nicholas . . . . (?) - -	26 Nov.
	Hayman. John s. of William Hayman - -	10 Dec.
	Tricke. . . . the base d. of Marget Tricke - -	5 Jany.
	Juell. William s. of William Juell - -	23 Jany.
	Leigh. . . . d. of Thomas Leigh - -	23 Jany.
	Scot. John s. of John Scot - -	1 Feb.
	Vigures. Robart s. of Ambrose Vigures - -	18 Feb.
	Palmer. Mary d. of Henery Palmer - -	4 Mch.
1603.	Resdon. Giles s. of John Resdon - -	29 Mch.
	Knill. Ellen d. of Matthew Knill - -	11 May.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of John Galsworthy -	12 May.
	Glover. Alce d. of Thomas Glover - -	24 May.
	Webber. Jone the base d. of Judeth Webber -	28 Aug.
	Joce. Anthony s. of Robart Joce - -	5 Aug.
	Heows (?). . . . (?) d. of John Heows (?) - -	. . . .
	Powe. Margret d. of Phillip Powe - -	22 Aug.
1604.	Whetlock. . . . (?) s. of William Whetlock -	25 Aug.
	Dune. Mary d. of Henry Dune - -	26 Aug.
	Arthur. Grace the base d. of Erne Arthur - -	. . . . .
	Powe. Dorrethy d. Jasper Powe - -	20 June.
	Juell. Mathewe d. of Robbart Juell - -	17 July.
	Galsworthy. John s. of John Galsworthy - -	21 July.
	Arthure. Robbart s. of Bastian Arthure - -	3 Sept.
	Blanchet. Grace d. of William Blanchet - -	14 Sept.
	Shutte. Thomas s. of Thomas Shutte - -	1 Oct.
	Palmer. Robbart s. of John Palmer - -	15 Oct.
1605.	Ellet. Clement s. of William Ellet - -	25 Mch.
	Somer. Tamsine d. of Nicholas Somer - -	11 May.
	Scott. Robbeort s. of John Scott - -	27 June.
	Knill. Grace d. of Mathewe Knill - -	30 June.
	Yorke. Phillipp d. of George Yorke - -	16 July.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of John Glover - -	23 July.
	Cole. Agnes d. of Cleman Cole - -	11 Aug.
	Durke. Gyles s. of Margarett Durke, a base child -	6 Sept.
	Risdon. Paskoe d. of William Risdon - -	6 Sept.
	Palmer. William s. of Henery Palmer - -	13 Sept.
	Glover. George s. of Thomas Glover - -	22 Oct.

1605.	Sadler. Honor d. of John Sadler - -	30 Jany.
	Greene. Mary (?) d. of Thomas Greene - -	21 Feb.
	Danyell. Thomas s. of Elizabeth Danyell - -	3 Mch.
1606.	Grige. Pressellay d. of Anthony Grige - -	5 May.
	Powe. George s. of frances Powe - -	30 May.
	Stapleedoum. Rycherd s. of Phillip Stapleedoum -	13 June.
	Lowryng. Nycholas s. of William Lowryng -	20 July.
	Pyg (?). Anne d. of William Pyg (?) - -	25 July.
	Colscott. John s. of John Colscott - -	22 Aug.
	Donn. Grace d. of Davy Donn - -	30 Aug.
	Geffed. Mary d. of John Geffed - -	3 Sept.
	Shutt. Jessper s. of Thomas Shutt - -	3 Oct.
	Veale. Peter s. of Veale, a walkinge woman -	15 Oct.
	Risdon. Phillipp s. of John Risdon - -	— Oct.
	Ellet. Ane d. of William Ellet - -	2 Nov.
	Knill. Thomas s. of Mathew Knill - -	3 Nov.
	Greige. Annice d. of Philip Greige - -	— Nov.
	Snow (?). Johan d. of Thomas Snow (?) - -	12 Nov.
	Joull. Mathew s. of Roger Joull - -	22 Nov.
	Palmer. Nicholas s. of Thomas Palmer - -	17 Dec.
	Shoote. Jone d. of William Shoote - -	30 Jany.
	Vener. Water s. of Roger Vener - -	3 Feb.
	Whetlock. William s. of William Whetlock - -	5 Mch.
	Jewell. Honor d. of William Jewell - -	5 Mch.
1607.	Galseworthy. Johan d. of John Galseworthy -	8 May.
	Cady. Richard s. of Peter Cady - -	2 June.
	Durke. Anis d. of John Durke - -	6 June.
	Galseworthy. Honor d. Simon Galseworthy -	8 June.
	Grige. . . . y (?) s. of Phillipp Grige - -	30 Nov.
	Coll. Elner d. of Thomas Coll - -	3 Oct.
	Scott. William s. of John Scott - -	9 Oct.
	Whitefeld. Mary d. of Robert Whitefeld - -	11 Oct.
	Pawe. Alse d. of Jesper Pawe - -	27 Dec.
	Palmer. John s. of John Palmer of Orshe [Ashe] -	16 Jany.
	Basten. Margeret d. of Basten . . . . (?) - -	25 Jany.
	Danill. Abraham s. of John Danill - -	31 Jany.
	Palmer. Jone d. of John Palmer - -	— Feb.
	Durke. Mathew s. of Richard Durke - -	17 Feb.

1607.	Pow. Maria d. of ffrances Pow	- -	25 Mch.
1608.	Grigge. Robert s. of William Grigge	- -	28 May.
	Clev^r^don. John s. of John Clev^r^don	- -	13 July.
	Cadye. Gabrill s. of Gabrill Cadye	- -	29 July.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Symon Galsworthy	-	— Nov.
	Glover. Elner d. of Thomas Glover	- -	9 Dec.
	Lynche. Elizabeth d. of John Lynche	- -	5 Feb.
1609.	Palmer. William s. of Henri Palmer	- -	25 Ap.
	Durcke. Jone d. of Richard Durcke	- -	30 Ap.
	Julee (?). Susan d. of Robert Julee	- -	14 May.
	Deny (?). John s. of Davy Deny (?)	- -	26 June.
	Bray. Thomas s. of John Bray	- -	25 July.
	Terdrew (?). John s. of William Terdrew (?)	-	26 July.
	Galsworthe. John s. of John Galsworthe	- -	23 Aug.
	Pow. Phillip s. of Phillipp Pow	- -	25 Aug.
	Duorke. George s. of John Duorke	- -	23 Oct.
	Lee. John s. of Robart Lee	- -	7 Dec.
	Scott. Elizabeth d. of John Scott	- -	7 Jany.
	Ellett (?). Jane d. of Mihell Ellett (?)	- -	13 Feb.
1610.	Allin. Elizabeth d. of Roger Allin	- -	1 Ap.
	Gill. Richard s. of Gregerie Gill	- -	4 Ap.
	Danell. Jone d. of John Danell	- -	18 July.
	Pew. John s. of ffrancis Pew	- -	4 Sept.
	Palmer. Honer d. of John Palmer	- -	— Sept.
	Nele. Nicholas s. of John Nele	- -	21 Sept.
	Glover. Lenerd s. of John Glover	- -	24 Sept.
	Cole. Gyles s. of Clemant Cole	- -	15 Oct.
	Glover. Richard s. of Lewes Glover	- -	23 Dec.
	Powe. William s. of Phillipp Powe	- -	6 Jany.
	Grige. Constance d. of Phillipp Grige	- -	— Jany.
	Beriman. William s. of John Beriman	- -	— Feb.
	. . . Honer d. of Mr. . . . (?)	- -	. . . . .
1611.	Glote. Taket d. of William Glote	-	- (?) 13 May.
	Palmer. Maria d. of John Palmer	- -	13 May.
	Somes. Margaret d. of Tamsin Somes	- -	14 May.
	Heman. William s. of William Heman	- -	16 June.
	Lynch. Edie d. of John Lynch	- -	30 June.
	Spernell. Elin. d. of Nichell Spernell	- -	8 July.

1611.	. . . John . . . a base child	-	-	15 July.
	Stock. Hugh s. of Thomas Stock	-	-	26 Aug.
	Bretton. Robert s. of Thomas Bretton	-	-	14 Aug.
	Kyne. Nicholas s. of John Kyne	-	-	24 Sept.
	Galsworthe. Grace d. of John Galsworthe		-	19 Oct.
	Allin. John s. of Roger Allin	-	-	31 Oct.
	Heard. John s. of Gyeles Heard	-	-	10 Nov.
	Whitfil. Austin s. of Bastin Whitfil	-	-	27 Nov.
	Shephard. William s. of John Shephard	-	-	5 Dec.
	He . set. Annis d. of John He . set (?)	-	-	20 Jany.
	Whitloke. Simon s. of William Whitloke	-	-	10 Feb.
	Palmer. Gyles s. of Thomas Palmer	-	-	14 Mch.
1612.	Linche. John s. of Robert Linche	-	-	10 Ap.
	Elis. William s. of Mihell Elis	-	-	19 Ap.
	Durk. Phillipp d. of Richard Durk	-	-	22 Ap.
	Gill. Arter s. of Gogre [*sic*] Gill	-	-	24 May.
	Southcot. John s. of Henri Southcot	-	-	8 June.
	Jule. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jule	-	-	26 June.
	Whitfel[d]. John s. of Robert Whitfel[d]	-	-	29 June.
	Powe. Patience d. of Jasper Powe	-	-	3 July.
	Yourke. Alice d. of George Yourke	-	-	15 July.
	Glover. Mathew s. of Thomas Glover	-	-	9 Aug.
	[*A line illegible*].			
	Scotte. G . . . (?) s. of John Scotte	-	-	— Aug.
	Bowray (?). Thomas s. of William Bowray	-	-	30 Sept.
	Powe. John s. of Roger Powe	-	-	1 Oct.
	Palmer. William s. of John Palmer	-	-	13 Dec.
	Nele. Elizabeth d. of William Nele	-	-	22 Dec.
	Beriman. Jane d. of John Beriman	-	-	— Dec.
	P̃we. Johne d. of ffrancis P̃we	-	-	— Jany.
	Pow. Alis basce d. of Elizabeth Pow	-	-	— Jany.
	Cole. John s. of Clement Cole	-	-	— Feb.
	feger (?). John s. of John feger (?)	-	-	— Feb.
	Durk (?). Maria d. of John Durk (?)	-	-	— Feb.
	Cady. Elizabeth d. of Peter Cady	-	-	26 Feb.
	Lee. Robert s. of Robert Lee	-	-	4 Mch.
	Danell. Mathew d. of John Danell	-	-	6 Mch.
	Glover. John s. of Lewes Glover	-	-	12 Mch.

1613.	Horne. Johne d. of John Horne - -	26 Mch.
	Hen. William s. of Nicholas Hen - -	8 Dec.
	Heard. William s. of Gyles Heard - -	8 Dec.
	Davie. Suszan d. of John Davie - -	4 Mch.
1614.	Shephard. Redigon d. of John Shephard - -	5 Ap.
	Spearman. Thomas s. of Mighell Spearman -	15 Ap.
	Ho . sett (?). Jone d. of John Ho . sett (?) -	12 May.
	Palmar. John s. of John Palmar - -	27 May.
	Rede. Honner d. of John Rede - -	9 June.
	Powe. Margrett d. of Phillip Powe - -	20 July.
	Ellett. Gorge s. of Mighell Ellett - -	15 Aug.
	Row. William s. of John Row - -	23 Nov.
	Beriman. Margrete d. of John Beriman - -	14 Dec.
	Powe. Jone d. of John Powe - -	5 Jany.
	Dorcke. William s. of Richard Dorcke - -	23 Jany.
	Deny. William s. of Davie Deny - -	8 Feb.
	Lench. Daniell s. of John Lench - -	8 Feb.
	Palmar. Ane d. of John Palmar - -	15 Feb.
1615.	Gill. Elnor d. of Gregorthie Gill - -	10 Ap.
	Horne. Dorrettia d. of John Horne - -	3 Aug.
	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Phillip Powe - -	11 Aug.
	Glous. Jone d. of Lewes Glous - -	20 Aug.
	Colscot. William s. of William Colscot - -	1 Sept.
	Noall. John s. of William Noall - -	1 Sept.
	Stocke. John s. of Thomas Stocke - -	4 Oct.
	Southcott. Richard s. of Henri Southcott - -	23 Nov.
	Heard. Samuell s. of Coles Heard - -	18 Dec.
	Bretton. John s. of Thomas Bretton - -	11 Jany.
	Poowe. Coles s. of ffrances Poowe - -	27 Jany.
	Caddie. Jone d. of Peter Caddie - -	8 Feb.
	Howring. John s. of William Howring [Howking?] -	20 Feb.
	Hougger. John s. of John Hougger - -	26 Feb.
	Morrise. Dorrettie d. of Elizabeth Morrise - -	8 Mch.
	these befor ar gon to exon.	
1616.	Blancherd. Christopr. s. of William Blancherd -	11 Ap.
	Caddye. Elizabeth d. of Humfrie Caddye - -	17 May.
	Dwne. Jane d. of Davie (?) Dwne - -	24 May.
	Coll. Nicholas s. of Clement Coll - -	21 June.

1616.	Knill.	John s. of Mathew Knill - -	25 June.
	Bear.	Balthazar s. of Gorg Bear, gent. - -	7 July.
	Gorrem.	John s. of Elizabeth Go^{rr}em - -	21 Oct.
	Horne.	Arminell d. of John Horne - -	13 Dec.
	Paine.	Ha^{r}kiles s. of Elizabeth Paine, a basstert -	24 Jany.
	Colscott.	Mary d. of Willi Colscott - -	2 Sept.
	Rowe.	Jane d. of John Rowe - -	11 Sept.
	Linch.	Johane d. of Robert Linch - -	14 Sept.
	Ellett.	Nycholas s. of Myghell Ellett - -	10 Mch.
	Palme^{r}.	Alce d. of Thoomas Palme^{r} - -	19 Mch.
		thes hee^{r} befo^{r} a^{r} gonn to exon.	
1617.	Be^{r}iman.	Elizabeth d. of John Be^{r}iman - -	14 Ap.
	Hea^{r}d.	Chareles s. of Thomas Hea^{r}d -	4 May.
	Vigures.	Dorrothye d. of John Vigures - -	14 May.
	Horne.	Elnor d. of John Horne - -	30 May.
	Ellett.	ffelliecs d. of Willi Ellett - -	11 June.
	Powe.	Thamsen d. of John Powe - -	17 July.
	Do^{r}cke.	Tozies s. of Richard Do^{r}cke - -	18 July.
	Herdyman.	Presselleye d. of Willi Herdyman -	24 Aug.
	Horne.	Marye d. of John Horne - -	6 Dec.
	Hearde.	Nycholas s. of Gieles Hearde - -	14 Dec.
	Durcke.	Alce d. of John Durcke - -	5 Jany.
	. . .	A basstart bo^{r}en at John Mo^{r}comb - -	15 Feb.
	Haine.	John s. of Nycholas Haine - -	2 Mch.
	Linch.	Marye d. of Robert Linch - -	9 Mch.
		thes hee^{r} befo^{r} a^{r} recorded at exon.	
1618.	Neill.	Cattren d. of Willi Neill - -	3 May.
	Do^{r}cke.	Giles s. of Rycherd Do^{r}cke - -	8 July.
	Juell.	Tamsen d. of Robert Juell - -	30 Aug.
	Glou^{s}.	Willi s. of Lewes Glou^{s} - -	20 Sept.
	Maye.	Margrett d. of Rycherd Maye - -	2 Oct.
	Clou^{s}.	Morren. d. of Thomas Clou^{s} - -	5 Oct.
	. . .	A basse child borne at Goulworthie - -	20 Oct.
	Reame^{r}.	Tamsen d. of Nycholas Reame^{r} - -	6 Dec.
	You^{r}cke.	Henry s. of Gorge You^{r}cke - -	24 Dec.
	Powe.	Edward s. of Frances Powe - -	24 Jany.
	Colscott.	Innes d. of Willi Colscott - -	25 Feb.
		Thes hee^{r} before a^{r} recorded at exon.	

1619.	Southcott. John s. of Henry Southcott - -	14 Ap.
	Beriman. Prudence d. of John Beriman - -	1 June.
	Southcott. Cathren d. of John Southcott - -	5 July.
	Stocke. Jane d. of Thomas Stocke - -	6 July.
	Galsworthie. John s. of Lewes Galsworthie - -	18 July.
	Horne. Robert s. of John Horne - -	2 Sept.
	Cluttery. Willi s. of Willi Cluttery - -	15 Sept.
	Norcott. Willi s. of Samwell Norcott - -	17 Oct.
	Cooke. Gorge s. of Thomas Cooke - -	14 Nov.
	Reess. John s. of William Reess - -	3 Dec.
	Vigers. Thomas s. of John Vigers - -	26 Dec.
	Morishe. William s. of Thomas Morishe - -	21 Jany.
	Powe. Welmott d. of John Powe - -	14 Feb.
	Heard. Penelepee d. of Thomas Heard - -	15 Feb.
	thes heer befor ar gonn to exon.	
1620.	Pow. John s. of Giles Pow - -	2 Ap.
	Heard. Robart s. of Giles Heard - -	2 Ap.
	Hayne. Rycherd s. of Nycholas Hayne - -	17 Ap.
	Hangger. Ebbatt d. of John Hangger - -	22 Ap.
	Clement. Johane d. of John Clement - -	1 May.
	Linch. Edward s. of Robert Linch - -	6 July.
	Bass. John s. of Giles Bass - -	23 July.
	Raben. Phillipp s. of Willi Raben - -	8 Nov.
	thes befor ar gon to Exon.	
1621.	Galsworthe. Rebeckea d. of Lewes Galsworthe -	1 Ap.
	Southcott. [*blank*] s. of Henry Southcott - -	15 Ap.
	Palmer. Giles s. of Thomas Palmer - -	29 Ap.
	Hutchinge. Nicholas s. of Thomas Hutchinge -	12 May.
	Neill. Andrew s. of Willi Neill - -	13 May.
	Colscott. Nicholas s. of Willi Colscott - -	3 June.
	Payne. Thomas s. of John Payne - -	1 July.
	Herne. Susane d. of John Herne - -	15 July.
	Heayman. Philipp s. of Willi Heayman - -	12 Aug.
	Grugerthie. Margrett d. of Walter Grugerthie -	13 Aug.
	Powe. Thomas s. of Giles Powe - -	27 Jany.
	Pow. William s. of Frances Pow - -	27 Jany.
	Beriman. John s. of John Beriman - -	3 Feb.
	Heard. Eme d. of Thomas Heard - -	3 Feb.

1621. Horne. Thomas s. of John Horne - - 10 Feb.
Heard. Giles s. of Giles Heard - - 24 Feb.
Suthcott. Tamsin d. of John Suthcott - - 31 Mch.
theise before ar gon to Exon.
1622. Salteren. Wilmote d. of John Salteren - - 6 Ap.
Murill (?). Jone d. of William Murill (?) - - 24 May.
Powe. Pascho d. of John Powe - - 5 Sept.
Jewell. Joane d. of Bartholomew Jewell - - 16 Sept.
Sander. Ellnor d. of Harculis Sander - - — Sept.
Hucking. John s. of Nicholas Hucking - - 20 Mch.
1623. Glover. [*blank*] d. of Thomas Glover - - 26 Mch.
Horne. [*blank*] d. of John Horne - - 7 May.
Ter Drewe. Johan d. of Richarde Ter Drewe - 13 July.
Galsworthye. Onesimus s. of Lewes Galsworthye - 26 July.
Hayne. Thomasine d. of Nicholas Hayne - - 19 Sept.
Grudgery. Hugo filius Gaulteri Grudgery - - 5 Oct.
Shut. Jesper Shut - - 15 Oct.
Crudge. Elizabeth d. of Symon Crudge - - 20 Dec.
Colscott. Daniell s. of William Colscott - - 18 Jany.
Payne. Margaret d. of John Payne - - 18 Jany.
Berryman. Hugh s. of John Berryman - - 14 Mch.
Pow. Susan d. of Gyles Pow - - 21 Mch.
Moore. John base s. of fflorence Moore - - 21 Mch.
Keene. John s. of John Keene - - 22 Mch.
1624. Downe. John s. of George Downe - - 18 July.
Vigures. Anthony s. of John Vigures of East Stone, gent. - - - - 6 Sept.
Daniell. Thomas s. of John Daniell - - 26 Sept.
Cooke. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke - - 17 Oct.
Owens. John base s. of Ellen Owens - - 20 Oct.
Salterne. Johane d. of John Salterne - - 29 Dec.
Heard. Edward s. of Thomas Heard - - 13 Feb.
Jule. Arthure s. of Bartholomew Jule - - 21 Feb.
Southcotte. John s. of John Southcotte - - 20 Mch.
1625. Hutchins. Sibeley d. of Thomas Hutchins - - 27 Mch.
Horne. Edward s. of John Horne, Smyth - - 8 Ap.
Risdon. Elynor d. of George Risdon, gent. - 24 Ap.
Kitte. Grace d. of John Kitte - - 8 May.

1625.	Pow. Elizabeth d. of ffrannces Pow - -	13 May.
	Pow. Wilmote d. of John Pow, junior - -	5 June.
	Cole. Suzan d. of Edward Cole - -	1 July.
	Hutchin. Robert s. of Nicholas Hutchin - -	4 July.
	Cleverdon. John s. of William Cleverdon - -	17 July.
	Terdrew. Thomas s. of Richard Terdrew - -	14 Aug.
	Peeke. William s. of Walter Peeke - -	4 Sept.
	Terdrew. Paschow d. of John Terdrew - -	2 Dec.
	Hanger. Suzana d. of John Hanger - -	18 Oct.
	Riall. Gedion s. of Clement Riall, bapt. at Woolfardisworthy, 16th of Nov. but borne here in Parkham.	
	Grudgworthy. John s. of Walter Grudgworthy -	14 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Lewes Galsworthy -	8 Jany.
	Horne. Elizabeth d. of John Horne of Pippacome	8 Jany.
	Pow. Gyles s. of Giles Pow - -	26 Feb.
1628.	. . . Elizabeth d. of John . . . - -	7 May.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	7 May.
	Beare. Geoirge s. of Geoirge Beare, Gent of . . . -	6 June.
	Berriman. Thomas s. of John Berriman - -	16 Aug.
	. . . John a base child, s. of . . . - -	7 Sept.
	. . . Henry s. of John . . . - -	1 Nov.
	Horne. Johnson s. of John Horne - -	19 Nov.
	Cooke. John s. of Thomas Cooke - -	12 Jany.
	. . . Phillipp s. of William . . . - -	21 Jany.
	. . . John s. of Richard . . . - -	28 Jany.
	Knill. Clemente s. of Clemente Knill - -	11 Feb.
	Mowlye. Leonarde s. of Thomas Mowlye - -	24 Feb.
1627.	Palmar. Elizabeth d. of John Palmar - -	25 Mch.
	Horne. Alice d. of John Horne the Smith - -	29 Ap.
	Jewell. Honor d. of Bartholomew Jewell - -	6 May.
	Cole. Grace d. of Edwarde Cole - -	13 May.
	Hearde. John s. of Thomas Hearde - -	20 May.
	Grigg. John s. of Mellery Grigg, a base child -	27 Ap.
	Robins. John s. of William Robins - -	10 June.
	Dell. Wilmote d. of Absolon Dell - -	17 June.
	Daniell. James s. of John Daniell - -	2 July.
	Viguers. Elizabeth d. of John Viguers, Gent. -	26 Aug.

1627.	Crudge. Henry s. of Simon Crudge - -	30 Aug.
	Pagett. Honor d. of William Pagett, gent. - -	23 Sept.
	Basse. Augustine s. of Gilles Basse - -	23 Nov.
	Pawe. John s. of John Pawe - -	25 Nov.
	Peeke. John s. of Walter Peeke - -	25 Nov.
	Lendon. Honour d. of Richarde Lendon - -	1 Dec.
	Pow. ffrancis d. of Ffrancis Pow - -	5 Jany.
	Grudgworthie. Andrew s. of Walter Grudgworthie -	18 Jany.
1628.	Pow. William s. of Giles Pow - -	18 Ap.
	Heard. Hellen d. of Thomas Heard - -	27 Ap.
	Drew. George s. of Richard Drew - -	17 May.
	Drew. Robert s. of John Drew - -	2 July.
	Drew. Johan d. of Thomas Drew - -	6 July.
	Horne. Richard s. of John Horne - -	25 July.
	Olde. John s. of William Olde - -	24 Sept.
	Knill. Michael s. of Clement Knill - -	12 Oct.
	Southcott. Alice d. of John Southcott - -	21 Nov.
	Daniell. Sarah d. of Augustine Daniell - -	19 Nov.
	Southcott. Leonard s. of Leonard Southcott -	4 Jany.
	Kitt. Mary d. of John Kitt - -	18 Jany.
1629.	Selden. Margret d. of William Selden - -	24 July.
	Southcott. Edmond s. of Clement Southcott - -	23 Aug.
	John. Elizabeth d. of lill John - -	8 Oct.
	Pedler. Suzan d. of a Pedler - -	10 Dec.
	Irish. Jone d. of a Irish - -	3 Jany.
	Grudgeny. Matthyas s. of Water Grudgeny - -	24 Feb.
	Horne. Robart s. of John Horne - -	14 Mch.
1630.	Robbins. Thomas s. of William Robbins - -	29 Mch.
	Horne. Elnor d. of John Horne, Sepacom - -	25 Ap.
	Pow. Jone d. of Gils Pow - -	16 May.
	Heard. Robart s. of Thomas Heard - -	28 June.
	Lendon. Sarai d. of Richard Lendon - -	11 July.
	Pow. Elnor d. of John Pow - -	23 July.
	Rebecka d. of Peeter Pode - -	3 Oct.
	Jule. Jone d. of Bartholomew Jule - -	3 Oct.
	Stabeldonn. John s. of Richard Stabeldonn -	3 Nov.
	Drew. Hester d. of Richard Drew - -	14 Nov.
	Southcott. Christian d. of Leonard Southcott -	24 Nov.

1630.	Drew. Tamzin d. of Thomas Drew - -	8 Dec.
	Risdon. Willmote d. of George Risdon - -	24 Jany.
	Knill. Nicholas s. of Clement Knill - -	30 Jany.
1631.	Hog. Thomas s. of John Hog [or Glog?] - -	23 Mch.
	Mann. Christian d. of Thomas Mann - -	27 Mch.
	Fountayne. John s. of Edmond Fountayne, Parson	6 Ap.
	Grig. Richard s. of Anthony Grig - -	6 Ap.
	Clevs. John s. of John Clevs - -	2 Aug.
	Basse. Robart & Francis, children of Gils Basse -	14 Aug.
	Old. Mary d. of William Old - -	9 Oct.
	Beriman. Grace d. of John Beriman - -	6 Nov.
	Dell. Ealce d. of Absalon Dell - -	20 Dec.
	Stapldonne. Phillip s. of John Stapldonne - -	10 Jany.
	Morish. Andrew s. of Thomas Morish - -	22 Feb.
1632.	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	27 May.
	Rogers. John s. of Richard Rogers - -	3 June.
	Daniell. Elizabeth d. of Augustin Daniell - -	17 June.
	Pow. Tomsin d. of Gyles Pow - -	29 July.
	Cole. John s. of Edward Cole - -	5 Aug.
	Heard. Constance d. of Thomas Heard - -	12 Aug.
	Grudgworthy. Johan d. of Walter Grudgworthy -	14 Oct.
	Horne. John s. of John Horne - -	27 Dec.
	Dean. Richard s. of Willm. Dean - -	21 Jany.
	Lendon. John s. of Richard Lendon - -	7 Feb.
	Horne. Ambrose s. of John Horne - -	10 Feb.
	Pow. Richard s. of John Pow - -	18 Feb.
	Stabledon. Elizabeth d. of Richard Stabledon -	18 Feb.
1633.	Salterne. John s. of Thomas Salterne - -	7 Ap.
	Crellacke. Elizabeth d. of Robert Crellacke -	12 May.
	Jewell. Gregory s. of Bartholomew Jewell - -	1 June.
	Robins. Richard s. of Willm. Robins - -	23 June.
	Spearman. Ann d. of Michaell Spearman - -	28 July.
	Southcott. William s. of Leonard Southcott -	18 Aug.
	Drew. Jane d. of Thomas Drew - -	23 Oct.
	Rogers. Thomas s. of Richard Rogers - -	26 Jany.
	Gifford. John s. of Thomas Gifford, Esq. - -	16 Feb.
1634.	Yeorke. Willm. base s. of Philip Yeorke - -	27 Ap.
	Dell. Elizabeth d. of Absalom Dell - -	4 May.

1634.	Trick. Sarah d. of Arthur Trick - -	4 May.
	Risdon. Edward s. of George Risdon & Elizabeth	28 May.
	Grigge. Anne d. of Anthony Grigge & Wilmote -	8 June.
	Northcot. Mary & Jone, children of Steven Northcot	27 June.
	Grigge. Sisly & Penelope, children of George Grigge & . . . - -	12 July.
	Pow. Andrew s. of Gyles Pow & Agnes - -	3 Aug.
	Basse. Thamazine d. of Gyles Basse & Margery -	5 Oct.
	Bourne. Grace d. of Jerom Bourne & Alice - -	26 Oct.
	Lynch. Daniell s. of Willm. Lynch - -	3 Dec.
	Heard. Thomazin d. of Thomas Heard - -	3 Dec.
	Purrington. Mary d. of Robert Purrington -	11 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Joan d. of Thomas Galsworthy -	1 Feb.
	Stabeldon. Elizabeth d. of John Stabeldon - -	1 Mch.
	Knill. John s. of Clement Knill - -	8 Mch.
	Daniell. Jaquett d. of Austin Daniell - -	22 Mch.
1635.	Grudgworthy. Jerome s. of Walter Grudgworthy -	12 Ap.
	Budd. Phillip d. of Mathew Budd - -	12 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Symon s. of Willm. Galsworthy - -	26 Ap.
	Browne. Gabriell s. of Tristram Browne - -	14 June.
	Dean. William s. of Willm. Dean - -	30 Aug.
	How. Thomas s. of John How - -	8 Sept.
	Jewell. Margarett d. of Willm. Jewell - -	20 Sept.
	Cole. Thomasine d. of Edward Cole - -	6 Dec.
	Tricke. Elizabeth d. of Arthur Tricke - -	2 Feb.
	Robins. Anthony s. of William Robins - -	6 Mch.
	Southcott. Mary d. of Leonard Southcott - -	13 Mch.
1636.	Rogers. Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogers - -	10 Ap.
	Jewell. Elinor (?) d. of Barhtolomew Jewell - -	17 Ap.
	Drew. Nathaniel s. of Thomas Drew - -	17 July.
	Spearman. Margarett d. of Michael Spearman -	28 Aug.
	Deane. Jesper s. of Willyam Deane - -	29 Sept.
	ffrost. Margeret d. of Honnour ffrost, widdow -	29 Sept.
	Stapleton. Wilyam s. of Richard Stapleton - -	23 Oct.
	Pow. Henrie s. of Giles Pow - -	11 Dec.
	Davie. Grace d. of Thomas Davie - -	25 Dec.
1637.	Purrington. Wilyam s. of Robert Purrington - -	26 Mch.
	Huse (?). Grace d. of Henrie Huse (?) - -	17 July.

1637.	Herd. Jone d. of Thomas Herd - -	6 Aug.
	Danniel. Honnor d. of Abraham Danniel - -	15 Oct.
	Budd. Honnor d. of Mathew Budd - -	15 Oct.
	Vigers. John s. of Robert Vigers, Gent. - -	4 Dec.
	Pallmer. John s. of Nicholas Pallmer - -	4 Dec.
	Jule. William s. of William Jule - -	31 Dec.
	Grudgery. Wilmote d. of Walter Grudgery - -	11 Mch.
1638.	Grig. Rebecka d. of Anthony Grig - -	16 May.
	Galsworthy. William s. of William Galsworthy -	27 May.
	Giford. Thomas s. of Thomas Giford, Esquire -	6 June.
	Elett. Tamzin d. of Phillis Elett - -	1 July.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of William Palmer - -	13 July.
	Crellake. Bartholomew s. of Robart Crellake -	27 July.
	Drew. Thomas s. of Thomas Drew - -	2 Sept.
	Daniell. Bartholomew s. of Austin Daniell - -	7 Oct.
	Dell. Elnor d. of Absalon Dell - -	7 Oct.
	Cleverdon. John s. of Henry Cleverdon - -	18 Oct.
	Glover. Elyzabeth d. of Jonas Glover - -	21 Oct.
	Lendon. Thomas s. of Richard Lendon - -	17 Nov.
	Braddon. Jone d. of Samuell Braddon - -	9 Dec.
	Risdon. George s. of George Risdon - -	12 Dec.
	Colther. Jone d. of John Colther - -	1 Jany.
	Earle. John s. of Bartholomew Earle - -	10 Feb.
	Trick. Mary d. of Arthur Trick - -	17 Feb.
	Cole. Richard s. of Edward Cole - -	17 Feb.
	Rogers. Richard s. of Richard Rogers - -	10 Mch.
	Burn. Willmote d. of Jeramy Burn - -	17 Mch.
1639.	Fountaine. Bridgett d. of Edmond Fountaine, Parson	29 Mch.
	Deane. Ellin d. of William Deane - -	28 Ap.
	Stabldoon. Phillip s. of Richard Stabldoon - -	12 May.
	Davy. Jane d. of Thomas Davy - -	12 May.
	Jule. An d. of Bartholomew Jule - -	29 May.
	Southcot. Anne d. of Leonerd Southcot - -	17 Nov.
	Purington. Margret d. of Robart Purington - -	22 Dec.
	Vigurs. Mary d. of Robart Vigurs, Gnt. - -	30 Jany.
	Heard. John s. of Thomas Heard - -	16 Feb.
	Doon. John s. of John Doon - -	2 Mch.
	Bood. Jone d. of Mathew Bood - -	3 Mch.

1639.	Giford. Roger s. of Thomas Giford, Esquire - -	22 Mch.
1640.	Daniell. Tamzin d. of Abraham Daniell - -	7 Ap.
	Jewl. John s. of William Jewl - -	26 July.
	Arnole. Elizabeth d. of John Arnole - -	2 Aug.
	Sperman. Leonard s. of Thomas Sperman - -	12 Aug.
	Cole. Mary d. of Bartholomew Cole - -	18 Oct.
	Cleverdon. Henry s. of Henry Cleverdon - -	26 Nov.
	Haris. Patience d. of Ambrose Haris - -	2 Dec.
	Lee. Robart s. of Robart Lee - -	— Jany.
	Vigurs. Anne d. of Robart Vigurs, gnt. - -	13 Feb.
	Tardrew. John s. of Thomas Tardrew - -	21 Feb.
	Paumer. Elyzabeth d. of Nichlas Paumer - -	28 Feb.
	Rogers. Richard s. of Richard Rogers - -	21 Mch.
1641.	Gifford. Bridgett d. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire -	13 May.
	Davy. Johan d. of Thomas Davy - -	23 May.
	Robins. Sarah d. of William Robins - -	23 May.
	Cole. Thomas s. of Edward Cole - -	1 July.
	Dun. Thomas s. of John Dun - -	5 July.
	Glover. George base s. of Elinor Glover - -	10 Aug.
	Pow. Jaspar s. of Giles Pow - -	14 Aug.
	Niccalls. Mary d. of Arthur Niccalls, Gent. - -	8 Sept.
	Stabbledon. Jane d. of Richard Stabbledon - -	6 Dec.
	Boteler. Philip s. of John Boteler, Gent. - -	28 Oct.
	Southcott. Honour d. of Leonard Southcott - -	16 Dec.
	Hooper. Robert s. of Robert Hooper - -	19 Dec.
	Deane. John s. of William Deane - -	20 Dec.
	Lile. Hugh s. of Hugh Lile - -	7 Jany.
	Lile. Elizabeth d. of Hugh Lile - -	7 Jany.
	Whitfield. Katheren d. of John Whitfield - -	20 Mch.
	Bishop. Honour d. of John Bishop - -	20 Mch.
1642.	Pecard. Edward s. of Thomas Peccard - -	4 Ap.
	. . . Thamzine d. of . . . - -	23 Ap.
	. . . Mark s. of . . . Prance . . . - -	27 Ap.
	Arthurs. Henry a base child of . . . Arthurs -	15 June.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of Willi Galsworthy - -	19 June.
	Browne (?). Robert s. of Robert Browne (?) -	24 June.
	Jewell (?). Tryphena d. of Will (?) Jewell (?) -	10 July.
	Budd. Grace d. of Mathew Budd - -	24 July.

1642.	Daniell. Martha d. of Abraham Daniell	- -	3 Aug.
	Lee. Margarett d. of Robert Lee	- -	3 Aug.
	Trick. Phillip d. of Thos. Trick	- -	11 Aug.
	Grig. John s. of Josias Grig	- -	14 Aug.
	Heard. Honor d. of Willm. Heard	- -	16 Sept.
	. . . . Adam, s. of John . . .	- -	12 Mch.
1643.	Davy. Mary base child of Suzan Davy	- -	23 Mch.
	Paumer. Henry s. of William Paumer	- -	20 May.
	Browne. Francis d. of Thomas Browne	- -	26 Aug.
	Davy. John s. of Thomas Davy	- -	26 Aug.
	Cadde. Suzan base child of Jone Cadde	- -	2 Sept.
	Tardrew. William s. of Thomas Tardrew	- -	16 Sept.
	Haris. Pasco d. of Ambrose Haris	- -	2 Oct.
	Botelar. Balthazar s. of John Botelar, gnt.	- -	21 Feb.
	Rodgers. Elin d. of Richard Rodgers	- -	10 Mch.
1644.	Sperman. George s. of Thomas Sperman	- -	14 Ap.
	Bushop. Constantine s. of John Bushop	- -	21 Ap.
	Shutt. Gillian d. of Thomas Shutt	- -	21 Ap.
	Hooper. Thomas s. of Robert Hooper	- -	22 May.
	Trick. Margret d. of Gabriell Trick	- -	12 July.
	Grig. William s. of Rose Grig	- -	24 July.
	Southcot. Grace d. of Leonard Southcot	- -	11 Aug.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover	- -	24 Sept.
	Dean. Rebecka d. of William Dean	- -	2 Nov.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	12 Jany.
	Northcott. Mary d. of Thomas Northcott	- -	21 Jany.
1645.	Danyell. Rebecka d. of Austin Danyell	- -	7 Ap.
	Whitfild. Robart s. of Austin Whitfild	- -	13 May.
	Bood. William s. of Mathew Bood	- -	13 May.
	Daniell. Thomas base s. of Abraham Daniell	-	26 May.
	Earl. Robert s. of Bartholamew Earl	- -	13 June.
	Harish. Iseto d. of Ambrose Harish	- -	18 June.
	Stabldon. Richard s. of Richard Stabldon	- -	9 July.
	Doon. Mathew d. of John Doon	- -	9 July.
	. . . Grace Thorne . . .	- -	20 July.
	. . . Thomas Jule . . .	- -	3 Sept.
	Davy. Thomas s. of Thomas Davy	- -	28 Sept.
	Giles. William s. of Richard Giles	- -	30 Oct.

1645.	Hanger. Richard s. of Richard Hanger - -	— Nov.
	Lile. Willm s. of Richard Lile - -	14 Nov.
	Whitfield. Elizabeth d. of John Whitfield - -	15 Nov.
	Grig. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Grig - -	18 Dec.
	Arnole. . . . s. of John Arnole - -	26 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Willm s. of William Galsworthy -	13 Feb.
	[*Four lines illegible*].	
1646.	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover - -	26 Mch.
	Rogers (?). John s. of Richard Rogers (?) - -	— Ap.
	Southcot. Willmote d. of Leonard Southcot - -	5 May.
	[*One line illegible*].	
	Spareman. Mary d. of Nicholas Spareman - -	5 May.
	Jule. Tamzin d. of Hastin Jule - -	27 May.
	Bushop. Willmott d. of John Bushop - -	7 Aug.
	Tardrew. Robart s. of Thomas Tardrew - -	7 Sept.
	Whitfild. Grace d. of Robert Whitfild - -	. . . . .
	Trick. Mary d. of Gabriell Trick - -	— Oct.
	Cadde. Sarah d. of Richard Cadde - -	27 Oct.
	Pearce. Elizabeth d. of Robart Pearce - -	28 Nov.
	Vigors. Elizabeth d. of Robart Vigors, gent. - -	30 Nov.
	Gifford. Arthur s. of Thomas Gifford, Esq. - -	30 Dec.
	Lee. Robart s. of Robart Lee - -	1 Feb.
	Whitfild. Agnes d. of Austin Whitfild - -	5 Feb.
	Pranc. Grace d. of Richard Pranc - -	5 Feb.
	Haris. William s. of Ambrose Haris - -	16 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Mary d. of Thomas Galsworthy - -	17 Mch.
	Cleverdon. Zachari s. of Henry Cleverdon - -	25 Mch.
	Sperman. William s. of Thomas Sperman - -	25 Mch.
1647.	Hayer (?). John s. of Robert Hayer (?) - -	2 July.
	Davy. John & Margrett, children of Thomas Davy	12 July.
	Mullins. John s. of Roger Mullins - -	28 Aug.
	Manley. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Manley - -	7 Sept.
	Deane. William s. of William Deane - -	28 Oct.
	Hutchin. Ebote d. of John Hutchin - -	2 Nov.
	Doon. Richard s. of John Doon - -	28 Dec.
	Glover. Rebecka d. of John Glover - -	14 Jany.
	Gifford. Katherin d. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire -	9 Feb.
	Grig. Josias s. of Josias Grig - -	26 Feb.

1648.	Vigors. Margret d. of John Vigors - -	3 May.
	Whitfild. Robart s. of Robart Whitfild - -	10 July.
	Glover. Daniell s. of Richard Glover - -	30 July.
	Whitfild. John s. of John Whitfild - -	17 Sept.
	Bood. Richard s. of Mathew Bood - -	4 Oct.
	Thorne. Armenell d. of Samuell Thorne - -	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Galsworthy -	(?) 6 Nov.
	Vigors. Honor d. of Robart Vigors - -	9 Feb.
1649.	Downe. Thomas s. of Henry Downe - -	27 Mch.
	Grig. Mary d. of Rose Grig - -	6 Ap.
	Botelar. John s. of John Botelar, gnt. - -	22 May.
	Glover. [*blank*] d. of William Glover - -	30 May.
	Shapley. William s. of John Shapley - -	12 June.
	Heard. Jams s. of Samuell Heard - -	24 June.
	Daniell. Jone d. of Walter Daniell - -	22 July.
	Heard. Charate d. of Gils Heard - -	11 Sept.
	Davy. Willmote d. of Thomas Davy - -	14 Sept.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of John Glover - -	31 Jany.
	Grene. Willmote d. of Nicholas Grene - -	19 Mch.
	Whitfild. Jane d. of Austin Whitfild - -	18 Oct.
	Trick. Grace d. of Gabriell Trick - -	18 Oct.
	Haris. Mary d. of Ambrose Haris - -	30 Oct.

[*End of Baptisms in Reg. No.* 1].

[*No entries now exist between* 1649 *and* 1666].

1666.	Rice s. of John Rice - -	20 Ap.
	Palmor. Ibett d. of Will. Palmor - -	2 May.
	Hunacut. Robert s. of Robert Hunacut - -	16 July.
	Pickerd. Iset d. of Grigory Pickerd - -	16 Aug.
	Daniell. Susana d. of Silvester Daniell - -	30 Aug.
	Stambury. Will. s. of George Stambury - -	23 Oct.
	Prannce. Dorathy d. of Will. Prannce - -	1 Nov.
	Terdrew. ffrances d. of Tho. Terdrew - -	14 Jany.
	Horne. Thomas s. of John Horne - -	24 Jany.
	Hill. Elizabeth d. of John Hill - -	16 Feb.
	Risdon. George s. of George Risdon - -	10 Mch.

1667.	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powe - -	29 Mch.
	Haines. John s. of John Haines - -	4 Sept.
	Southcut. Willmot d. of Willm. Southcut - -	4 Sept.
	Rice. An: d. of John Rice - -	16 Sept.
	Basse. Elizab. d. of Robert Basse - -	22 Oct.
	Sper. Mary d. of John Sper - -	24 Oct.
	Hunacut. Rob. s. of Robert Hunacut - -	27 Oct.
	Risdon. Simon s. of Giles Risdon, Esq. - -	4 Nov.
	Tawton. Gartred & Grace, daus. of Henry Tawton	9 Mch.
1668.	Durke. William s. of John Durke - -	2 Ap.
	Where. Humphrey s. of Degory Where - -	24 Ap.
	Deane. John s. of Richard Deane - -	10 Aug.
	Robins. ffran: s. of Samuell Robins - -	18 Aug.
	Maine. Johane d. of Roger Maine - -	3 Sept.
	Waters. Em. d. of Mattw. Waters - -	21 Sept.
	Hains. Johane d. of John Hains - -	4 Nov.
	Preston. Elizab. d. of Will Preston - -	8 Sept.
	Peckerd. Elizabeth d. of Gregory Peckerd - -	16 Sept.
	Powe. John s. of Henry Powe - -	9 Dec.
	Risdon. ffran: d. of Giles Risdon, Esq. - -	10 Jany.
	Dainell. Elizabeth d. of Silvestr. Dainell - -	12 Feb.
	Rice. Elizabeth d. of John Rice - -	3 Mch.
	Hill. William s. of John Hill - -	11 Mch.
	Hartop. Elizabeth d. of William Hartop - -	15 Mch.
	Hatherley. Grace d. of Narcissus Hatherley - -	21 Mch.
	Phillips. Robert & Ellin, children of David Phillips & Elin. his wife, of Northam, who were baptized in Parkham - - -	22 June.
1669.	White. Leonard s. of Abraham White - -	14 Ap.
	Wheare. John s. of Digory Wheare - -	18 Mch.
	Morice. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Morice - -	23 Ap.
	Griffin. Matthew s. of Margin Griffin - -	7 May.
	Tardrew. Nath: s. of Nathaniell Tardrew - -	17 May.
	Palmer. Andrew s. of William Palmer - -	22 July.
	Hunacut. John s. of Robert Hunacut - -	24 July.
	Prannce. Margaret d. of William Prannce - -	26 July.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Thomas Tardrew - -	6 Sept.
	Horne. Elizab. d. of John Horne - -	21 Oct.

1669.	Earle. John s. of Robert Earle	- -	24 Feb.
	Waters. Margaret d. of Matthew Waters	- -	13 Mch.
1670.	. . . John a base child borne in Old Mill	- -	8 May.
	Mountjoy. Mary d. of Nicholas Mountjoy	- -	15 June.
	Basse. Robert s. of Robert Basse	- -	16 June.
	Powe. Thomas s. of Thos. Powe	- -	9 July.
	Heains. Nicholas s. of John Heains	- -	19 Aug.
	Risdon. Henry s. of Giles Risdon, Esq.	- -	26 Aug.
	Keit. John s. of Joseph Keit, Gent.	- -	10 Sept.
	Perrington. Joan d. of William Perrington	- -	22 Nov.
	Heard. Thomas s. of John Heard	- -	22 Jany.
	Whitt. Abraham s. of Abrā Whitt	- -	20 Feb.
	Deane. Zacharias s. of Richard Deane	- -	3 Mch.
	Peckard. Robert s. of Gregory Peckard	- -	15 Mch.
1671.	Preston. Will s. of Willm Preston	- -	10 Ap.
	Hill. Charles s. of John Hill	- -	5 June.
	Horn. Iszot d. of John Horn	- -	14 Oct.
	Robins. Johan d. of Richard Robins	- -	16 Oct.
1672.	Morrish. Mary d. of Andrew Morrish	- -	28 May.
	Hatherley. Arthur s. of Narcissus Hatherley	- -	2 June.
	Bass. Giles s. of Robert Bass	- -	5 June.
	Prannce. Mary d. of William Prannce	- -	5 June.
	Eaton. Mary d. of Henry Eaton	- -	18 July.
	Rice. Bartholomew s. of John Rice	- -	28 July.
	Petington. Willi s. of Willi Petington	- -	10 Nov.
	White. Willi s. of Abraham White	- -	25 Nov.
	Wheare. Elizab. d. of Digory Wheare	- -	14 Feb.
1673.	Whitfeld. Enock s. of Rob: Whitfeld	- -	17 Ap.
	Peckard. Margreat d. of Gridgory Peckard	- -	12 May.
	Heamen. Patience d. of Christopher Heaman of Allington	- -	1 June.
	Hooper. Margreat d. of John Hooper	- -	12 June.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover	- -	19 June.
	Heard. Susan d. of John Heard	- -	19 June.
	Waters. Jane d. of Matthew Waters	- -	2 July.
	Bradon. Jesper s. of Samuel Bradon	- -	9 Oct.
	Glover. Mary d. of Thomas Glover	- -	9 Oct.
	Shapley. Mary d. of James Shapley	- -	23 Oct.

1673.	Deean. Richard s. of Rich: Deean - -	14 Nov.
	Keits. Elizabeth d. of Joseph Keits, Esq. - -	16 Nov.
	Stapledon. Mary d. of Rich: Stapledon - -	14 Jany.
	Arnall. John s. of Chiritey Arnall - -	3 Feb.
	Palmer. Willi s. of William Palmer - -	4 Feb.
	Dunn. Mary d. of John Dunn - -	11 Feb.
	Preston. Thomasin d. of William Preston - -	8 Mch.
	Powe. John s. of Thomas Powe - -	9 Mch.
1674.	Hunacut. Elizabeth d. of Robert Hunacut - -	30 Ap.
	Crelucke. Agnes d. of Bartholomew Crelucke -	27 May.
	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Henery Powe - -	7 June.
	Hatherly. Narcessus s. of Narcessus Hatherly -	9 July.
	Bud. Mary d. of William Bud - -	30 Aug.
	Mill. Elizabeth d. of Robert Mill - -	1 Oct.
1675.	Glover. Elizabeth d. of William Glover - -	13 June.
	Prannce. Margarett d. of William Prannce - -	7 Dec.
	Phillips. Robert s. of John Phillips - -	6 Aug.
	Hooper. Robert s. of John Hooper - -	6 Jany.
	Braddon. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Braddon - -	4 Feb.
	Daniell. Nathaniell s. of Bartholomew Daniell -	12 Mch.
1676.	Arnall. Margret d. of Cherity Arnall - -	4 May.
	Galsworthy. Aambris s. of Augusten Galsworthy -	24 May.
	Bass. Nathanell s. of Robert Bass - -	7 June.
	Nicols. Susana d. of Richard Nicols - -	8 June.
	Palmer. Mary d. of John Palmer - -	2 July.
	Shaply. Thomas s. of James Shaply - -	6 Aug.
	Morrice. William s. of Andrew Morrice - -	3 Sept.
	Stapledon. Grace d. of Richard Stapledon - -	4 Oct.
	Pickard. Thamsen d. of Gregory Pickard - -	8 Oct.
	. . . Bridgett . . . - -	. . . . , ,
	Wheare. . . . of Degory Wheare - -	3 Jany.
	Glover. Thomas s. of John Glover, junior - -	11 Jany.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover, senior - -	28 Jany.
	Heard. Giles s. of John Heard - -	8 Feb.
	Danell. Grace d. of James Danell - -	25 Feb.
	Southcott. Leonard s. of William Southcott -	26 Feb.
	Powe. Margrett d. of Henery Powe - -	1 Mch.
	How. Elizabeth d. of John How - -	8 Mch.

1676.	Budd. Giles s. of William Budd - -	12 Mch.
	Danell. Jone d. of Abraham Danell - -	15 Mch.
1677.	Arel. Willmot d. of John Arel - -	1 May.
	Whit. Jone d. of Abraham Whit - -	28 May.
	Hooper. Jone d. of Henery Hooper - -	14 June.
	Hatherly. Elizabeth d. of Narcessus Hatherly, Gt. -	12 July.
	Leeg. Honor d. of John Leeg [or Leey] - -	12 July.
	Daneles. Sara a base child of Jane Daneles - -	12 July.
	Moriss. Catheren d. of Andru Moriss - -	15 Oct.
	Quance. Mary d. of John Quance - -	28 Oct.
	Reddon. Andru a base child of Mary Reddon -	6 Dec.
	Mene. Roger s. of Roger Mene - -	10 Jany.
	Crelike. Jone d. of Bartholemu Crelike - -	23 Jany.
	Nicoles. Richard s. of Richard Nicoles, Clerk -	24 Jany.
	Braddon. John s. of Samuel Braddon - -	27 Jany.
	Hooper. Grace d. of John Hooper - -	6 Feb.
	Danel. Jone d. of Bartholomu Danel - -	13 Mch.
1678.	Punchard. Robertes Punchard - -	28 Mch.
	Husband. Enock base s. of Jane Husband - -	4 May.
	Phillips. Elizabeth d. of John Phillips - -	22 Aug.
	Downe. William s. of William Downe - -	13 Oct.
	Prannce. William s. of William Prannce - -	11 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Austin s. of Austin Galsworthy - -	19 Dec.
	Drew. John s. of Will Drew - -	25 Dec.
	Pow. Giles s. of Thomas Pow - -	18 Jany.
	Oynes. Bridgett d. of John Oynes [? Owens] -	19 Jany.
	Pickard. John s. of Gregory Pickard - -	21 Jany.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of John Palmer - -	22 Jany.
	Glover. Mary d. of William Glover - -	13 Feb.
	Morice. Thomas s. of Andrew Morice - -	6 Mch.
1679.	Shapley. Elizabeth d. of James Shapley - -	25 Mch.
	Perrington. Jerimy s. of William Perrington -	6 Ap.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee - -	10 Ap.
	Budd. Elizabeth d. of William Budd - -	28 May.
	Heins. John s. of John Heins - -	3 July.
	Hooper. Robert s. of Henry Hooper - -	29 July.
	Boteler. Loveday d. of John Boteler, gent. - -	2 Aug.
	Earle. Katherine d. of John Earle - -	26 Oct.

1679.	Nichols. Susanna d. of Richard Nichols, clerk -	6 Nov.
	Budd. Matthew s. of Richard Budd - -	20 Nov.
	Fortescue. John s. of John Fortescue - -	26 Dec.
	Stapleton. Katherine d. of Richard Stapleton -	6 Jany.
	How. Katherine d. of John How - -	19 Feb.
1680.	Daniel. Austin s. of Bartholomew Daniel & Susan	22 Ap.
	Prance. Sarah d. of Thomas Prance & Joan -	2 May.
	Main. Robert s. of Roger Main & Mary - -	12 May.
	Braddon. Joan d. of Samuel Braddon & Hanna -	23 June.
	Crillick. Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Crillick & Ann	8 July.
	Punchard. William s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes	22 July.
	Morice. Mary d. of Andrew Morice & Susan -	13 Jany.
	Dean. Joan d. of Richard Dean & Katherine -	2 Feb.
	Bud. Grace d. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	3 Mch.
	Peckard. John s. of Gregory Peckard & Agnes -	9 Mch.
	Pill. Grace d. of William Pill & Grace - -	22 Mch.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Austin Galsworthy & Abigal	24 Mch.
1681.	Peckard. William s. of Gregory Peckard - -	29 Mch.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thomas Hortop - -	7 Ap.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of Robert Lee - -	25 May.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover - -	12 Aug.
	Terdrew. Elizabeth d. of William Terdrew - -	22 Aug.
	Daniel. Sarah d. of Abraham Daniel - -	22 Aug.
	Lee. Henry s. of John Lee - -	2 Sept.
	Bud. Wilmot d. of William Bud - -	2 Sept.
	Vigures. Frances d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk -	8 Sept.
	Heard. Gyles s. of John Heard - -	7 Oct.
	Palmer. Henry s. of John Palmer - -	10 Oct.
	Glover. John & William sons of William Glover -	10 Jany.
1682.	Bud. Richard s. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	2 Ap.
	Perington. Ambrose s. of William Perington & Isaat	9 Ap.
	Palmer. William s. of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth -	25 Ap.
	Heard. William a base child of Dorothy Heard -	5 May.
	Morice. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Morice & Susan -	11 May.
	Squance. John s. of John Squance & Petronell -	14 May.
	Nichols. Elizabeth d. Richard Nichols, Clerk, Vicar of Bradworthy & Susanna - -	30 Aug.
	Glover. Susan d. of Thomas Glover & Mary - -	14 Sept.

1682.	Peckard. John s. of Joan Peckard, bastard -	1 Nov.
	Hove. John s. of John Hove & Katherine - -	24 Nov.
	Morish. Thomas s. of Elizabeth Morish, bastard -	25 Dec.
	Shapley. Patience d. of James Shapley & Charity -	10 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Simeon s. of Augustin Galsworthy & Abigall - -	28 Jany.
	Pella. Thomas s. of William Pella [Pill?] & Grace	22 Mch.
1683.	Husband. William s. of John Husband & Elizabeth	12 Ap.
	Daniell. Thomas s. of Bartholomew Daniell & Susan	3 June.
	Hooper. Zachary s. of Henry Hooper & Mabley -	30 July.
	Brown. Jane d. of John Brown & Katherine -	30 Aug.
	Morice. Andrew s. of Andrew Morice & Ann - -	22 Feb.
	Leigh. Jone d. of John Leigh & Marjory - -	22 Feb.
	Punchard. Henry s. of Robert Punchard & Ann -	4 Mch.
	Morice. Thomas s. of Andrew Morice & Susan -	(?) 11 Mch.
	Stapleton. Richard s. of Richard Stapleton & Grace	18 Mch.
	Vigures. Mary d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk, & . . .	23 Mch.
1684.	Palmer. James s. of John Palmer & Bridgett -	25 July.
	Peckard. Gregory s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann -	19 June.
	Fortescue. Mary d. of John Fortescue, Gent., & Elizabeth - -	29 June.
	Bud. Frances s. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	7 Aug.
	Hooper. Emm d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	2 Oct.
	Gifford. Bridget d. of Roger Gifford, Gent., & Martha	12 Oct.
	Hooper. Pascot d. of John Hooper & Grace -	28 Oct.
	Main. William s. of Roger Main & Mary - -	7 Dec.
	Pow. Henry s. of Thomas Pow & Gilian - -	12 Jany.
	Daniel. Abraham s. of James Daniel & Catherine -	8 Feb.
1685.	Husband. John s. of John Husband & Elizabeth -	17 June.
	Colscot. Thomas s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet -	8 July.
	Risdon. Jane d. of Gyles Risdon, Esqr., & Jane -	12 July.
	How. William s. of John How & Catherine - -	16 Sept.
	Lee. John s. of Robert Lee & Margaret - -	17 Jany.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Thomas Glover & Mary -	24 Jany.
	Nation. John s. of Lewes Nation & Mary - -	14 Feb.
	Leigh. Margery d. of John Leigh & Margery -	18 Feb.
	Browne. Margaret d. of John Browne & Katherine	22 Feb.
	Palmer. Thomas s. of John Palmer & Bridget -	18 Mch.

1685.	Friend. John s. of John Friend & Phillip - -	21 Mch.
1686.	Pill. John s. of William Pill & Grace - -	28 Mch.
	Morice. Robert s. of Andrew Morice & Susanna -	26 Ap.
	Littlejohns. Thomas s. of Isaac Littlejohns & Thomasin - -	29 Ap.
	Galsworthy. William & Austin Galsworthy & Abigail	12 May.
	Terdrew. Ebbet d. of Thomas Terdrew & Joan -	10 June.
	Bud. William s. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	13 July.
	Blinson. Theophilus s. of Henry Blinson & Mary	29 July.
	Malcom. William s. of Ferdinand Malcom & Thomasin - -	12 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Elizabeth -	17 Oct.
	Hooper. Margaret d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	7 Sept.
	Bud. William s. of William Bud & Joan - -	27 Dec.
	Glover. Susan d. of Arthur Glover & Honor - -	29 Dec.
	Badcock. John s. of Robert Badcock & Grace -	1 Jany.
	Palmer. Rebecca d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	16 Jany.
	Punchard. John s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes -	24 Mch.
1687.	Fortescue. William s. of John Fortescue, Gent., & Elizabeth - -	4 July.
	Peckard. Thomas s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann -	13 July.
	Morice. Mary d. of Andrew Morice & Ann - -	31 July.
	Galsworthy. Honor d. of Austin Galsworthy & Abigail	31 July.
	Lee. Philip s. of John Lee & Margaret - -	16 Sept.
	Pow. John s. of Thomas Pow & Elizabeth - -	10 Nov.
	Hooper. Henry s. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	11 Mch.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Thomas Tardrew & Joan -	15 Mch.
1688.	How. Grace d. of John How & Catherine - -	17 Ap.
	Stapledon. Emm d. of Richard Stapledon & Grace	17 Ap.
	Glover. John s. of Gyles Glover & Ann - -	6 May.
	Nation. Francis s. of Lewis Nation & Mary -	10 May.
	Husband. Jasper s. of John Husband & Elizabeth -	4 June.
	Peckard. Richard s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann -	20 Sept.
	Colscot. Steven s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet -	30 Sept.
	Daniel. Martha d. of Abraham Daniel & [Charity]	30 Sept.
	Palmer. John s. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca -	1 Oct.
	Spearman. Mary d. of Michaell Spearman & Priscilla	1 Nov.
	Morice. Gertrude d. of Andrew Morice & Mary -	22 Nov.

1688.	Lee. Robert d. of John Lee & Margaret -	25 Nov.
1689.	Glover. Mary d. of Arthur Glover & Honor -	29 May.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Bridget -	9 June.
	Wodland. John s. of Henry Wodland & Amy -	14 June.
	Clatworthy. Elizth d. of William Clatworthy & Elizth	23 Aug.
	Palmer. Robert s. of Robert Palmer & Elizth -	29 Sept.
	Risdon. Gyles s. of Gyles Risdon, Esq., & Anna -	1 Oct.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Elizth - -	17 Oct.
	Hauks. John s. of John Hauks & Elizth - -	15 Nov.
	Bud. Mary d. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	17 Nov.
	Pill. Mary d. of William Pill & Grace - -	28 Nov.
	Malcomb. Mary d. of Robert Malcomb & Thomasin	8 Jany.
	Brown. John s. of John Brown & Catherine -	9 Jany.
	Punchard. Robert s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes -	26 Jany.
	Lee. ffrends Richard s. of John Lee & Marjory	13 Feb.
1690.	Gregory. Grace d. of Philip Gregory & Joan -	1 May.
	Spearman. Mary d. of Michael Spearman & Priscilla	18 May.
	Hooper. Mary d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	1 June.
	Fry. Elizth d. of Thomas Fry & Barbara - -	2 July.
	Wodland. Grace d. of Henry Wodland & Emm [? Amy] - -	6 July.
	Morice. Anthony s. of Andrew Morice & Susan -	16 Oct.
	Potter. Philip s. of Philip Potter & Jane - -	17 Sept.
	Hunicot. John s. of John Hunicot & Mary - -	13 Nov.
	Stanbury. Thomas s. of John Stanbury & Wilmot -	1 Dec.
	Bryant. John s. of Robert Bryant & Honor - -	18 Dec.
	Haukes. John s. of John Haukes & Elizth - -	23 Dec.
	Daniel. Margaret d. of James Daniel & Catherine -	2 Feb.
	Colscot. Elizth d. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet -	15 Mch.
	Nation. Charles s. of Lewis Nation & Mary - -	15 July.
1691.	Littlebar. William s. of Isaac Littlebar & Thomasine	13 May.
	Bud. Hugh s. of Richard Bud & Mary - -	18 Aug.
	Husband. Joan d. of William Husband & Mary -	17 Sept.
	Shute. John s. of John Shute & Susana - -	5 Nov.
	Palmer. Nicholas s. of John Palmer & Bridget -	20 Dec.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Gyles Glover & Ann - -	30 Dec.
	Palmer. Catherine d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	13 Jany.
	Hunnicot. Elizabeth d. of John Hunnicot & Mary -	11 Feb.

1691.	Badcock. John s. of Robert Badcock & Grace -	21 Feb.
1692.	Daniel. Honor d. of John Daniel & Elizth - -	31 Mch.
	Rickard. Mary d. of William Rickard & Mary -	10 Ap.
	Williams. John s. of John Williams & Ann -	14 Ap.
	How. Thomasin d. of John How & Catherine -	4 May.
	Wodland. William s. of Henry Wodland & Emm -	16 May.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Robert Lee & Margaret - -	10 June.
	Lee. Edward s. of Robert Lee & Margaret - -	12 June.
	Colscot. William s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet -	13 July.
	Braun. William s. of Hugh Braun & Mary - -	13 July.
	Terdrew. Joan (?) d. of Thomas Terdrew & Deodand his pretended wife - -	6 July.
	Martiall. Phillipa d. of Michael Martiall & Phillippa	10 July.
	Lee. Marjory d. of John Lee & Marjory - -	7 Aug.
	Hooper. Alice d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	25 Sept.
	Short. John s. of John Short & Mary - -	20 Oct.
	Spearman. John s. of Michael Spearman & Priscilla	30 Oct.
	Nation. Charles s. of Charles Nation & Prudence	3 Nov.
	Gregory. John s. of Philip Gregory & Joan - -	21 Nov.
	Haukes. Jasper s. of John Haukes & Elizabeth -	11 Dec.
	Burden. George s. of James Burden & Elizabeth -	14 Feb.
	Penrose. Elizabeth d. of Richard Penrose & Grace	6 Mch.
	Hunnicot. Mary d. of John Hunnicot, deceased, & Mary - -	14 Mch.
1693.	Palmer. Humfrey s. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	3 May.
	Shapley. James s. of John Shapley & Mary - -	10 July.
	Shute. John s. of John Shute & Susanna - -	5 Oct.
	Bishop. William s. of Robert Bishop & Mary -	12 Oct.
	Pill. Jane d. of William Pill & Grace - -	26 Oct.
	Husband. William s. of William Husband & Mary	16 Nov.
	Davy. Thomas s. of John Davy & Isaat - -	22 Feb.
1694.	William s. of William Prance & Dorothy - -	29 Mch.
	Wadland. Mary d. of Henry Wadland & Emm -	20 May.
	Recard. William s. of William Recard & Mary -	24 June.
	Habford. William s. of Williã Habford & Elizabeth	5 July.
	Terrdrew. Jane d. of Thomas Terrdrew & Deodand his pretended wife - -	8 Aug.
	ffry. Philip s. of Thomas ffry & Barbara - -	12 Aug.

1694.	Brian. Robert s. of Robert Brian & Anna was baptized at Wolsworthy - -	19 Sept.
	Manning. William s. of Williã Manning & Elizabeth -	20 Sept.
	Palmer. Gyles s. of John Palmer & Bridget - -	7 Oct.
	Robins. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Robins & Mary -	— Oct.
	Austin. John s. of Thomas Austin & Elizabeth -	— Oct.
	Whitefield. Diana d. of Robert Whitefield & Susanna	16 Nov.
	Hauks. Elizabeth d. of John Hauks & Elizabeth -	18 Nov.
	Stapledon. Philip s. of Philip Stapledon & Joan -	17 Dec.
	Glover. Ann d. of Gyles Glover & Ann - -	29 Jany.
	Nation. John s. of Mr. Charles Nation & Prudence	— Feb.
	Penrose. Thomasin d. of Richard Penrose & Grace	— Feb.
1695.	Palmer. Mary d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca -	21 Ap.
	Burdon. James s. of James Burdon & Elizabeth -	14 May.
	Hooper. Elizabeth d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	30 June.
	Durk. William s. of William Durk & Mary - -	28 July.
	Shutt. Richard s. of John Shutt & Susanna - -	27 Dec.
	Hauks. William s. of John Hauks & Elizabeth -	3 Feb.
	Williams. ffrances d. of John Williams & An - -	26 Feb.
	Stanbury. John s. of John Stanbury & Wilmot -	17 Mch.
1696.	Walters. Margaret d. of Robert Walters & Joan -	25 Mch.
	Davy. John s. of John Davy & Iset - -	4 Ap.
	Badcock. Joan d. of Robert Badcock & Grace -	. . . . .
	Husband. Elizabeth d. of William Husband & Mary	17 June.
	Earle. Thomasin d. of Rober Earle & Marjory -	25 July.
	Arthur. John s. of Robert Arthur & Susanna -	27 Aug.
	Terdrew. Catherine d. of Thomas Terdrew & Deodand his pretended wife - -	3 Sept.
	Penrose. Mary d. of Richard Penrose & Grace -	20 Oct.
	Pow. John base s. of Margaret Pow - -	30 Dec.
	Recard. John s. of William Recard & Mary - -	21 Jany.
	Wheeler. Ann base d. of Grace Wheeler - -	30 Jany.
	Durk. Elizabeth d. of William Durk & Mary -	31 Jany.
	Wadland. Thomasin d. of Henry Wadland & Amy	7 Feb.
	Robbins. Mary d. of Samuel Robbins & Mary -	28 Feb.
1697.	Philips. Ann d. of Robert Philips & Ann - -	16 Ap.
	Glover. Gyles s. of Gyles Glover & Ann - -	6 May.
	Bryant. Robert s. of Robert Bryant & Honor - -	3 June.

1697.	Saltern. John s. of Thomas Saltern of Munckly, Gent., & Elizabeth - -	1 Oct.
	Shapley. John s. of John Shapley & Mary - -	20 Oct.
	Ward. Mary & Susanna, twins, base daus. of Mary Ward - -	31 Oct.
	Pill. Catherine d. of William Pill & Grace - -	1 Sept.
	Daniell. John s. of John Daniell & Honor - -	17 Nov.
	Blinch. Sarah & Alice, twin daus. of William Blinch & Ann - -	10 Feb.
	Burden. Thomas s. of James Burden & Elizabeth	2 Mch.
1698.	Walters. John s. of Robert Walters & Joan - -	14 Ap.
	Glover. "Grace d. & base child of Susanna Glover was baptised May 20, the mother being but 14 years & 14 days old."	
	Shute. John s. of John Shute & Susanna - -	13 June.
	Davy. Ann d. of John Davy & Isett - -	18 Oct.
	Husband. Joan d. of William Husband & Mary -	28 Dec.
	Earl. Honor d. of Robert Earl & Magery - -	4 Jany.
	Peccard. Elizth d. of Bartholemew Peccard & Mary	6 Jany.
	Wadland. Elizth d. Henry Wadland & Amy - -	12 Jany.
1699.	Durke. John s. of William Durke & Mary - -	30 July.
	Prance. Margaret d. of John Prance & Grace -	6 Sept.
	Glover. William s. of Giles Glover & Ann - -	28 Sept.
	Reccard. Elizabeth d. of William Reccard & Mary	5 Oct.
	Bryant. Phillip s. of Robert Bryant & Honor -	8 Dec.
	Lucke. William s. of John Lucke & Grace - -	18 Dec.
	Spare. Ellis s. of James Spare & Mary - -	2 Feb.
	[*End of No. 2 Reg*].	
1700.	Walters. William s. of Robert Walters & Joan -	9 May.
	Lyle. Arthur s. of Arthur Lyle & Grace - -	12 July.
	Prust. Thomas s. of Thomas Prust & Mary - -	4 Aug.
	Dyer. William a base s. of Joan Dyer - -	19 Aug.
	Stanbury. Mary d. of John Stanbury & Wilmot -	18 Oct.
	Galsworthy. John s. of John Galsworthy & Elizabeth	1 Jany.
	Robins. Samuell s. of Sam. Robins & Mary - -	3 Jany.
	Dark. Richard s. of William Dark & Mary - -	17 Jany.
	Pilll. William s. of Will: Pill & Grace - -	20 Mch.
1701.	Davy. Wiliam s. of John Davy & Iset - -	4 Ap.

1701.	Husband. John s. of Will: Husband & Mary -	27 Ap.
	Dean. Joan d. of Richd. Dean & Joan - -	12 May.
	Earle. Elizabeth d. of Robert Earle & Magery -	25 July.
	Terdrew. Thomas s. of Thos. Terdrew & Deodan his wife - -	2 Oct.
	Hooper. Iset d. of Henery Hooper & Mably - -	22 Oct.
	Alston. John s. of Phillip Alston, Gent., & Margaret	24 Nov.
	Spare. Will. s. of James Spare & Mary - -	8 Dec.
	Dark. Mary d. of Will: Dark & Mary - -	15 Feb.
	Glover. Mary d. of Gyles Glover & Ann - -	2 Mch.
	Shutt. Susanna d. of John Shutt & Susanna was born	2 Nov.
1702.	Record. Tho: s. Will. & Mary Record, born 15 July	30 July.
	Bryant. Richard s. of Rob: & Hon. Bryant, born 16 Aug. - -	6 Sept.
	Braund. Grace d. of Hugh & Mary Braund, born 17 Nov. - -	10 Dec.
	Walters. Mathew s. of Robert & Joan Walters, born 6 Jany. - -	22 Jany.
	Prydham. Thomas s. of Geo. Prydham & Eliz., born 13 Feb. - - - - -	8 Mch.
	Curtice. John s. of Will: & Margaret Curtice, born 23 Feb. - - - -	18 Mch.
1703.	Wadland. Agnes d. of Henry & Amy Wadland, born 8 Ap. - - - -	25 Ap.
	Spare. Rob. s. of James Spare, born 7 Oct. - -	24 Oct.
	Earle. Grace d. of Rob: Earle, b. 13 Nov. -	3 Dec.
	Rice. Johana aut Joan d. of Bartholomew Rice, born 17 Nov. - - - -	3 Dec.
	Husband. Jane d. of William Husband, b. 22 Dec. -	2 Jany.
	Jewell. Honour d. of William Jewell - -	5 Jany.
	[*Corner of leaf torn away containing these names:*— Robert, Thomas, Grace, Elizabeth].	
1704.	Duan. John s. of Richard Duan, born 1 June -	15 June.
	Elston. Phillip s. of Phillip & Margaret Elston, born 27 Aug. - -	22 Sept.
	Dark. Richard Dark - -	8 Oct.
	Hill. Elizabeth Hill, born 5 Oct. - -	20 Oct.

1704.	Daniel. Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Daniel, born 2 Nov. - - - -	22 Nov.
	Record. Stephen s. of Wm. Record, born 19 Dec.	11 Jany.
	Heard. Susanna d. of Gyles Heard, born 19 Jan. -	8 Feb.
	Glover. John s. of Thomas & Mary Glover, born 19 Feb. - - - -	9 Mch.
	Wadland. Thomas s. of Henry Wadland, born 4 May	20 May.
	Davy. Gyles s. of John Davy, born 7 June - -	23 June.
	Waters. Jane d. of Robt. Waters, born 16 June -	5 July.
	. . . Jasper s. of John & . . . - -	18 Aug.
	[*Corner of leaf gone containing three entries*].	
	Prannce. Anthony s. of Will. Prannce of Cranford in the par. of Wolfardisworthy, born 25 Oct. -	15 Nov.
	Spare. Elizabeth d. of James Spare, born 15 Oct. -	15 Nov.
	Rice. Emma d. of Barth: Rice, born 14 Nov. -	30 Nov.
	Earle. Mary d. of Robt. Earle - -	30 Jany.
	Bass. Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Bass, born 20 Feb.	14 Mch.
1706.	Pridham. Mary d. of George Pridham, born 3 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Williams. Sara d. of John Williams, born 26 Aug. -	30 Aug.
	Lemmon. Jone d. of James Lemmon - -	26 Sept.
	Hooper. Grace d. of Robt. Hoper - -	3 Oct.
	Dean. Mary d. of Richard Dean - -	27 Oct.
	Jewell. Mary d. of William Jewell - -	7 Nov.
	Hauks. Joan d. of John Hauks - -	11 Nov.
	Husband. Elizabeth d. of John Husband - -	14 Nov.
	Daniel. Susanna d. of Nathl. & Mary Daniel - -	4 Dec.
	Peckard. John s. of Barthol: Peckard - -	13 Dec.
	Specket. Richard Specket, a base child - -	5 Jany.
	Glover. James Glover - -	5 Feb.
	Morryis. William s. of Mary Morryis, a base child	10 Feb.
1707.	ffulford. John ffulford - -	11 Ap.
	Haughton. William Haughton, a base child - -	6 May.
	Squance. Elizabeth d. of John Squance - -	18 June.
	Morrice. John s. of Thomas & Susanna Morrice -	6 Aug.
1708.	Husband. Mary d. of John Husband - -	28 Ap.
	Pridam. John s. of George Pridam - -	29 June.
	Hooper. Elizabeth d. of Robert Hooper - -	7 July.
	Hill. John s. of Charles Hill - -	30 July.

1708.	Courtise. Elizabeth d. of William Courtise - -	25 Sept.
	Glover. Mary d. of William Glover - -	18 Nov.
	Bass. George s. of Nathaniel Bass - -	23 Feb.
1709.	Morrice. William s. of John Morrice - -	10 Ap.
	Morrice. Thomas s. of Thomas Morrice - -	14 Ap.
	Waters. Robert & Abraham sons of Robert Waters	20 Ap.
	Morrice. Mary Morrice - -	28 Ap.
	Hawks. John s. of John Hawks - -	5 May.
	Briton. Ann d. of Anthony & Hester Briton -	24 May.
	Glover. Honour d. of Thomas & Mary Glover -	8 June.
	Stambury. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stambury -	6 Nov.
	Glover. Gertrud d. of Thomas & Mary Glover who live at Lilliford - -	19 June.
	Daniel. Ann d. of Austine & Martha Daniel -	10 Feb.
	Reckord. Philip s. of William Reckord - -	16 Feb.
1710.	Daniel. Thomas s. of Nathaniel Daniel was born in the month of May, 1710 - -	.....
	Pridam. Robert s. of George Pridam - -	30 Nov.
	Ashton. Elizabeth d. of William Ashton - -	27 Dec.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Anthony Galsworthy -	5 Jany.
1711.	Austine. John s. of Nathaniel Austine - -	30 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John & Jone Morrice - -	27 Sept.
	Harris. Joseph s. of John Harris - -	7 Feb.
	Austine. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Austine - -	8 July.
	Mayne. Jane d. of William Mayne - -	11 Jany.
1712.	Glover. Thomas s. of William & Sarah Glover -	25 Sept.
	Hooper. Johan d. of Robt. Hooper - -	4 Oct.
	Courtice. Christian d. of William Courtice - -	5 Oct.
	Morice. Honour d. of John Morice - -	9 Oct.
	Hortop. John s. of John Hortop - -	30 Oct.
	Austine. Thomas s. of Thomas Austine - -	11 Jany.
	Morrice. Andrew s. of Thomas & Susanna Morrice	5 Jany.
	Pridam. Grace d. of George Pridam - -	26 Feb.
	Bud. Mary d. of Richard Bud - -	12 Mch.
1713.	Bayly. Elizabeth d. of William & Catherine Bayly	30 Ap.
	Harris. Sarah s. of John Harris - -	5 Sept.
1714.	Austine. Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Lidia Austine	30 Sept.
	Cholwell. Catharine d. of Nicholas & Mary Cholwell	24 Feb.

1715.	Austine. William s. of Thomas Austine - -	19 June.
	Harpers. John Pearse, a base child of John Harpers	14 Aug.
	Sweet. Margaret Ashton a base child of James Sweet	16 July.
	Harris. James s. of John Harris - -	14 Jany.
1716.	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop - -	31 May.
	Tardrew. Elizabeth Tardrew - -	7 June.
	Bass. Sarah d. of Nath: Bass - -	20 June.
	Hopkins. Philip s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace -	16 Aug.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of John Morrice - -	10 Oct.
	Morrice. William s. of Thomas Morrice & Susanna	21 Mch.
	Stroud. William Stroud - -	20 Mch.
1717.	Saltren. Thomas s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq. & Mary	28 Aug.
	Cholwel. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwel, Gent. & Mary - -	3 Oct.
	Prannce. John s. of Gyles Prannce - -	3 Nov.
	Austine. Ann d. of Nathaniel & Lidia Austine -	22 Nov.
	Bowdon. Henry s. of Benjamin Bowdon - -	7 Feb.
	Sander. Joseph s. of Robt. Sander - -	6 Mch.
1718.	Mayn. William s. of William Mayn - -	28 Ap.
	Cloak. William s. of Lewis & Susanna Cloak -	22 May.
	Northcot. Ann d. of James Northot [Northcot] -	18 July.
	Hodge. John s. of one Hodge, a Miller at Buckish Mill - - - - -	26 July.
	Heard. Joan d. of Charles Heard - -	23 Oct.
	Hopkins. William s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace -	17 Nov.
	Spear. George s. of James Spear - -	23 Jany.
	Morrice. Jane d. of Thomas Morrice - -	19 Mch.
	Cholwell. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwell & Mary -	14 Mch.
1719.	Bayliffe. John s. of William Bayliffe & Catheren -	24 Ap.
	Stroud. Thomazin d. of John Stroud - -	23 May.
	Bowden. Richard s. of John Bowden - -	10 June.
	Stambury. Bartholomew s. of Thomas Stambury -	19 June.
	Saltren. Maria d. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	17 Sept.
1720.	Palmer. Mary d. of Robert Palmer - -	20 Ap.
	Penington. Mary d. of Ambrose Penington alias Tennet & Mary - -	28 Ap.
	Spearman. Jane d. of William Spearman & Joan -	25 May.

[*End of Reg. No.* 3].

1720.	Morrice. Joseph s. of John Morrice - -	13 July.
	Cholwel. Mary d. of Nicholas Cholwel & Mary -	5 Sept.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Sanders & Sarah -	7 Oct.
	Saltern. William s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	11 Oct.
	Cloak. Grace d. of Lewis Cloak & Susanna - -	3 Mch.
1721.	Dark. Margarite d. of Richard Dark & Mary -	1 June.
	Ellis. Mary d. of Benj^{m} Ellis & Joan - -	2 Nov.
	Hopkins. Philip s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace -	8 Dec.
	Spearman. William s. of William Spearman -	23 Feb.
1722.	Bowman. Mary d. of Theophilus Bowman - -	7 Mch.
	Palmer. Robert s. of Robt. Palmer of Broad Ash -	3 May.
	Bayliffe. Catherine d. of Wm. Bayliffe & Cath. -	4 May.
	Satren. Joseph s. of Thomas Satren, Esq., & Mary	16 May.
	Morrice. Catherine d. of Anthony & Cath: Morrice	7 June.
	Honnacot. John s. of John Honnacot & Margarett	9 June.
	Priddam. Margery d. of George Priddam & Elizth	14 June.
	Bigford. John s. of Peter Bigford & Susanna - -	2 Nov.
	Sanders. Philip s. of Saml. Sanders & Sarah -	29 Nov.
	Morrice. Susanna d. of Thomas Morrice - -	29 Nov.
	Stambery. John s. of Thomas Stambery & Hester -	7 Feb.
	Northcott. John s. of James Northcott - -	14 Feb.
1723.	Bowden. Elizabeth d. of John Bowden & Allice -	14 June.
	Austine. Grace d. of John Austine & Grace -	14 Aug.
	Shut. Susanna d. of John Shut, jun. & Mary -	28 July.
	Prannce. Elizabeth d. of Gyles Prannce & Mary -	5 Sept.
	Pooly. John s. of Jacob Pooly - -	13 Nov.
	Dark. William s. of Willm. Dark & Cath. - -	19 Nov.
	Saltren. Anna Maria d. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary - - - -	30 Nov.
	Penington. William s. of Ambrose Penington alias Tenet & Dorothy - - -	23 Jany.
	Bowman. John s. of Theophilus Bowman - -	14 Feb.
1724.	Palmer. John & Gyles Palmer & Ann - -	2 Ap.
	Bowdon. Barbara d. of Benj^{m} Bowdon - -	26 Ap.
	Spearman. Thomas s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	3 Sept.
	Spear. John s. of James Spear & Honour - -	12 Aug.
	Sanders. Sara d. of Saml. Sanders & Sara - -	4 Dec.
	Prudham. Jonas s. of George Prudham & Elizth -	20 Nov.

1724.	Luke. Lawrence s. of William Luke - -	8 Jany.
	Harris. William s. of Willm. Harris & Ann - -	27 Jany.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover of Worthiat -	14 Feb.
	Maning. Margaret d. of Henry Maning - -	17 Mch.
1725.	Woolsford. John s. of Richard Woolsford & Sara -	4 Ap.
	Shute. Mary d. of John Shute, junr., & Mary -	12 May.
	Blendlake. Mary Blendlake left at Thomas Morrice's Door - - - -	14 May.
	Hoddy. Christopher Hoddy, a base child - -	4 Aug.
	Saltren. Henryeta d. of Thomas Saltren, Esqr., & Mary - -	10 Aug.
	Bowdon. John s. of John Bowdon - -	28 Sept.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Gyles Palmer - -	20 Dec.
	Penington. Ambrose s. of Ambrose Penington & Dorothy - -	6 Jany.
	Dean. Elizabeth d. of John Dean - -	12 Jany.
	Glover. Mary d. of Andrew Glover & Elizth -	16 Feb.
	Dark. John s. of Willm. Dark & Cath. - -	19 Feb.
	Harris. John s. of Willm. Harris & Ann - -	25 Feb.
	Hunnacot. Elizabeth d. of John Hunnacot & Margaret - - -	7 Mch.
1726.	Stambery. George s. of Thomas Stambery & Hester	20 Ap.
	Record. Mary d. of John Record & Elizabeth -	22 Ap.
	Bowman. George s. of Theophilus Bowman - -	26 May.
	Poolly. Richard s. of Jacob Poolly & Elizth - -	17 June.
	Bowden. Barbara d. of Benj^{m} Bowden - -	26 June.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Mary - -	14 Aug.
	Hanger. John s. of Richard Hanger - -	19 Aug.
	Spear. William s. of James Spear - -	21 Aug.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Jane - -	18 Sept.
	Cloak. Elizabeth d. of Lewis Cloak & Susanna -	25 Sept.
	Austine. Grace d. of John Austine & Grace - -	3 Oct.
	Saltren. John s. of Thomas Saltren, Esqr., & Mary	18 Oct.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice - -	5 Jany.
	Palmer. Margaret d. of Robert Palmer - -	8 Jany.
	Maning. Alis d. of Henry Maning - -	18 Jany.
	Bayliffe. John s. of John Bayliffe - -	2 May.
1727.	Wolsford. Richard s. of Richard Wolsford - -	29 May.

1727.	Spearman. John s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	2 June.
	Prudham. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Prudham - -	3 Aug.
	Bale. Sara d. of Salathiel Bale of Alwington -	3 Aug.
	Shute. Richard s. of John Shute, junr., & Mary -	21 Oct.
	Penington. Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Penington & Dorothory - - -	16 Nov.
	Saltern. Robert s. of Thomas Saltern, Esqr., & Mary	10 Dec.
	Racket. Wm. s. of John Racket & Elizabeth -	15 Feb.
	Norman. George s. of George Norman & Elizabeth	15 Feb.
	Thomas. Joseph s. of Joseph Thomas & Mary -	16 Feb.
	Bawden. Miriam d. of John Bawden & Alice -	22 Mch.
1728.	Waters. John s. of Wm. Waters & Elizth - -	17 Ap.
	Glover. William s. of Andrew Glover & Elizth -	18 Ap.
	Bowman. Elizabeth d. of Theophilus Bowman -	12 July.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover - -	20 July.
	Taildor. Elizabeth d. of John Taildor [*sic*] & his wife	25 July.
	Wellisford. Joseph s. of Richard Wellisford -	18 Oct.
	Harris. Ann d. of Wm. Harris & Ann - -	14 Dec.
	Spear. Robert s. of James Spear - -	1 Jany.
	Palmer. Elenor d. of John Palmer - -	16 Jany.
	Giffard. Henry s. of Roger Giffard & Elizabeth -	20 Feb.
	Hanger. Thomas s. of Thomas Hanger - -	20 Feb.
	Shut. Susanna d. of John Shut & Mary - -	7 Mch.
	Bishop. John s. of Robert Bishop the younger -	23 Mch.
1729.	Manning. William s. of Henry Manning - -	28 Mch.
	Sanders. Thomas s. of Thos. Sanders & Dunies [*sic*]	11 June.
	Saltron. Margaret d. of Thomas Saltron, Esqr., & Mary - - - -	28 July.
	Hanger. Richard s. of Richard Hanger & Elizabeth	24 July.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Robert Palmer - -	31 Aug.
	Dean. Grace d. of John Dean - -	21 Oct.
	Dark. Richard s. of Wm. & Cath: Dark - -	26 Oct.
	Stamberey. Thomas s. of Thos. Stamberey & Hester	7 Nov.
	Spareman. Mary d. of Wm. & Jone Spareman -	20 Nov.
	Prannce. Elizabeth d. of Gyles Prannce - -	30 Nov.
	Hopkins. Samuell s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace -	22 Feb.
1730.	Bond. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Bond & Elizabeth -	13 Ap.
	Glover. Thomazin d. of Jno. Glover & Mary -	6 May.

1730.	Bishop. Mary d. of Robbert Bishop & Alice - -	13 May.
	Short. Thomas s. of Thomas Short & Elizth -	10 June.
	Woolsford. Mary d. of Richard Woolsford & Sarah	18 June.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee & Cath: - -	4 Sept.
	Giffard. Achilles s. of Roger Giffard & Elizabeth	15 Sept.
	Shortridge. Grace d. of Richard & Iset Shortridge	9 Oct.
	Ellot. Mary d. of Benj^{m} & Mary Ellot - -	22 Oct.
	Pridam. Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Pridam	19 Nov.
	Spear. Mary d. of Wm. Spear & Mary - -	20. Nov.
	Perrington. Grace d. of Ambrose & Doraty Perrington	25 Feb.
	Shute. Ann d. of John & Mary Shute - -	19 Mch.
1731.	Mannen. Elizabeth d. of Henry Mannen & Susanna	2 Ap.
	Warkley. Honor d. of John Warkley & Joan - -	7 June.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Andrew Glover & Elizth -	17 June.
	Sanders. John s. of Thomas Sanders & Dunise -	7 July.
	Leigh. Elizth d. of Philip Leigh & Elizth - -	23 July.
	Spear. Samuel s. of James Spear & Honour - -	27 Aug.
	Giffard. Elizabeth d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr. -	23 Sept.
	Cloak. Samuel s. of Saml. Cloak - -	23 Sept.
	Harris. Mary d. of Wm. Harris & Ann -	20 Jany.
	Richard. Grace d. of John Richard & Elizth - -	2 Feb.
	Bishop. Grace d. of Robert Bishop & Alice - -	8 Mch.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Mary - -	17 Mch.
1732.	Risdon. Giles s. of Giles Risdon, Esqr., & Ann -	2 Ap.
	Jewel. William s. of Thos. Jewel of Bk-Brewer & Susannah - -	13 Ap.
	Palmer. Grace d. of Andrew Palmer & Grace -	14 Ap.
	Bayly. Thomas s. of John Bayly & Elizth - -	4 May.
	Walters. William s. of Wm. Walters & Elizth -	6 July.
	Shortrigde. Mary d. of Ric^{d} Shortrigde & Isot -	3 Aug.
	Shute. Margaret d. of John Shute & Mary - -	18 Aug.
	Lee. Thomas s. of John Lee & Cath: - -	1 Sept.
	Bowden. John s. of John Bowden & Alice - -	2 Sept.
	Spearman. Honor d. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	17 Sept.
	Stanbury. Timothy s. of Thomas Stanbury & Hester	22 Sept.
	Bond. Andrew s. of Robert Bond & Agnes -	8 Oct.
	Spare. Mary base d. of Mary Spare - -	26 Nov.
	Thomas. Mary d. of Joseph Thomas & Mary -	30 Nov.

1732.	Spare. William s. of William Spare & Mary -	30 Nov.
	Dean. Mary d. of John Dean & Elizth - -	21 Dec.
	Giffard. Martha d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth - -	10 Jany.
	Bowdon. Benjamin s. of Benjamin Bowdon - -	23 Mch.
1733.	Jones. Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jones - -	29 Mch.
	Manning. Rebekah d. of Henry & Susannah Manning	20 Ap.
	Ginn. Thomas s. of John & Elizth Ginn - -	8 June.
	Spare. Grace d. of James & Honour Spare - -	22 July.
	Ellet. Elizth d. of Benj^{m} & Mary Ellet - -	10 Aug.
	Perkin. Sarah d. of James & Xstian Perkin - -	23 Aug.
	Derk. Katherine d. of Wm. & Kath: Derk - -	2 Sept.
	Sanders. Samuel s. of Thomas & Duance Sanders -	2 Sept.
	Penington. Dorothy d. of Ambrose & Dorothy Penington alias Tennet - -	13 Sept.
	Ginn. Elizth d. of John & Jane Ginn - -	19 Sept.
	Wackley. Bartholomew s. of John & Joan Wackley	19 Oct.
	Pridham. John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Pridham -	20 Nov.
	Bawden. Mary d. of John & Allice Bawden -	9 Dec.
	Bartlet. Elizabeth d. of Gamaliel & Grace Bartlet	7 Feb.
	Giffard. John s. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth	14 Mch.
	Glover. Ann d. of John & Mary Glover - -	21 Mch.
1734.	Lee. Agnes d. of Philip & Elizth Lee - -	5 June.
	Prannce. Jane d. of Giles & Mary Prannce - -	1 Sept.
	Harris. Thomas s. of Willm. & Ann Harris - -	5 Sept.
	Cory. Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Joanna Cory -	22 Sept.
	Short. John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Short -	3 Oct.
	Pridham. Edward s. of Edward & Frances Pridham	14 Nov.
	Jewel. Sarah d. of Jonathan & Ann Jewel - -	12 Dec.
	Shutt. William s. of John & Mary Shutt - -	19 Dec.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Andrew & Elizth Glover -	19 Dec.
	Risdon. Elizabeth d. of Giles Risdon, Esq., & Anne	11 Jany.
	Curtis. John s. of Wm. Curtis & Susanna - -	26 Jany.
	Mogford. John s. of John Mogford & Elizth -	14 Feb.
1735.	Lee. Catherine d. of John Lee & Cath. - -	7 Ap.
	Morrish. Joseph s. of Willm. Morrish & Elizth -	10 Ap.
	Woolsford. Ellis s. of Richard Woolsford & Sarah -	13 Ap.
	Bayly. Thomas s. of John Bayly & Elizth - -	24 Ap.

1735.	Spearman. Richard s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	25 Ap.
	Spear. Joan base d. of Honour Spear - -	18 May.
	Manning. Margaret d. of Henry Manning & Susanna	6 June.
	Pearce. Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearce & Jane -	10 July.
	Dean. Sarah d. of John Dean & Mary - -	17 July.
	Giffard. Margaret d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth - -	21 Aug.
	Hooper. Catherine base d. of Joan Hooper - -	21 Sept.
	Squance. John s. of Thos. Squance & Mary - -	27 Nov.
	Ashton. Richard s. of John Ashton & Jane - -	30 Jany.
	Pitcher. Ann d. of Abraham Pitcher & Ann -	25 Feb.
1736.	Jenn. Mary d. of John Jenn & Elizth - -	2 Ap.
	Glover. Susanna d. of John Glover & Mary -	29 Ap.
	Harris. Elizabeth d. of William Harris & Ann -	21 May.
	Wakely. John s. of John Wakely & Joan - -	27 June.
	Pridham. Mary d. of Edward Pridham & Frances	30 June.
	Morrish. Thoms. s. of Robert Morrish & Margaret	30 July.
	Palmer. Bridgett d. of Giles Palmer & Ann - -	26 Aug.
	Jewell. John s. of Jonathan Jewell & Ann - -	19 Sept.
	Denbow. Mary d. of Thos. Denbow & Isett -	6 Oct.
	Bryant. Susanna d. of Susanna Bryant, a base child	17 Oct.
	Giffard. Mary d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth	10 Nov.
	Ellot. Mary d. of Benj^{m} Ellot & Mary - -	18 Nov.
	Norman. George s. of George Norman & Joan -	25 Nov.
	Heywood. Joseph s. of Walter Heywood & Miriam	20 Jany.
1737.	Pearce. Margaret d. of Richard Pearce & Jane -	13 May.
	Dean. Catherine d. of John Dean & Mary -	29 June.
	Cory. John s. of Stephen-Pierce Cory & Joan -	21 July.
	. . . Bridgett ye d. of unknown Parents - -	21 July.
	Shutt. Prudence d. of John Shutt & Mary -	28 Aug.
	Squance. Mary d. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	1 Nov.
	Denbow. Elizabeth d. of Thos. Denbow & Isott -	18 Nov.
	Glover. William s. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	15 Dec.
	Mogford. Ann d. of John Mogford & Elizth -	30 Dec.
	Jewel. Susanna d. of John Jewel & Mary - -	19 Jany.
	Tardrew. John s. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	9 Feb.
	Downing. John s. of John Downing & Sarah -	24 Mch.
1738.	Pridham. Elizabeth d. of Edwd. Pridham & Frances	30 Mch.

1738.	Jenn. Mary d. of Elizth Jenn - -	24 June.
	Peckard. Bartholomew s. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary	6 July.
	Norman. Mary d. of George Norman & Joan -	20 July.
	Bartlett. Ann d. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace -	26 July.
	Dannell. Stephen s. of Thos. Dannell & Elizth -	1 Oct.
	Heywood. John s. of Walter Heywood & Miriam -	8 Dec.
	Glover. Thomasin d. of John Glover & Mary -	27 Dec.
	Morrish. Catherine d. of Robt. Morrish & Margaret	2 Jany.
	Denbow. John s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett - -	18 Jany.
	Pitcher. Abraham s. of Abrah^{m} Pitcher & Ann -	18 Jany.
	Manning. Wilmot d. of Henry Manning & Susanna	9 Mch.
	Harris. Thomas s. of William Harris & Ann - -	12 Mch.
	Wedland. William s. of Thomas Wedland & Mary	16 Mch.
1739.	Lee. Alexander s. of John Lee & Cath: - -	8 June.
	Glover. John s. of Thomas Glover & Mary - -	21 Sept.
	Jewel. John s. of John Jewel & Mary - -	4 Oct.
	Peace. Richard s. of Richard Peace [Pearce] & Jane	12 Oct.
	Hortop. Wm. s. of Thomas Hortop & Susanna -	4 Dec.
	Jenn. Jane d. of John Jenn & Jane - -	5 Dec.
	Squance. Ann d. of Thos. Squance & Mary - -	17 Jany.
	Wakeley. Samuel s. of John Wakeley & Joan -	23 Mch.
1740.	Lee. Edward s. of John Lee & Elizth - -	10 Ap.
	Giffard. Ann d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizth -	11 Ap.
	Pridham. Daniel s. of Edwd. Pridham & Frances -	18 Ap.
	Tardrew. Elizth d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	8 May.
	Peckard. Elizth d. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary -	14 May.
	Austen. John s. of Wm. Austen & Martha - -	16 May.
	Norman. Philippa d. of George Norman & Joan -	11 June.
	Glover. John s. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	20 June.
	Lang. Mary d. of Wm. Lang & Elizabeth - -	6 July.
	Edgar. Mary d. of Alice Edgar - -	3 Aug.
	Bawden. Ann d. of Humphry Bawden, Rector of this Parish, & Ann, born Sept. 23 - -	12 Nov.
	Bartlet. John s. of Gamaliel Bartlet & Grace - -	6 Feb.
	Shortridge. Elizth d. of Richard Shortridge & Isett	13 Feb.
	Downing. John s. of John Downing & Sarah -	20 Feb.
	Dean. Dorothy d. of John Dean & Mary - -	11 Mch.
	Prannce. Antony s. of Wm. Prannce, jun., & Elizth	12 Mch.

1741.	Manning. Catharine d. of Henry Manning & Susanna	3 Ap.
	Glover. Mary d. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	29 May.
	Dannell. Richd. s. of Thos. Dannell & Elizth -	14 June.
	Heywood. Miriam d. of Walter Heywood & Miriam	2 Aug.
	Lee. Samuel s. of John Lee & Elizth - -	10 Dec.
	Peckard. Jasper s. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary -	23 Dec.
	Grills. William s. of Ann Grills - -	30 Jany.
	Lashbrook. John s. of Richd. & Honour Lashbrook	25 Feb.
1742.	Bale. Mary d. of Salathiel Bale & Elizth - -	30 Mch.
	Hopkins. John s. of Philip Hopkins & Mary -	1 Ap.
	Pridham. Jasper s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances - -	10 June.
	Norman. Ann d. of Geo: Norman & Jane - -	16 July.
	Harris. Wm. s. of William Harris & Ann - -	22 July.
	Jenn. Joan d. of John Jenn & Jane - -	3 Oct.
	Prance. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Prance, jun., & Elizth	7 Oct.
	Lang. Wm. s. of Wm. Lang & Wilmot - -	24 Oct.
	Squance. Wm. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary - -	1 Nov.
	Wedland. James s. of Thos. Wedland & Mary -	1 Nov.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover of West Goldsworthy & Elizth - -	19 Nov.
	Bond. John s. of Wm. Bond & Sarah - -	24 Feb.
	Cloake. Ann d. of Grace Cloake - -	2 Mch.
1743.	Heywood. Thomas s. of Mr. Walter Heywood & Miriam - -	2 Ap.
	Hutchings. Thos. s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	25 May.
	Hopkins. Ann d. of Philip Hopkins & Mary -	12 June.
	Bartlett. Robert s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace -	14 July.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	10 Aug.
	Andrew. Christopher s. of Nich^{s} Andrew & Frances	25 Aug.
	Lee. Edward s. of John Lee & Elizabeth - -	24 Nov.
	Jewel. Wm. s. of John Jewel & Mary - -	24 Nov.
	Glover. Sarah d. of Thos. Glover & Margt. - -	25 Nov.
	Deane. Ann d. of John Deane & Mary - -	5 Jany.
	Lashbrook. Richard s. of Rd. Lashbrook & Honour	24 Feb.
	Prannce. Mary d. of Wm. Prannce & Eliz: - -	1 Mch.
	Dannell. Stephen s. of Thos. Dannell & Eliz: -	29 Feb.
1744.	Shortridge. Ann d. of Richd. Shortridge & Isett -	30 Mch.

1744.	Hortop. John s. of Wm. Hortop & Mary - -	5 Ap.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Thos. Glover & Mary -	13 Ap.
	Edgar. Elizabeth d. of Alice Edgar - -	13 Ap.
	Giffard. Jane d. of Mr. Roger Giffard & Elizabeth	31 May.
	Hanger. George s. of John Hanger & Eliz. -	30 June.
	Pickard. John s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	6 July.
	Bartlett. Samuel s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	13 Sept.
	Gorford. Sarah d. of Richd. Gorford & Sarah -	14 Oct.
	Mill. John s. of John Mill & Elizabeth - -	23 Oct.
	Pridham. Wm. s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	5 Nov.
	Morrice. Mary d. of Zachy. Morrice & Mary - -	30 Dec.
	Tardrew. Thomas s. of Thos. Tardrew & Susa. -	30 Jany.
	Bond. William s. of Wm. Bond & Sarah - -	24 Feb.
	Prannce. Dorothy d. of Wm. Prannce & Elizth -	13 Mch.
1745.	Norman. Richd. s. of George Norman & Joan -	1 May.
	Pearce. Jane d. of Richd. Pearce & Jane - -	22 May.
	Row. Susanna d. of John Row & Penelope -	29 June.
	Penington. Ann d. of Willm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary - -	26 July.
	Squance. Grace d. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	15 Aug.
	Hopkins. John s. of Philip Hopkins & Mary -	18 Aug.
	Venfound. Andrew Venfound (a Foundling) -	1 Sept.
	Harris. Sarah d. of Wm. Harris & Ann - -	1 Sept.
	Lang. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Lang & Wilmot -	8 Sept.
	Briant. Mary d. of Mary Briant - -	14 Sept.
	Earle. Grace d. of Mary Earle - -	2 Oct.
	Hortop. Wm. s. of Willm. Hortop & Mary -	6 Dec.
	Manning. George s. of Henry Manning & Susana. -	20 Dec.
	Denbow. Thomas s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett -	3 Mch.
1746.	Dean. Jane d. of John Dean & Mary - -	27 Mch.
	Blight. Mary d. of Grace Blight - -	3 Ap.
	Jollife. Thomas s. of Joan Jollife - -	27 Ap.
	Bagglehole. John s. of Thomas Bagglehole & Mary	2 May.
	Walters. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Walters & Mary -	2 May.
	Moore. George s. of Endymion Moore & Elizth -	3 May.
	Wedland. John s. of Thos. Wedland & Mary -	25 May.
	Glover. Sarah d. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	4 June.
	Pickard. Mary d. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	1 Aug.

1746.	Glover. Thomas s. of Thos. Glover & Margaret -	8 Aug.
	Jewell. Valentine s. of John Jewell & Mary -	24 Aug.
	Fulford. Mary d. of Jonas Fulford & Mary -	12 Oct.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Ann - -	12 Oct.
	Austen. Willm. & Elizth s. & d. of Wm. Austen & Martha - -	5 Dec.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances - -	5 Jany.
	Hutchings. Robert s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth	21 Jany.
	Hanger. Elizabeth d. of John Hanger & Elizabeth	23 Jany.
	Lee. Samuel s. of John Lee & Elizth - -	26 Jany.
	Andrew. Frances d. of Nich^{s} Andrew & Frances -	15 Feb.
	Welsford. Mary d. of John Welsford & Susanna -	15 Feb.
	Bartlett. Thomas s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	22 Mch.
1747.	Penington. Mary d. of Wm. Penington alias Tenant & Mary - -	10 Ap.
	Jenn. John s. of John Jenn & Jane - -	5 July.
	Lashbrook. Ann d. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	23 Aug.
	Austen. John s. of Thos. Austen & Grace - -	8 Sept.
	Squance. Thos. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	25 Sept.
	Shortridge. Thomas s. of Thomasin Shortridge -	8 Nov.
	Holman. Aaron & John sons of John Holman & Mary	18 Dec.
	Peard. John s. of John Peard & Ann - -	2 Mch.
	Penington. Ambrose s. of Ambrose Penington alias Tenent & Alice - -	23 Mch.
	Hortop. Grace d. of John Hortop & Ann -	24 Mch.
1748.	Poole. Willm. s. of Willm. Poole & Margt. - -	31 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary d. of Thos Bagglehole & Mary -	1 Ap.
	Glover. Daniel s. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	4 Ap.
	Bear. Elizabeth d. of George Bear & Grace -	22 Ap.
	Bawden. John s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	24 July.
	Pickard. William s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	28 July.
	Denbow. George s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett -	7 Aug.
	Veale. Sarah d. of Richd. Veale & Sarah - -	11 Aug.
	Wakeley. John s. of Samuel Wakeley of Kilkhampton & Eliz. - -	19 Aug.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susa. -	21 Sept.
	Harris. Thomasin d. of William Harris & Ann -	30 Sept.

1748.	Gliddon. Mary d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz: -	7 Oct.
	Nanskivile. Susanna d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth	9 Oct.
	Bond. Sarah d. of Willm. Bond & Sarah - -	19 Oct.
	Pridham. Laurence s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances - -	30 Dec.
	Austen. George s. of Wm. Austen & Martha -	18 Jany.
	Deane. Susana d. of John Deane & Mary - -	3 Mch.
	Glover. Willm. s. of Thos. Glover & Margt. -	17 Mch.
1749.	Fulford. Jonas s. of Jonas Fulford & Mary -	31 Mch.
	Jewel. Mary d. of John Jewel & Mary - -	12 May.
	Glover. Wm. s. of Thos. Glover & Mary - -	28 May.
	Andrew. John s. of Nich^{s} Andrew & Frances -	2 June.
	Penington. Willm. s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary - -	7 June.
	Lashbrook. Thos. s. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	9 July.
	Harris. Elizth d. of Saml. Harris of Buckland & Eliz.	20 Aug.
	Harris. Elizth d. of Margaret Harris of Buckland -	20 Aug.
	Austen. Ann d. of Thos. Austen & Grace - -	15 Sept.
	Shortridge. Susanna d. of Richd. Shortridge & Isett	22 Sept.
	Pickard. Grace d. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	7 Dec.
	Dark. John s. of John Dark & Eliz: - -	15 Dec.
	Shutt. Susanna d. of Mr. Richd. Shutt & Grace -	27 Dec.
	Hutchings. Philip s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	28 Jany.
1750.	Hanger. Thos. s. of John Hanger & Eliz: - -	11 May.
	Lang. Sarah d. of Wilmot Lang - -	13 May.
	Nanskivile. John s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz. -	13 May.
	Squance. Jane d. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	4 July.
	Poole. John s. of Wm. Poole & Margt. - -	5 July.
	Bartlett. Grace d. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace -	8 July.
	Peard. Mary d. of John Peard & Ann - -	22 July.
	Bagglehole. Wm. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Mary -	25 July.
	Jenn. Joan d. of John Jenn & Jane - -	12 Aug.
	Austen. Thoms s. of Wm. Austen & Martha -	23 Aug.
	Row. Elizth d. of John Row & Penelope - -	27 Aug.
	Holman. Joseph s. of John Hòlman & Mary -	6 Sept.
	Beare. George s. of George Beare & Grace - -	20 Sept.
	Denbow. Sarah d. of Thos. Denbow & Isett - -	28 Sept.
	Welsford. Joseph s. of John Welsford & Susanna -	30 Sept.

1750.	Hortop. Ann d. of John Hortop & Ann - -	19 Oct.
	Veale. Richd. s. of Richd. Veale & Sarah - -	9 Nov.
	Palmer. Joan d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	16 Nov.
	Lashbrook. Honour d. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour - -	28 Feb.
1751.	Gliddon. Elizabeth d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz: -	18 Ap.
	Tenent. Richd. s. of Ambrose Tenent & Alice -	16 May.
	Tardrew. Jane d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	16 Nov.
	Fulford. Petronella d. of Jonas Fulford & Mary -	24 Nov.
	Denbow. Joan d. of Thos. Denbow & Isett -	22 Dec.
1752.	Penington. Andrew s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary - -	24 Jany.
	Thomas. Mary d. of Mary Thomas - -	2 Feb.
	Dark. Mary d. of John Dark & Elizth - -	14 Feb.
	Morrice. Susanna d. of Zachary Morrice & Mary -	6 Mch.
	Bawden. Ann d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	27 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Willm. s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz:	30 Mch.
	Pridham. Frances d. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances - -	3 Ap.
	Shepheard. John s. of Wm. Shepheard & Hannah -	25 June.
	Saunders. John s. of Philip Saunders & Eliz: -	13 May.
	Risdon. Ann d. of Eliz: Risdon - -	5 Aug.
	Eady. Elizth d. of John Eady & Mary - -	27 Aug.
	Poole. Elizth d. of Wm. Poole & Margt. - -	3 Oct.
1753.	Holman. Aaron s. of John Holman & Mary - -	12 Jany.
	Hutchings. John s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	14 Mch.
	Palmer. Alice d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	8 Ap.
	Peard. Gyles s. of John Peard & Ann - -	12 Ap.
	Glover. Ann Blinch d. of John Glover & Elizth -	13 Ap.
	Nanskivile. John s. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	19 Ap.
	Pickard. Thomas s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	3 May.
	Bagglehole. Richd. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Mary -	11 May.
	Squance. Richd. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	25 May.
	Hortop. John s. of John Hortop & Ann - -	29 June.
	Beare. John s. of George Beare & Grace - -	5 Oct.
	Cooke. James King s. of Elizth Cooke - -	5 Oct.
	Hanger. Jane d. of John Hanger & Eliz: - -	26 Dec.
1754.	Welsford. Ann d. of Richd. Welsford & Mary -	6 Jany.

1754.	Shutt. John s. of John Shutt & Eliz: - -	4 Feb.
	Austen. Thos. s. of Thos. Austen & Grace - -	31 Jany.
	Dark. William s. of John Dark & Elizabeth - -	8 Feb.
	Hoar. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Hoar & Ann - -	10 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth	3 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice & Elizth - -	5 Ap.
	Wood. Mary d. of John Wood & Prudence - -	4 July.
	Tenet. Mary d. of Ambrose Tenent alias Penington & Alice - -	16 Aug.
	Ashton. Mary d. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	14 Nov.
	Veale. John s. of Richard Veale & Sarah - -	5 Dec.
	Stanbury. Elizabeth d. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	26 Dec.
	Lashbrook. William s. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour - -	27 Dec.
1755.	Jenn. Rebecca d. of John Jenn & Jane - -	9 Feb.
	Denbow. Thomas s. of Thomas Denbow & Isett -	9 Feb.
	Eady. Mary d. of John Eady & Mary - -	28 Feb.
	Baily. John s. of Jacob Baily & Margt - -	3 Ap.
	Penington. John s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary - -	18 Ap.
	Tardrew. Ann d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	25 Ap.
	Lake. Ann d. of Grace Lake - -	4 May.
	Nanskivile. Ann d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	16 May.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	22 Aug.
	Pickard. James s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary -	3 Sept.
	Holman. Willm. s. of John Holman & Mary -	25 Sept.
	Austen. Elizth d. of Thos. Austen & Grace - -	30 Oct.
	Welsford. John s. of John Welsford & Susanna -	30 Nov.
1756.	Wakely. James s. of John Wakely & Grace - -	2 Jany.
	George. Elizth d. of Edward George & Jane - -	12 Feb.
	Lee. Catharine d. of John Lee & Elizth - -	15 Feb.
	Nickols. Susanna d. of James Nickols & Elizth -	27 Feb.
	Glyddon. John s. of Nathl. Glyddon & Elizth -	29 Feb.
	Hoare. Sarah d. of Wm. Hoare & Ann - -	9 Ap.
	Bawden. Joseph s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	11 Ap.
	Hutchings. James s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	14 May.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Ann - -	2 June.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth -	25 June.

1756.	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor	1 July.
	Dannell. Mary d. of John Dannell & Elizth - -	27 July.
	Ashton. Richard s. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	22 Aug.
	Stanbury. John s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	8 Oct.
	Welsford. Richd. s. of Richd. Welsford & Mary -	14 Nov.
1757.	Shutt. Robert s. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	13 Jany.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of John Morrice & Elizth -	16 Jany.
	Peard. James s. of John Peard & Ann - -	27 Jany.
	Shepheard. William s. of Wm. Shepheard & Hannah	6 Feb.
	Welsford. Sarah d. of John Welsford & Susanna -	20 Mch.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	24 Mch.
	Dark. George s. of John Dark & Elizth - -	26 June.
	Luke. William s. of Laurence Luke & Mary - -	28 July.
	Dark. Thomas s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes - -	31 July.
	Baily. Elizth d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	14 Oct.
	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	23 Dec.
	Holman. Mary d. of John Holman & Mary - -	29 Dec.
1758.	Tardrew. Emma d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	20 Jany.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	24 Feb.
	George. William s. of Edwd. George & Jone - -	5 Mch.
	Rowell. William s. of Robert Rowell & Margt. -	20 Mch.
	Luke. Thomas s. of Samuel Luke & Elizth - -	13 July.
	Tenent. Dorothy d. of William Tenent & Mary -	4 Aug.
	Foundling. Mary Foundling found at Thos. Squances door - -	4 Aug.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	12 Nov.
	Nanskiville. John s. of Thos. Nanskiville & Eleanor	8 Dec.
	Lee. Elizth d. of John Lee & Elizabeth - -	21 Dec.
1759.	Wakely. Sarah d. of John Wakely & Sarah -	12 Jany.
	Nanskiville. Richd. s. of Wm. Nanskiville & Elizth -	12 Jany.
	Dark. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes - -	19 Jany.
	Luke. Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary -	26 Jany.
	Stanbury. Mary d. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	23 Feb.
	Dannell. John s. of John Dannell & Elizth - -	1 Mch.
	Gliddon. Nathaniel s. of Nathl. Gliddon & Elizth -	17 Mch.
	Hoare. Ann d. of Wm. Hoare & Ann - -	30 Mch.
	Veale. George s. of James Veale & Joan - -	6 Ap.
	Nichols. Elizth d. of James Nichols & Elizth - -	12 Ap.

1759.	Tardrew. Elizth d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	11 May.
	Morrice. Elizth d. of John Morrice & Elizth - -	18 May.
	Finch. Mary d. of Ezekill Finch & Catharine -	1 June.
	Squance. John s. of John Squance & Ann - -	6 June.
	Bawden. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	22 June.
	Palmer. Mary d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	13 July.
	Lee. Elizth d. of Thos. Lee & Christiem - -	2 Aug.
	Shutt. William s. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	13 Sept.
	Barefoot. John ye s. of one Susanna Barefoot -	25 Nov.
	Rowell. Elizth d. of Robert Rowell & Margt. -	29 Nov.
1760.	Nanskivile. Mary d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	21 Mch.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of John Hortop & Ann - -	10 Ap.
	Mugford. Richard s. of Margt. Mugford - -	10 Ap.
	Dark. John s. of Richard Dark & Agnes - -	17 June.
	Baily. Susanna d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	18 June.
	Lang. Elizth d. of Thos. Lang & Grace - -	17 Aug.
	Allen. John s. of Wm. Allen & Elizth - -	14 Sept.
	Dark. Elizth d. of John Dark & Elizth - -	3 Oct.
1761.	Ashton. Willm. s. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	25 Jany.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor	6 Feb.
	Austen. Grace d. of Thos. Austen & Grace - -	15 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Elizth -	22 Feb.
	George. Sarah d. of Edwd. George & Jane - -	19 Ap.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of John Tardrew & Grace - -	26 Ap.
	Dannell. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dannell & Susanna	2 May.
	Perington. Ambrose s. of Wm. Perington alias Tenent & Mary - -	22 May.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	7 June.
	Stanbury. George s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	12 July.
	Squance. William s. of John Squance & Ann -	24 July.
	Morrice. Joan d. of John Morrice & Elizth - -	8 Aug.
	Gliddon. John s. of John & Margt. Gliddon - -	19 Aug.
	Luke. John s. of Laurence Luke & Mary - -	24 Sept.
	Hoar. William s. of Wm. Hoar & Ann - -	27 Sept.
	Allen. Gyles s. of Wm. Allen & Elizth - -	18 Oct.
	Gliddon. Margt. d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Elizth -	23 Oct.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee of ye Militia & Elizth -	13 Nov.
1762.	Lang. William s. of Thos. Lang & Mary - -	21 Jany.

1762.	Nichols. Mary d. of James Nichols & Elizth - -	21 Jany.
	Shutt. Margaret d. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	17 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Samuel s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth -	18 Feb.
	Parkhouse. Elizth d. of Wm. Parkhouse & Mary -	7 Mch.
	Dark. Richard s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes - -	19 Mch.
	Bawden. Mary d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	22 July.
	Palmer. Daniel s. of Danl. Palmer & Mary - -	2 Sept.
	Heywood. Martha d. of Walter Heywood & Philippa	17 Sept.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee, jun. & Elizth - -	21 Oct.
	Nanskivile. Honour d. of John Nanskivile & Mary	12 Dec.
1763.	Mugford. Elizabeth d. of John Mugford & Margt.	4 Feb.
	Luke. Willm. s. of Samuel Luke & Elizth - -	17 Feb.
	Dannell. Thomas s. of Thos. Dannell & Susanna -	20 Feb.
	Baily. William s. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	25 Feb.
	Hockaday. Susanna d. of John Hockaday & Susana.	4 Mch.
	Hutchings. Ann d. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	4 Mch.
	Lee. Christian d. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	6 Mch.
	Bartlett. Gamaliel s. of Willm. Bartlett & Elizth -	10 Mch.
	Heywood. Elizth d. of Joseph Heywood & Elizth -	17 Mch.
	Gliddon. Penelope d. of John Gliddon & Margt. -	27 Mch.
	Jones. Ann d. of Edward Jones & Elizth - -	11 Ap.
	Dark. Richard s. of John Dark & Elizth - -	20 Ap.
	Hortop. Susanna d. of Thos. Hortop & Elizth -	20 May.
	Tardrew. Grace d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	5 June.
	Ashton. James s. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	9 June.
	Cory. John s. of John Cory & Sarah - -	17 July.
	Nanskivile. Thomas s. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor	7 Aug.
	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Elizth	4 Sept.
	Welsford. William s. of Richd. Welsford & Mary -	20 Nov.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	27 Nov.
1764.	Luke. Mary d. of Laurence Luke & Mary - -	19 Jany.
	Hoar. Grace d. of Willm. Hoar & Ann - -	3 Feb.
	Welsford. John s. of John Welsford & Susanna -	12 Feb.
	George. John s. of Edward George & Jane - -	1 Mch.
	Lee. Eleanor d. of John Lee of ye militia & Elizth	9 Mch.
	Dark. Ann d. of Richard Dark & Agnes - -	8 Ap.
	Lee. Dorothy d. of Thos. Lee & Mary - -	17 Ap.
	Lee. Elizth d. of Alexander Lee & Elizth - -	27 Ap.

1764.	Gliddon. Elizth d. of John Gliddon & Margt. -	29 Ap.
	Stambury. Hester d. of Thos. Stambury & Mary -	11 May.
	Shutt. Richard s. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	25 May.
	Gliddon. Philip s. of Robt. Gliddon & Grace -	26 May.
	Hutchings. Elizth d. of Thos. Hutchings & Mary -	8 June.
	Squance. Mary d. of John Squance & Ann - -	10 Aug.
	Lee. Mary d. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	4 Nov.
	Bartlett. Petronilla d. of Willm. Bartlett & Elizth -	6 Dec.
	Palmer. John s. of Daniel Palmer & Mary - -	22 Dec.
1765.	Lee. Elizth d. of John Lee & Elizth - -	8 Feb.
	Gliddon. Nathaniel s. of Nathl. Gliddon & Elizth -	22 Feb.
	Ashton. Joan d. of Thos. Ashton & Elizth - -	10 Mch.
	Prannce. Elizth d. of Antony Prannce & Ann -	14 Mch.
	Ashton. Jane d. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	17 Mch.
	Kivile. Susanna d. of John Kivile & Mary - -	22 Mch.
	Tardrew. Sarah d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	19 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice & Elizth - -	26 May.
	Lee. Mary d. of Thos. Lee & Mary - -	27 May.
	Nichols. Susanna d. of James Nichols & Elizth -	30 May.
	Bawden. Richard s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	17 June.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thos. Hortop & Elizth -	7 July.
	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Elizth -	30 Aug.
	Dark. Susanna d. of John Dark & Elizth - -	14 Nov.
	Penington. Jeremiah s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary - -	15 Nov.
	Briant. John s. of Susanna Briant - -	24 Nov.
	Pasmore. Elizth d. of Peter Pasmore & Mary -	12 Dec.
1766.	Dark. Catharine d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes -	12 Jany.
	Heywood. Mary d. of Joseph Heywood & Elizth -	24 Jany.
	Gliddon. Robert s. of John Gliddon & Margt. -	26 Jany.
	Baily. Richard s. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	27 Jany.
	Luke. Ann d. of Laurence Luke & Mary - -	28 Feb.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover & Elizth - -	7 Mch.
	Heydon. Grace d. of John Heydon & Gertrude -	6 Ap.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	24 Ap.
	Lee. George s. of Alexander Lee & Elizth - -	8 June.
	Hoar. Mary d. of Wm. Hoar & Ann - -	25 June.
	Shortridge. John s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann -	8 Aug.

1766.	Stone Ann d. of Robt. Stone & Mary - -	17 Aug.
	Shutt. Jasper s. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	28 Aug.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover & Dorothy - -	3 Nov.
	Hutchings. Mary d. of Thos. Hutchings & Mary -	7 Dec.
	Baily. Ann d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	29 Dec.
1767.	Hortop. William s. of Thos. Hortop & Elizth -	18 Jany.
	George. Grace d. of Edwd. George & Jane - -	18 Jany.
	Nanskivile. William s. of John Nanskivile & Mary	27 Feb.
	Yeo. John s. of Philip Yeo & Catharine - -	4 Mch.
	Ashton. Ann d. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	8 Mch.
	Tardrew. John s. of John Tardrew & Grace -	15 Mch.
	Bartlett. Sarah d. of Willm. Bartlett & Elizth -	15 Mch.
	Jenn. John s. of Elizth Jenn - -	29 Mch.
	Lee. John s. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	29 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Ann d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth -	20 Ap.
	Prannce. William s. of Antony Prannce & Ann -	7 May.
	Lee. James s. of John Lee & Elizth - -	10 May.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover & Elizth - -	10 May.
	Lang. William s. of Thos. Lang & Mary - -	20 May.
	Squance. Ann d. of John Squance & Ann - -	31 May.
	Heydon. Bridget d. of John Heydon & Gertrude -	12 June.
	Nicholls. Charles s. of James Nicholls & Elizth -	21 June.
	Glover. Mary d. of Sarah Glover - -	21 June.
	Lee. Mary d. of John Lee & Elizth - -	11 Oct.
	Gregg. William s. of Wm. Gregg & Sarah - -	29 Oct.
	Pickard. Richard Shutt s. of John Pickard & Susanna - -	6 Nov.
	Holman. John s. of Grace Holman - - -	6 Dec.
	Bartlett. William s. of John Bartlett & Susanna -	20 Dec.
1768.	Shortridge. Richard s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	29 Jany.
	Dark. Agnes d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes - -	18 Feb.
	Stanbury. Thomas s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	20 Mch.
	Luke. Grace d. of Saml. Luke & Elizth - -	5 June.
	Hortop. Elizth d. of John Hortop & Ann - -	8 July.
	Luke. Margt. d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary -	28 July.
	Palmer. Richd. s. of Daniel Palmer & Mary -	29 July.
	Gliddon Susanna d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Elizth -	1 Aug.
	Bagglehole. Sarah d. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	15 Aug.

1768.	Yeo. Elizth d. of Philip Yeo & Catharine - -	11 Sept.
	Glover. Elizth d. of John Glover & Elizabeth -	17 Sept.
	Lee. Grace Hamlyn d. of Wm. Lee & Christiana -	27 Oct.
	Lee. Alexander s. of Alex^{r} Lee & Elizth - -	13 Nov.
	Nanskivile. Dorothy d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Elizth	19 Nov.
	Stone. Mary d. of Robt. Stone & Mary - -	1 Dec.
	Bartlett. John s. of Wm. Bartlett & Elizth - -	29 Dec.
	Shutt. Thomas s. of John Shutt & Elizth - -	30 Dec.
1769.	Bartlett. Grace d. of Saml. Bartlett & Elizth -	5 Jany.
	Prannce. Ann d. of Antony Prannce & Ann - -	28 Jany.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	26 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	10 Mch.
	Morrice. William s. of Willm. Morrice & Ann -	31 Mch.
	Hoar. Edward s. of Willm. Hoar & Ann - -	14 Ap.
	Tardrew. John s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence -	21 Ap.
	Shortridge. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	16 June.
	Heydon. Richard s. of John Heydon & Gertrude -	16 July.
	Baily. Margaret d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. -	24 July.
	Ashton. William s. of John Ashton & Elizth -	8 Aug.
	Jenn. Elizth d. of Jane Jenn - -	16 Aug.
	Glyddon. William s. of John Glyddon & Margt. -	16 Aug.
	Bawden. Grace d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	25 Aug.
	Buckingham. Grace d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy - -	7 Sept.
	Heywood. Mary Ann d. of Joseph Heywood & Elizth	25 Sept.
	Dannell. Elizth d. of Richd. Dannell & Mary -	7 Dec.
	George. Ann d. of Edwd. George & Jane - -	17 Dec.
1770.	Shutt. Mary d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor - -	6 Jany.
	Briant. Elizth d. of Susanna Briant - -	7 Jany.
	Shortridge. Richd. s. of Grace Shortridge - -	11 Jany.
	Pickard. Mary d. of John Pickard & Susanna -	21 Jany.
	Gregg. Richd. s. of Willm. Gregg & Catharine -	3 Mch.
	Squance. Thomas s. of John Squance & Ann -	21 Mch.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Dorothy - -	13 Ap.
	Harris. John s. of John Harris & Martha - -	4 May.
	Glover. Thomas s. of John Glover & Elizth - -	13 June.
	Nanskivile. Robert s. of Robert Nanskivile & Elizth	9 July.
	Morrice. Thomas s. of Wm. Morrice & Ann -	15 July.

1770.	Buckingham. Willm. s. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy - -	16 Aug.
	Dark. Samuel s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes - -	19 Aug.
	Pasmore. Willm. s. of Peter Pasmore & Mary -	2 Sept.
	Elliot. John s. of John Elliot & Joan - -	16 Sept.
	Clements. Sarah d. of Abr^{m} Clements & Elizth -	7 Oct.
	Lee. Elizth d. of Wm. Lee & Christian - -	23 Nov.
1771.	Jewell. John s. of Valentine Jewell & Elizabeth -	27 Jany.
	Luke. Grace d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary - -	15 Feb.
	Hortop. Willm. s. of John Hortop & Ann - -	1 Mch.
	Shortridge. James s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann -	5 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Robert s. of John Nanskivile & Mary	15 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary d. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah -	22 Mch.
	Prannce. Mary d. of Antony Prannce & Ann -	5 Ap.
	Jewell Joseph s. of Joseph Jewell & Elizth - -	12 Ap.
	Dannell. Bartholomew s. of John Dannell & Elizth	19 Ap.
	Lee. Joanna d. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	15 June.
	Tardrew. William s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	10 Aug.
	Lee. Petronilla d. of Alexander Lee & Elizth -	8 Sept.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of John Ashton & Elizth -	20 Oct.
	Yeo. John s. of Philip Yeo & Catharine - -	8 Nov.
	Buckingham. Ann d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy - -	24 Nov.
	Hoar. Samuel s. of Wm. Hoar & Ann - -	29 Nov.
	Shutt. Grace d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor - -	20 Dec.
	Baily. Richard s. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	30 Dec.
1772.	Pickard. Ann d. of Richd. Pickard & Grace -	7 Feb.
	Heddon. John s. of John Heddon & Gertrude -	29 Mch.
	Shepherd. Thomas s. of John Shepherd & Elizth	12 Ap.
	Pickard. Bartholomew s. of John Pickard & Susanna	16 May.
	Harris. Grace d. of John Harris & Martha - -	12 June.
	Burman. Ann Penington d. of Elizth Burman -	26 July.
	Heywood. Miriam d. of Joseph Heywood & Elizth	31 Aug.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of Zach^{s} Morrice & Susanna	13 Sept.
	Jewell. Elizth d. of Joseph Jewell & Elizth - -	6 Oct.
	Clements. Frances d. of Abram. Clements & Elizth	1 Nov.
	Prannce. Margaret d. of Anthony Prannce & Ann	6 Dec.
1773.	Morrice. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Morrice & Ann -	8 Jany.

1773.	Pickard. Jasper s. of Bartholm. Pickard & Elizth	22 Jany.
	Shortridge. Ann Hopkins d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann - -	18 Feb.
	Bond. Mary d. of Mary Bond - -	21 Feb.
	Nanskivile. James s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Elizth -	18 Mch.
	George. Edward s. of Edwd. George & Jane -	28 Mch.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover & Dorothy - -	2 Ap.
	Gregg. John s. of Wm. Gregg & Cath: - -	13 May.
	Luke. Laurence s. of Laurence Luke & Mary -	27 May.
	Nanskivile. Grace d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	30 May.
	Elliot. Elizth d. of John Elliot & Joan - -	9 June.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover & Elizth - -	16 July.
	Shutt. Elizth d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor - -	13 Aug.
	Moase. Ann d. of John Moase & Susanna - -	15 Aug.
	Prannce. Elizth d of John Prannce & Mary - -	3 Sept.
	Walters. John base s. of Elizth Walters - -	26 Sept.
	Budd. Joseph s. of Joseph Budd & Susanna -	29 Sept.
	Lang. James s. of Thos. Lang & Mary - -	8 Oct.
	Bagglehole. John s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	29 Oct.
	Pasmore. Peter s. of Peter Pasmore & Mary -	17 Dec.
1774.	Buckingham. Mary d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy - -	25 Feb.
	Jewell. Ann d. of Wm. Jewell & Ann - -	25 Feb.
	Tardrew. Philip s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	13 Mch.
	Yeo. Ann d. of Philip Yeo & Cath: - -	20 Mch.
	Dark. Frances d. of John Dark & Elizth - -	30 Mch.
	Ashton. Emma d. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	8 Ap.
	Lee. Ann d. of Wm. Lee & Christian - -	22 Ap.
	Jewell. Henry s. of Joseph Jewell & Elizth -	6 May.
	Pickard. John s. of John Pickard & Susanna -	25 May.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Wm. Glover & Ann - -	26 June.
	Harris. William s. of John Harris & Martha -	7 July.
	Baily. Susanna d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. - -	7 July.
	Shortridge. Grace d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann -	11 Aug.
	Heddon. Grace d. of John Heddon & Gertrude -	21 Aug.
	Dark. Thomasin d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes -	8 Sept.
	Clements. Mary d. of Abraham Clements & Elizth	9 Oct.
	Bagglehole. Richard s. of John Bagglehole & Martha	21 Oct.

1774.	Squance. Mary d. of John Squance & Jane -	26 Oct.
	Jewell. Susanna d. of Gideon Jewell & Cath: -	26 Oct.
	Jewell. William s. of of Valentine Jewell & Elizth -	11 Nov.
	Shutt. Ann d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor - -	25 Dec.
1775.	Prannce. Antony s. of Antony Prannce & Ann -	10 Feb.
	Evans. Elizth base d. of Elizth Evans - -	26 Feb.
	Mathews. John s. of Benjm. Mathews & Grace -	7 Ap.
	Hoar. Jane d. of Wm. Hoar & Ann - -	7 Ap.
	Glover. Mary d. of Wm. Glover & Sarah - -	18 Ap.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Dorothy -	27 Ap.
	Broom. Joseph s. of John Broom & Ann - -	7 May.
	Budd. Mary d. of Joseph Budd & Susana - -	18 May.
	Glover. Grace d. of John Glover & Elizth - -	4 June.
	Heywood. Joseph s. of Joseph Heywood & Elizth -	9 June.
	George. Jane d. of Edward George & Jane - -	9 July.
	Lee. Ann d. of Thos. Lee & Christian - -	18 Oct.
	Spettague. Christopher s. of John Spettague & Martha of Buckland Brewer - -	24 Nov.
1776.	Jewell. John Baily s. of Joseph Jewell & Elizth -	13 Jany.
	Luke. Christain d. of Larrans Luke & Mary -	31 Jany.
	Bartlett. Robart s. of Willm. Bartlett & Elizth -	31 Jany.
	Prance. Grace d. of Antony Prance & Ann - -	17 Mch.
	Gregg. Mary d. of Wm. Gregg & Cath: - -	7 Ap.
	Austin. Ann d. of George Austin & Mary - -	11 Ap.
	Yeo. Mary d. of Philip Yeo & Cath: - -	11 Ap.
	Aishton. Joseph s. of John Aishton & Elizth - -	9 June.
	Buckingham. Elizth d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy - -	1 July.
	Bagglehole. Thomas s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sara	18 Aug.
	Pickard. Barthw. s. of Barthw. Pickard & Elizth -	1 Sept.
	Squance. James s. of John Squance & Jane - -	25 Sept.
	Jewell. Mary d. of Willm. Jewell & Ann - -	18 Oct.
	Morrice. Grace d. of Willm. Morrice & Ann -	27 Oct.
	Holman. James base child of Elizth Holman - -	27 Oct.
	Glover. Elizth d. of John Glover, Teller [Tailor], & Dorothy - -	1 Nov.
	Clements. Joseph s. of Abrahm. Clements & Elizth	17 Nov.
	Wellisford. Ann base d. of Elizth Wellisford -	29 Dec.

1776.	Glover. Ann d. of Thos. Glover & Thomasin -	13 Dec.
	Lange. George s. of Thom. Lange & Mary -	15 Dec.
1777.	Glover. Dannil s. of Wilm. Glover & Sarah -	12 Jany.
	Lee. Christiana d. of Wm. & Christian Lee - -	31 Jany.
	Snell. Elizth d. of Wm. & Ann Snell - -	2 Feb.
	Bayley. Mary d. of Jacob & Margt. Bayley - -	9 Feb.
	Hockin. William s. of John & Elizth Hockin -	16 Feb.
	Darke. Joseph s. of Richd. & Agness Darke -	23 Mch.
	Budd. Richard s. of Joseph & Susanna Budd -	6 Ap.
	Shortrudge. Thomasin d. of Thos. & Mary Shortrudge	13 Ap.
	Broom. Grace d. of John Broom & Ann - -	20 Ap.
	Greenwood. John s. of John Greenwood & Roda -	9 May.
	Dannell. Mary d. of Richd. Dannell & Mary -	16 May.
	Harris. Grace d. of John Harris & Martha - -	30 May.
	Evans. John base child of Elizth Evans - -	1 June.
	Balch. Frances d. of Wm. Balch & Mary - -	13 July.
	Jewell. Gidion s. of Gidion Jewell & Cath: - -	24 July.
	Heard. John base s. of Ann Heard - -	24 Aug.
	Tardrew. Thomas s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	14 Sept.
	Shutt. William s. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor -	19 Sept.
	Mish. Susanna d. of John Mish (?) & Mary -	12 Oct.
	Heddon. Bridget d. of John Heddon & Gertrude -	17 Oct.
	Glover. Elizth d. of Wm. & Ann Glover - -	21 Dec.
1778.	Austin. Elizth d. of Elo. Austin & Mary - -	22 Mch.
	Hortop. John s. of John Hortop & Mary - -	29 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Willm. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	5 Ap.
	Jewell. Grace d. of Willm. Jewell & Grace -	10 May.
	Swindale. Thomas s. of Revd. Thomas Swindale & Mary, born 13 Jany., bapt. privat^{y} 18th & rec^{d} into the Church by Revd. Mr. Hamlyn, both times	26 July.
	Broome. Elizabeth Broome - -	18 Oct.
	Yeo. William Yeo - -	18 Oct.
	Balsh. Ann d. of Wm. & Mary Balsh - -	1 Nov.
	Dob. Rebecca d. of Saml. Dob [perp Cole] & Ann	22 Nov.
1779	Ashton. George s. of John Ashton - -	17 Jany.
	Shortridge. John s. of Tom Shortridge - -	27 Jany.
	Buckingham. Agnes d. of Dennis Buckingham -	7 Feb.
	Wakeley. Abijah s. of Sara Wakeley, a base child	7 Feb.

1779.	Bate. Johanna d. of John Bate & Elizth - -	28 Feb.
	Jenn. Grace d. of Thos. Jenn & Grace - -	21 Mch.
	Glover. William s. of Wm. Glover & Sarah -	18 Ap.
	Heywood. Walter s. of Jos: Heywood & Elizth -	18 Ap.
	Broome. Mary d. of John Broome & Ann - -	25 Ap.
	Squance. Mary Ann d. of John Squance & Jane -	2 May.
	Goman. Elizth d. of John Goman & Margt. - -	16 May.
	Hortop. Ann d. of John Hortop & Mary - -	23 May.
	Nanskivel. Samuel s. of Wm. Nanskivel & Mary -	30 May.
	[Mathews?]. Mary d. of Benjm. Mathes & Grace -	30 May.
	Harris. Ann d. of John Harris & Martha - -	1 Aug.
	Bawden. Joseph s. of John Bawden & . . . . -	7 Aug.
	Lee. William s. of Wm. Lee & Cath: - -	8 Oct.
	Tardrew. George s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	14 Nov.
	Clement. Abraham s. of Abrm. Clement & Elizth -	14 Nov.
	Bayly. Susanna d. of John Bayly & Mary - -	14 Nov.
1780.	Glover. Willm. s. of Daniel Glover & Elizth -	23 Jany.
	Tardrew. Robert base s. of Mary Tardrew - -	30 Jany.
	Luke. William base s. of Elizth Luke - -	5 Mch.
	Jewell. William s. of Gideon Jewell & Cath. -	9 Mch.
	Austin. William d. of Geo. Austin & Mary - -	19 Mch.
	Dannell. Barthw. s. of Richd. Dannell & Mary -	2 Ap.
	Bagglehole. Margaret d. of John Bagglehole & Martha	2 Ap.
	Pickard. William s. of John Pickard & Susanna -	23 Ap.
	Glover. Susanna d. of John Glover & Dorothy -	12 May.
	Bigalhowe. Elizth d. of Thomas Bigalhowe & Sarah -	28 May.
	Praunce. Salley d. of Antony Praunce & Ann -	13 Aug.
	Hedden. Samuel s. of John Hedden & Gertrude -	27 Aug.
	Broom. John s. of John Broom & Ann - -	3 Sept.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Mary -	1 Oct.
	Bate. William s. of John Bate & Elizth - -	10 Dec.
1781.	Shortridge. Ann base d. of Susanna Shortridge -	21 Jany.
	Broom. Dorothy d. of Henry Broom & Mary -	11 Feb.
	Shortridge. James s. of Thos. Shortridge & Mary -	1 Ap.
	Buckingham. James s. of Dinnis Buckingham & Dorothy - - - -	15 Ap.
	Glover. Elizth d. of Wm. Glover & Sarah - -	27 Ap.
	Ashton. Elizth d. of John Ashton & Elizth - -	10 June.

1781.	Hortop. John s. of John & Ann Hortop - -	15 June.
	Bayly. Elizth d. of John & Mary Bayly - -	11 July.
	Nanskivill. Elizth d. of John & Sarah Nanskivill -	29 July.
	Jenn. John s. of Thos. Jenn & Grace - -	5 Aug.
	Ashton. Sarah d. of Richd. Ashton & Sarah -	10 Aug.
	Squance. Robert s. of John & Jane Squance -	12 Aug.
	Kivill. Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Kivill -	16 Nov.
	Moase. Anne & Mary daus. of Susanna Moase -	16 Nov.
1782.	Clement. Willm. s. of Abram. & Eliz. Clement -	6 Jany.
	Hortop. Elizth d. of John & Mary Hortop - -	27 Jany.
	Veile. Mary d. of John & Hannay Veile - -	1 Feb.
	Wakeley. Peternel base d. of Sarah Wakeley -	16 Mch.
	Gowman. Gorliallia [*sic*] d. of John Margt. Gowman	17 Mch.
	Chidsley. Mary base d. of Patience Chidsley -	5 May.
	[*End of Reg. No.* 4].	
1782.	Grace d. of William & Mary Ellet bapt. - -	5 May.
	Nanskivill. Elizabeth d. of Willm. & Mary Nanskivill	17 May.
	Broom. Grace d. of John & Ann Broom bapt. -	30 June.
	Bate. Jane d. of John & Elizth Bate bapt. - -	21 July.
	Downing. Henry & Charles, twins, sons of Thos. & Johanna Downing bapt. - - -	20 Aug.
	Bigalhole. Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bigalhole	15 Sept.
	Baghillole. John s. of John & Martha Baghillole -	11 Oct.
	Copp. Mary d. of Daniel & Elizth Copp bapt. -	13 Oct.
	Jewell. John s. of Gideon & Catharine Jewell bapt. -	20 Oct.
	Dark. William s. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	25 Oct.
	Shortridge. Dennis s. of Richard & Ann Shortridge	5 Oct.
	Pickard. James s. of John & Susannah Pickard bapt.	6 Dec.
	*Tarrdrue. Samuel s. of Philip & Prudence Tarrdrue	12 Dec.
1783.	Glover. Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Glover bapt.	15 Jany.
	Downing. Henry s. of Thomas & Johanna Downing "public" bapt. - - - -	16 Jany.
	Veal. Ann d. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. - -	7 Feb.

* Note on the opposite page—"In the entry on the opposite page, of which the following is a copy. "Samuel ye son of Philip and Prudence TARRDRUE, Dec. 12,' 1782, there is an error; we, the undersigned, William Tardrew, of Annery, in the Parish of Monkleigh, and Thomas Tardrew, of Sanfield, in the Parish of Braunton, both in the County of Devon, and brothers of the said Samuel Tardrew, having

1783.	Dannel. Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Dannel bapt.	7 Feb.
	Buckingham. Susannah d. of Dennis & Dorothy Buckingham bapt. - - -	21 Feb.
	Hodden. Mary d. of John & Gartrude Hodden bapt.	2 Mch.
	Shepherd. Thomas s. of William & Ann Shepherd	4 Ap.
	Ashton. Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Ashton bapt.	27 Ap.
	Bailey. James s. of John & Mary Bailey bapt. -	18 May.
	Lee. John base child of Elizth Lee bapt. - -	18 May.
	Broom. Henry s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. -	13 July.
	Glover. Sarah d. of William & Sarah Glover bapt.	27 July.
	Austin. William s. of George & Mary Austin bapt. -	17 Aug.
	Matthews. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Matthews	14 Sept.
	J. Sloley, Curate.	
	"October 1st, 1753. A Duty of Three-pence on every Birth or Christening."	
1783.	Grigg. William s. of William & Catharine Grigg bapt.	25 Dec.
1784.	Hortop. Mary d. of John & Mary Hortop bapt. -	1 Feb.
	Praunce. Sarah d. of Anthony & Ann Praunce bapt.	11 Feb.
	Shortridge. Thomasin d. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge bapt. - - - -	15 Feb.
	Nanskivil. John s. of John & Dorthy Nanskivil bapt.	18 Mch.
	Downing. Charlotte d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing bapt. - - - -	11 Ap.
	Lee. Thomas s. of William & Christiana Lee bapt. -	18 Ap.
	Bate. John s. of John & Elizabeth Bate bapt. -	16 May.
	Shepherd. Elizabeth d. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd -	16 May.
	Balson. Robert s. of Edmund & Mary Balson bapt.	23 May.
	Hortop. Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Blinch Hortop -	10 June.
	Hopkins. Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizth Hopkins. -	4 July.
	Ley. Grace Oins base child of Elizth Ley (pauper)	4 July.

examined the said entry do hereby certify that it should have been—'Samuel ye son of Philip & Prudence TARDREW, Dec. 12,' 1782.

Dated 11th April 1853.
Witness to the signatures
of Wm. Tardrew and
Thomas Tardrew
Francis W. Thomas,
Rector of Parkham.

W. Tardrew, Justice of the Peace
and Deputy Lieutenant
for the county of Devon, [*sic*]
W. Tardrew.
Thos. Tardrew,
Gent."

[What a set of boobies—Rector! Justice!! Gent.!!!].

1784.	Nanskivil. Samuel s. of John & Sarah Nanskivil bapt.	25 July.
	Bawden. John base child of Mary Bawden (pauper)	22 Aug.
	Squance. Jane d. of Jane & John Squance rec^{d} into Church Oct. 31, bapt. - - -	5 Aug.
	Veal. Thomas s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. -	5 Nov.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of Jasper & Grace Pridham recd. into Church 30 Dec., priv. bapt. - -	7 Nov.
	Shepherd. Sarah d. of John & Mary Shepherd -	21 Nov.
	Dark. Mary d. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	22 Dec.
	Grindley. Charlotte d. of James & Cath: Grindley priv. bapt. - - - -	21 Dec.
1785.	Allen. Mary d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt. -	23 Jany.
	Lee. William s. of Thomas & Ann Lee bapt. -	26 Mch.
	Greenway. Philip s. of John & Susanna Greenway -	3 Ap.
	Jewel. Betty d. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt. -	5 June.
	Baily. John s. of John Mary Baily bapt. - -	23 June.
	Downing. Charlotte d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing rec^{d} into Church - - -	30 June.
	Downing. Betty d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing -	30 June.
	Baghilhole. Ann d. of John & Martha Baghilhole	31 July.
	Matthews. John s. of John & Mary Matthews bapt. -	18 Sept.
	Hopkins. Susanna d. of Samuel & Elizth Hopkins -	30 Sept.
	Broom. Ann d. of John & Ann Broom bapt. -	9 Oct.
	Balson. Arthur s. of Jenner & Mary Balson privly.	16 Oct.
	Glover. Jane d. of John & Dorothy Glover bapt. -	23 Oct.
	Balson. Arthur s. of Edmund & Mary Balson [*sic*]	6 Nov.
	Veal. Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt.	10 Dec.
	Baghilhole. Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Baghilhole, "pauper," bapt. - - -	18 Dec.
	Matthew. Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Grace Matthew	18 Dec.
1786.	Ashton. Catherine d. of John & Catherine Ashton -	22 Jany.
	Lee. Sarah d. of John & Mary Lee bapt. - -	22 Jany.
	Veal. Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Veal bapt. -	3 Feb.
	Glover. William s. of William & Sarah Glover bapt. -	5 Feb.
	Bate. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizth Bate priv. bapt.	12 Feb.
	Shephard. Ann d. of William & Ann Shephard bapt.	26 Feb.
	Dannell. Frances d. of Richard & Mary Dannell bapt.	7 Ap.
	Headon. Thomas s. of John & Gardrude Headon -	9 Ap.

1786.	Buckingham. Dennis s. of Dennis & Dorothy Buckingham bapt. - - - -	16 Ap.
	Broom. Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. -	1 May.
	Cock. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizth Cock bapt. -	9 July.
	Bate. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizth Bate bapt. -	16 July.
	Shortridge. Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Shortridge	25 July.
	Ley. William s. of John & Margaret Ley - -	27 Aug.
	Johns. Edward s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. -	10 Sept.
	Pennington. Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizth Pennington	19 Oct.
	Hortop. Grace d. of Thomas & Ann Hortop bapt. -	8 Dec.
	Shepherd. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Shepherd -	10 Dec.
	Allen. Elizabeth d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt. -	13 Dec.
1787.	Lee. Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Lee bapt. -	1 Jany.
	Veal. William s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. -	18 Jany.
	Matthews. Francis s. of John & Mary Matthews bapt.	11 Mch.
	Dark. John s. of George & Mary Dark, priv. bapt. -	13 Mch.
	Squance. John s. of John & Jane Squance bapt. -	18 Mch.
	Pickard. Mary d. of William & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 28 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 22 March -	28 Jany.
	Pridham. Daniel s. of Jasper & Grace Pridham -	25 Mch.
	Jenn. Thomas base child of Rebecka Jenn, pauper -	1 Ap.
	Nancekivil. Susanna d. of John & Sarah Nancekivil -	1 Ap.
	Luke. Grace d. of John & Honor Luke priv. bapt. 18 Ap., rec^{d} into Church May 4 - -	18 Ap.
	Praunce. William s. of Anthony & Ann Praunce, pauper, bapt. - - - -	13 May.
	Nancekiville. Frances d. of John & Dorothy Nancekiville priv. bapt., 4 June, rec^{d} into Church 22 June - - - -	4 June.
	Jones. Johanna d. of Michael Jones & Rebecca priv. bapt. 10 June, recd. into Church 10 Feb. 1788 -	10 June.
	Baily. Grace d. of John & Mary Baily bapt. -	24 June.
	Downing. Lucy d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing -	28 June.
	Grigg. Catherine d. of William & Catherine Grigg -	15 July.
	Jewell. Christopher s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewell -	22 July.
	Lee. Johanna base child of Cath: Lee bapt. -	28 Oct.
	Score. Mary d. of John & Johanna Score rec^{d} into Church 31 Dec., priv. bapt. - - -	16 Nov.

1788. Bate. Thomas & Edward, twins, sons of John & Elizth Bate priv. bapt. 25 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 16 March - - - - 25 Jany.
Glover. John s. of William & Sarah Glover, pauper - 26 Jany.
Hopkins. Grace d. of Samuel & Elizth Hopkins bapt. 18 Ap.
Matthews. Johanna d. of Benjamin & Grace Matthews 1 June.
Ashton. Nanny d. of John & Cath: Ashton bapt. - 8 June.
Stanbury. Thomas s. of George & Jane Stanbury - 19 June.
Pickard. William s. of William & Ann Pickard bapt. - 20 June.
Johns. Mary Ann d. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. - 11 July.
Broom. Mary d. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. - 27 July.
Veal. James s. of George & Mary Veal bapt. - 8 Aug.
Pickard. Jasper s. of John & Susanna Pickard bapt. 14 Sept.
Shepherd. William s. of William & Ann Shepherd - 14 Sept.
Nancekiville. John s. of John & Jane Nancekiville - 15 Oct.
Dark. Thomas s. of George & Mary Dark priv. bapt. 15 Oct., rec^{d} into Church 26 Oct. - - 15 Oct.
Lee. Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Lee bapt. - 16 Nov.
Nancekiville. William s. of Thomas & Susanna Nancekiville priv. bapt. - - - 26 Nov.
Veal. John s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. - 5 Dec.
1789. Praunce. William s. of William & Johanna Praunce priv. bapt. 25 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 15 Feb. - 25 Jany.
Matthews. Mary d. of John & Mary Matthews bapt. 30 Jany.
Yeo. Philip s. of Philip & Susanna Yeo bapt. - 20 Feb.
Squance. Ann d. of William & Mary Squance priv. bapt. 23 Feb., rec^{d} into Church 15 March - 23 Feb.
Allen. William s. of Giles & Mary Allen priv. bapt. 26 Feb., rec^{d} into Church 2 Aug. - - 26 Feb.
Hill. John s. of Robert & Ann Hill priv. bapt. - 10 Ap.
Lee. Mary d. of John & Mary Lee bapt. - - 10 Ap.
Shortridge. Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge pauper, bapt. - - - - 1 May.
Baily. Mary d. of James & Susanna Baily bapt. - 1 May.
Lee. Robert s. of John & Margt. Lee bapt. - - 31 May.
Jones. John s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones bapt. - 21 June.
Copp. Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizth Copp bapt. - 28 June.
Luke. Mary d. of John & Honor Luke bapt. - 3 July.

1789.	Lee. James s. of James & Grace Lee, pauper, priv. -	9 July.
	Dark. Mary d. of John & Mary Dark priv. bapt. 11 July, rec^{d} into Church 20 Aug. - -	11 July.
	Pridham. Frances d. of Jasper & Grace Pridham -	27 Sept.
	Downing. Charles s. of Thomas & Johanna Downing priv. bapt. 3 Oct., rec^{d} into Church 17 Jany. 1790	3 Oct.
	Nancekiville. Grace d. of John Nancekiville & Sarah	10 Oct.
	Jewell. Emanuel s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewell bapt.	29 Nov.
	Squance. Charles s. of John & Jane Squance bapt. -	26 Dec.
	Hortop. Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Blinch Hortop -	11 Dec.
1790.	Glover. Thomas s. of William & Sarah Glover, pauper	7 Mch.
	Score. Grace d. of John & Johanna Score - -	28 Mch.
	Dannell. Grace d. of Richd. & Mary Dannell priv. bapt. 12 Apr., recd. into Church 23 May - -	12 Ap.
	George. George Veal s. of John & Elizth George bapt.	25 Ap.
	Glover. James s. of Daniel & Elizth Glover, pauper -	25 Ap.
	Shepherd. Mary d. of John & Mary Shepherd, pauper priv. bapt. - - - -	28 Ap.
	Webster. Mary d. of Thomas Webster, senr. & Grace	2 May.
	Jewell. Thomas s. of William & Ann Jewell priv. bapt. 16 June, rec^{d} into Church 22 Aug. - -	16 June.
	Hortop. Susanna d. of John & Mary Hortop, pauper	20 June.
	Lee. John s. of Thomas & Ann Lee, pauper -	20 June.
	Stanbury. Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Stanbury -	2 July.
	Ashton. William s. of John & Cath: Ashton bapt. -	29 Aug.
	Broom. John s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. -	5 Sept.
	Dark. Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Dark bapt. -	12 Sept.
	Johns. William s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. -	19 Sept.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of James & Ann Ashton bapt. -	26 Sept.
	Lee. Grace d. of James & Grace Lee, pauper bapt. -	17 Oct.
	Dark. John s. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	26 Nov.
	Pickard. Bartholomew s. of Willm. & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 29 Nov., rec^{d} into Church 5 Jany. 1791	29 Nov.
	Ratler. John s. of Elias & Joan Ratler bapt. -	25 Dec.
1791.	Kinsman. Thomas base s. of Willimot Kinsman bapt.	2 Jany.
	Bate. Ann d. of John & Elizth Bate priv. bap. 18 Feb., rec^{d} into Church 19 June - - -	18 Feb.

1791.	Sloley. Margaret d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret priv. bapt. 24 Feb., rec^d into Church 1 June	24 Feb.
	Lee. Thomas s. of John & Mary Lee bapt. -	27 Feb.
	Praunce. Mary d. of William & Joanna Praunce bapt.	10 Ap.
	Veal. John & George, twins, sons of George & Mary Veal, priv. bapt. - - - -	30 Ap.
	Downing. Maria d. of Thomas & Joanna Downing priv. bapt. 1 May, rec^d into Church 8 Aug. 1793	1 May.
	Harris. Robert s. of Thomas & Eliz^th Harris bapt.	1 May.
	Lee. Elizabeth base d. of Christiana Lee bapt. -	1 May.
	Jones. Elizabeth d. of Michael & Rebecca Jones priv.	22 May.
	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Pickard priv. bapt. - - - -	5 June.
	Baily. Susanna d. of James & Susanna Baily bapt. -	12 June.
	Pickard. Mary d. of James & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 4 Aug., rec^d into Church 22 Dec. - -	4 Aug.
	Veal. Richard s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. -	14 Aug.
	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Pickard rec^d into Church - - - -	14 Aug.
	Cock. Susanna d. of Daniel & Eliz^th Cock, pauper -	4 Sept.
	Allen. Thomas s. of Giles & Mary Allen priv. bapt. 11 Sept., rec^d into Church 19 Feb. 1792 -	11 Sept.
	Yeo. Mary d. of Philip Yeo & Susanna, pauper bapt.	25 Sept.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of John Lee & Agnis, pauper bapt.	25 Sept.
	Ashton. Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Ashton bapt. -	30 Oct.
	Heal. Mary d. of Robert & Ann Heal bapt. -	5 Nov.
	Jewell. William s. of William & Ann Jewell priv. bapt. 8 Nov., rec^d into Church 1 Ap. 1792, pauper -	8 Nov.
1792.	Brind. Ann d. of James & Joan Brind priv. bapt. -	19 Feb.
	Luke. William s. of John & Honor Luke bapt. -	19 Feb.
	Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt. -	26 Feb.
	Score. Sarah d. of John & Joanna Score bapt. -	22 Ap.
	Stanbury. Mary, d. of George & Jane Stanbury priv. bapt. 26 Ap. rec^d into Church 20 May - -	26 Ap.
	Shepherd. Frances d. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd -	29 Ap.
	Webster. Thomas Harris s. of Thos. & Mary Webster	15 June.
	Dark. John s. of Thos. & Eliz^th Dark bapt. -	12 Aug.
	Dobb. George s. of Samuel & Ann Dobb, pauper -	12 Aug.

1792.	Shepherd. Hannah d. of John & Mary Shepherd priv. bapt. 13 Aug., rec^{d} into Church 11 Nov. (pauper)	13 Aug.
	Ley. Ann d. of John & Margt. Ley, pauper, bapt. -	19 Aug.
	Nancekieville. Ann base d. of Elizth Nancekieville	26 Aug.
	Veal. Mary d. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt. 27 Aug., rec^{d} into Church 20 Oct. - -	27 Aug.
	Squire. Susanna base d. of Mary Squire priv. bapt.	9 Sept.
	Gliddon. John base son of Susanna Gliddon priv.	21 Nov.
	Dark. John Allen s. of John & Mary Dark priv. bapt. 2 Dec., rec^{d} into Church 7 Feb. 1793 - -	2 Dec.
	Dark. Ann d. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	25 Dec.
1793.	Glover. Andrew & Thomas, twins, sons of Wm. & Sarah Glover priv. bapt. 4 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 30 Jany. (pauper) - - - -	4 Jany.
	Broom. Ann d. of Henry & Mary Broom priv. bapt. 4 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 20th - - -	4 Jany.
	Johns. David s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. -	13 Jany.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thos. Hortop & Ann Blinch his wife bapt. - - - -	31 Jany.
	Moore. Mary base d. of Hannah Moore, pauper -	17 Feb.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizth Glover, pauper	24 Feb.
	Pickard. Jane d. of James & Ann Pickard bapt. -	28 Feb.
	Bate. Richard s .of John & Elizth Bate bapt. -	3 Mch.
	Webster. Christian d. of Thos. Webster, senr. & Grace	1 Ap.
	Short. William s. of John & Eleanor Short, pauper	7 Ap.
	Pickard. Lawrence s. of John & Susanna Pickard priv. bapt. 17 Ap., rec^{d} into Church 26 May -	17 Ap.
	Shortridge. William s. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge priv. bapt. 19 Ap., rec^{d} into Church 26 May -	19 Ap.
	Squance. Mary d. of William & Mary Squance bapt.	16 June.
	Harris. William s. of Thomas & Elizth Harris (pauper) priv. bapt. - - -	22 June.
	Moise. Mary d. of John & Susanna Moise bapt. -	7 July.
	Pickard. John s. of Willm. & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 14 July, rec^{d} into Church 24 July - -	14 July.
	Brind. Joseph s. of James & Joan Brind rec^{d} into Church - - - - -	15 July.

1793.	Brind. Ann d. of James & Joan Brind rec^{d} into Church - - - -	15 July.
	Downing. Harriot d. of Thos Downing & Joanna born 17 May, bapt. - - -	8 Aug.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of James & Grace Lee, pauper	11 Aug.
	Lee. James s. of John & Mary Lee, pauper, bapt. -	1 Sept.
	Sloley. Elizabeth d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret priv. bapt. 6 Sept., rec^{d} into Church 4 Oct.	6 Sept.
	Ratler. Ann d. of Elias Ratler & Joan bapt. -	13 Oct.
	Jones. Michael s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones -	11 Oct.
	Shepherd. Samuel s. of William & Ann Shepherd -	1 Dec.
1794.	Jinn. James base s. of Rebecca Jinn priv. bapt. 19 Jany., admitted into Church 9 Feb. 1800 -	19 Jany.
	Allen. William s. of Giles Allen & Mary bapt. -	9 Mch.
	Lee. Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Lee bapt. -	16 Mch.
	Rowe. Elizabeth base d. of Ann Rowe bapt. -	23 Mch.
	Broom. James s. of Henry Broom & Mary bapt. -	2 May.
	Clement. Susanna base d. of Sarah Clement bapt. -	12 May.
	Norman. Thomas s. of John & Mary Norman bapt.	12 June.
	Stanbury. George s. of George & Jane Stanbury, pauper, priv. bapt. - - - -	2 July.
	Score. Elizabeth d. of John & Joanna Score bapt. -	3 Aug.
	Dark. Elizabeth d. of Thos. & Elizth Dark bapt. -	10 Aug.
	Lang. John s. of Willm. & Elizth Lang bapt. -	17 Aug.
	Bawdon. William base s. of Grace Bawdon bapt. -	31 Aug.
	Briant. William s. of John & Elizth Briant bapt. -	5 Oct.
	Nancekieville. Grace d. of John & Jane Nancekieville - - - -	12 Oct.
	Webster. William s. of Thomas & Mary Webster	1 Nov.
	Brawn. James s. of Willm. & Mary Brawn priv. bapt. 16 Nov., rec^{d} into Church 30 Dec. - -	16 Nov.
	Dobb. Grace d. of Samuel Dobb & Ann bapt. -	10 Dec.
	Allen. John s. of John & Elizth Allen bapt. -	11 Dec.
1795.	Moise. Benjamin s. of John & Susanna Moise priv. bapt. 25 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 12 Feb. -	25 Jany.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	16 Feb.
	Bate. James s. of John & Elizth Bate bapt. - -	29 Mch.

1795.	Pridham. Thomas Charles s. of Mr. Thos. Pridham & Bridget priv. bapt. 5 May rec^{d} into Church 12 June	5 May.
	Chapman. John s. of John & Susanna Chapman -	17 May.
	Scoyne. John base s. of Elizth Scoyne bapt. -	24 May.
	Veal. John s. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt. 31 May, rec^{d} into Church 14 June - -	31 May.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of John & Mary Hortop bapt. -	26 June.
	Pickard. James s. of James & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 9 Aug., rec^{d} into Church 6 Sept. - -	9 Aug.
	Herding. Patience d. of Faith Herding priv. bapt.	25 Oct.
	Hill. Richard s. of Charles & Mary Hill bapt. -	15 Nov.
	Downing. James s. of Mr. Thomas Downing & Joanna bapt. - - - -	26 Nov.
1796.	Sloley. Joan d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret priv. bapt. 15 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 7 Feb. -	15 Jany.
	Jewell. Joseph s. of Gideon & Cath. Jewell bapt. -	17 Jany.
	Dannell. John s. of Bartholomew Dannell & Elizth	5 Feb.
	Copp. Ann d. of Daniel Copp & Elizth bapt. -	20 Mch.
	Norman. Betsy d. of Mr. John Norman & Mary -	1 Ap.
	Pickard. Catharina d. of Willm. & Ann Pickard bapt.	29 Ap.
	Ashton. John s. of Willm. & Sarah Ashton bapt. -	8 May.
	Shepherd. James s. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd -	29 May.
	Lee. Elizabeth base d. of Elizth Lee priv. bapt. 31 May, rec^{d} into Church 26 June - -	31 May.
	Wakely. Samuel s. of Samuel & Rachael Wakely -	26 June.
	Bryant. Ann d. of John & Elizth Bryant bapt. -	3 July.
	Luke. John s. of John & Honor Luke bapt. - -	14 Aug.
	Lee. James s. of James & Grace Lee bapt. - -	21 Aug.
	Lane. Elizabeth d. of Josiah Lane & Grace bapt. -	4 Sept.
	Bowden. Mary base d. of Elizth Bowden bapt. -	11 Sept.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Glover bapt.	18 Sept.
	Score. Ann d. of John & Joanna Score bapt. -	2 Oct.
	Pridham. Frances Maria d. of Mr. Thos. Pridham & Bridget bapt. - - - -	30 Nov.
1797.	Ashton. Thomas s. of John & Sarah Ashton bapt. -	8 Jany.
	Lang. James s. of William & Elizth Lang, bapt. -	8 Jany.
	Moise. Ann d. of John & Susanna Moise bapt. -	26 Feb.
	Gilly. Ann d. of Willm. & Mary Gilly bapt. - -	17 Mch.

1797.	Shepherd. Mary d. of John & Mary Shepherd bapt.	22 Mch.
	Brind. Thomas s. of James & Joan Brind bapt. -	9 Ap.
	Pickard. Ann d. of James & Ann Pickard bapt. -	1 June.
	Nancekieville. Mary d. of John & Jane Nancekieville	9 July.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George & Mary Dark - -	16 July.
	Allen. Dorothy d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt. -	17 July.
	Jones. Thomas s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones priv. bapt. 6 Aug., rec^{d} into Church 22 Oct. - -	6 Aug.
	Dannell. Mary d. of Bartholomew & Elizth Dannell	27 Oct.
	Lee. Samuel s. of Charles & Rebecca Lee bapt. -	12 Nov.
1798.	Wakely. Richard s. of Samuel & Rachel Wakely -	14 Jany.
	Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt. -	21 Jany.
	Dark. Frances d. of Thos. & Elizth Dark bapt. -	28 Jany.
	[*Mr. Sloley's writing seems to end here*].	
	Ford. William s. of John & Susanna Ford bapt. -	18 Feb.
	Lee. John base s. of Elizth Lee bapt. - -	25 Feb.
	Shepherd. John s. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd bapt.	25 Mch.
	Fursier. Catharine d. of Richard Fursier & Margt.	15 Ap.
	Lane. Josias s. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. -	15 Ap.
	Norman. Robert s. of John Norman & Mary priv. - R. Walter, Rect^{r}.	4 May.
	Bryant. John s. of John Bryant & Elizth - -	24 June.
	Jewell. James s. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	24 June.
	Braund. Mary d. of Willm. Braund & Mary bapt. -	23 July.
	Dunn. Grace d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt. -	16 Aug.
	Pickard. Jasper s. of Willm. Pickard & Ann bapt. -	7 Sept.
	Ching. Mary d. of Jno. Ching & Elizth priv. bapt. 2 Sept., admitted into Church 28 Sept. - -	2 Sept.
	Stanbury. John s. of George Stanbury & Jane bapt. -	9 Sept.
	Gorril. William s. of Willm. Gorril & Ann bapt. -	23 Sept.
	White. Mary d. of Richard White & Ann bapt. -	18 Nov.
	Lee. Amelia d. of James Lee & Grace bapt. -	18 Nov.
1799.	Bowden. Mary base d. of Grace Bowden bapt. -	3 Feb.
	Pengelly. Mary d. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary bapt.	10 Mch.
	Pickard. Grace d. of James Pickard & Ann bapt. -	29 Mch.
	Green. Elizabeth d. of John Green & Ann bapt. -	4 Ap.
	Lang. Sarah d. of Willm. Lang & Elizth bapt. -	12 May.
	Ashton. Samuel s. of Willm. Ashton & Sarah bapt.	12 May.

1799.	Pridham. Priscilla d. of Thomas Pridham & Bridget	26 May.
	Daniel. Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Daniel & Elizth	6 June.
	Squire. John base s. of Mary Squire bapt. - -	7 July.
	Ford. Thomas s. of John Ford & Susannah bapt. -	28 July.
	Dark. Agnes d. of John Dark & Sarah bapt. -	4 Aug.
	Jewell. Grace d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	11 Aug.
	Score. John s. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	6 Oct.
	Hortop. Susannah d. of Thomas Hortop & Ann -	17 Oct.
	Bate. Mary Ann d. of John Bate & Elizth bapt. -	10 Nov.
	Norman. Robert s. of John Norman & Mary priv. bapt. 10 Nov., admitted into Xts Church 3 Jan. 1800 - - - -	10 Nov.
	Jennings. John s. of Richard Jennings & Jane bapt. -	1 Dec.
1800.	Dunn. Betsy d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt. -	1 Jany.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. -	12 Jany.
	Land. Mary Ann & Grace twin daus. of Jno. Land & Dorothy priv. bapt. 27 Jany., rec^{d} into Church 16 Feb. - - - -	27 Jany.
	Dark. Thomas s. of Thomas Dark & Elizth bapt. -	9 Feb.
	Lane. Grace d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. -	18 May.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George Dark & Mary bapt. -	15 June.
	Wakely. William s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael -	22 June.
	Cleverdon. Elizabeth d. of James Cleverdon & Miriam priv. bapt. 22 June, admitted into Christ's Church 13 Oct. - - - -	22 June.
	Ching. John s. of John Ching & Elizth bapt. -	1 Aug.
	Lee. William s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt. -	17 Aug.
	Shepherd. Grace d. of William Shepherd & Ann bapt.	31 Aug.
	Braund. Richard s. of William Braund & Mary -	6 Sept.
	Scoynes. Ann base d. of Elizth Scoynes bapt. -	7 Dec.
1801.	Nancekievill. John s. of Thos. Nancekievill & Grace -	7 Jany.
	Couch. William s. of Richard Couch & Margt. bapt. -	11 Jany.
	Hockin. Grace d. of John Hockin & Ann bapt. -	22 Feb.
	Chapman. Elizabeth base d. of Susannah Chapman	29 Mch.
	Pickard. Ann d. of Thomas Pickard & Margt. bapt.	26 Ap.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of John Nancekiville & Jane	26 Ap.
	Gorril. John s. of Willm. Gorril & Ann bapt. -	26 Ap.
	Dunn. Ann d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt. -	18 June.

1801.	Prance. John s. of James Prance & Jane priv. bapt. 6 Aug., admitted into Xt's Church 31 Dec. 1801	6 Aug.
	Dunn. Richard s. of James Dunn & Elizth bapt. -	8 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt. -	6 Sept.
	Jennings. George s. of Richard Jennings & Jane priv. bapt. 25 Sept., admitted into Xt's Church 11 Sept.	25 Sept.
	Ford. Mary d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt. -	27 Sept.
	Stanbury. Ann d. of George Stanbury & Jane bapt. -	18 Sept.
	Ashton. George s. of William Ashton & Sarah bapt.	25 Oct.
	Hockaday. Lawrence s. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian bapt. - - - -	1 Nov.
	Townsend. James base s. of Mary Townsend bapt. -	1 Nov.
	Lang. Mary d. of Willm. Lang & Elizth bapt. -	8 Nov.
	Daniel. Ann Dennis d. of Bartholomew Daniel & Elizth bapt. - - - -	24 Dec.
1802.	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of James Pickard & Ann bapt.	1 Jany.
	Jewell. William s. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	15 Jany.
	George. Edward s. of John George & Elizth bapt. -	21 Jany.
	Pickard. James s. of Willm. Pickard & Ann bapt. -	19 Feb.
	Lee. Mary base d. of Ann Lee bapt. - -	28 Feb.
	Broom. Mary Ann d. of Joseph Broom & Elizth -	28 Mch.
	Moyse. William s. of John Moyse & Susannah bapt.	9 May.
	May. Betsy d. of John May & Mary bapt. - -	13 May.
	Lee. Mary d. of James Lee & Grace bapt. - -	6 June.
	Hortop. Mary d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah bapt.	20 June.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of Thos. Nancekiville & Grace	20 June.
	Score. Joannah d. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	21 June.
	Pridham. Grace d. of Jasper Pridham & Martha -	27 June.
	Lane. John s. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. - -	22 July.
	Perrington. Alice d. of Richd. Perrington (alias Tenant) & Ann bapt. - - -	25 July.
	Nancekieville. John s. of James Nancekieville & Frances bapt. - - - -	25 July.
	Ching. Grace d. of John Ching & Elizth bapt. -	19 Aug.
	Shepherd. James s. of William Shepherd & Ann bapt.	5 Sept.
	Nancekiville. William s. of Robert Nancekiville & Ann bapt. - - - - -	30 Sept.
	Hill. John s. of Charles Hill & Mary bapt. - -	3 Oct.

1802.	Nancekiville. Grace d. of Willm. Nancekiville & Frances bapt. - - - -	17 Oct.
	Ashton. Betty d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. -	18 Nov.
	Pengelly. James s. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary bapt.	12 Dec.
1803.	Prannce. Mary d. of James Prannce & Jane bapt. -	5 Jany.
	Hockaday. Ann d. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian	9 Jany.
	Pickard. Edward s. of James Pickard & Ann bapt. -	31 Jany.
	Glover. Mary Ann d. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	6 Feb.
	Dark. William s. of Thomas Dark & Elizth bapt. -	13 Feb.
	Lee. Ann d. of Charles Lee & Rebecca - -	13 Mch.
	Wakely. John s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachel bapt.	3 Ap.
	Dunn. Miriam d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	15 Ap.
	Ford. John s. of Jno. Ford & Susannah bapt. -	17 Ap.
	Jewell. Mary d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	17 Ap.
	Dark. Ann d. of John Dark & Sarah bapt. - -	24 Ap.
	Chapman. Mary d. of John Chapman & Susannah -	24 Ap.
	Fursier. Mary d. of Richard Fursier & Margt. bapt. -	15 June.
	Peard. Mary d. of John Peard & Joan bapt. -	26 June.
	Dark. Susannah d. of George Dark & Mary bapt. -	10 July.
	Heal. Grace d. of Robert Heal & Grace bapt. -	17 Aug.
	Baglehole. Mary d. of Willm. Baglehole & Mary -	21 Aug.
	Bryant. Thomas s. of John Bryant & Elizth bapt. -	27 Nov.
	Broom. Maria d. of Joseph Broom & Elizth bapt. -	27 Nov.
	Nancekiville. William s. of Thomas Nancekiville & Grace bapt. - - - -	30 Dec.
1804.	Loyd. Lewis s. of Lewis Loyd & Thomasin bapt. -	8 Jany.
	Hortop. Anne d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah bapt. -	13 Jany.
	Lang. George s. of Willm. Lang & Elizth bapt. -	22 Jany.
	Pickard. Bartholomew s. of Jasper Pickard & Ann -	12 Feb.
	Hortop. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hortop & Anne -	23 Feb.
	Browne. William s. of Jn. Browne (of the Army of Reserve) & Winifred bapt. - - -	15 Ap.
	Pickard. Edward s. of James Pickard & Ann bapt. -	18 Ap.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of Willm. Nancekiville & Frances bapt. - - - -	22 Ap.
	Harris. James base s. of Grace Harris bapt. -	13 May.
	Pridham. Ann d. of Jasper Pridham & Martha bapt. -	20 May.
	Lane. Ann d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. -	14 June.

1804.	Pickard. Mary d. of Thos. Pickard & Margt. bapt. -	15 July.
	Ching. Thomas s. of John Ching & Elizth bapt. -	9 Aug.
	Nancekieville. William s. of James Nancekieville & Francis bapt. - - - -	26 Aug.
	Lee. James s. of James Lee & Grace bapt. - -	23 Sept.
	Score. William s. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	21 Oct.
	Jewell. Elizabeth d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	21 Oct.
	Downing. Elizabeth d. of John Downing & Elizth -	11 Nov.
	Hockaday. Susannah d. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian bapt. - - - -	9 Dec.
	Moyce. Joseph s. of John Moyce & Susannah bapt.	9 Dec.
	Dunn. Richard Bartholomew s. of Richd. Dunn & Grace bapt. - - - -	27 Dec.
	Squire. James base s. of Mary Squire bapt. -	30 Dec.
	Prance. Elizabeth d. of James Prance & Jane bapt.	31 Dec.
1805.	Wakely. Jane d. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael bapt.	17 Feb.
	Glover. John s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt. -	3 Mch.
	Cleverdon. Mary Anne Haywood d. of Jas. Cleverdon & Miriam bapt. - - - -	14 Mch.
	Vigurs. William s. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt.	12 Ap.
	Dark. George s. of Thomas Dark & Elizth bapt. -	21 Ap.
	Nanckievill. Anne d. of Thomas Nanckievill & Grace	28 Ap.
	Holman. John s. of Joseph Holman & Elizth bapt. -	28 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Mary d. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah	28 Ap.
	Nanckievill. Abraham s. of John Nanckievill & Jane	2 June.
	Hockin. Mary d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt. -	9 June.
	Baglehole. Anne d. of Willm. Baglehole & Mary -	7 July.
	Pengelly. William s. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary -	22 July.
	Broom. John s. of Joseph Broom & Elizth bapt. -	4 Aug.
	Ford. George s. of John Ford & Susannah bapt. -	18 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Anne bapt. -	8 Sept.
	Lee. Charles s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt. -	20 Oct.
	Pickard. Jaspar s. of Jaspar Pickard & Anne bapt. -	3 Nov.
	George. John s. of John George & Elizabeth bapt. -	25 Dec.
	George. Edward s. of Edward George & Elizabeth was admitted into Christ's Church - -	28 Dec.
1806.	Heale. Dorothy d. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt. -	16 Feb.
	Gliddon. Sarah d. of John Gliddon & Susannah bapt.	23 Feb.

1806.	Nanckieville. William s. of Willm. Nanckieville & Frances bapt. - - - -	2 Mch.
	Baglehole. Thomas s. of John Baglehole & Elizth -	2 Mch.
	Hortop. John s. of William Hortop & Sarah bapt.	11 Ap.
	Dunn. John Bartholomew s. of Richd. Dunn & Grace	11 Ap.
	Webster. William base s. of Grace Webster bapt. -	20 Ap.
	Heywood. Joseph s. Walter Heywood & Anne bapt. -	18 May.
	Shepherd. Sarah d. of Willm. Shepherd & Anne bapt.	18 May.
	Lee. John s. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt. -	18 May.
	Ashton. Jane d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. -	25 May.
	Grills. Betsy d. of Willm. Grills & Jane bapt. -	30 May.
	George. William s. of Edward George & Elizth bapt.	1 June.
	Pickard. Maria d. of James Pickard & Anne bapt. -	18 June.
	Chapman. Thomas s. of Susannah Chapman (John Chapman, her husband, is supposed to have been absent from her for two or three years) bapt. -	29 June.
	Grigg. John s. of Richard Grigg & Joannah bapt. -	3 July.
	Lane. Mary d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. -	17 July.
	Ching. William s. of John Ching & Elizabeth bapt. -	15 Aug.
	Lang. Elizabeth & Emma twin daus. of Wm. Lang & Elizth bapt. - - - -	15 Aug.
	Clement. John s. of William Clement & Jane bapt. -	12 Oct.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover & Anne bapt. -	12 Oct.
	Jennings. Anne d. of Richard Jennings & Jane bapt. -	2 Nov.
	Hearding. John s. of John Hearding & Anne bapt.	5 Nov.
	Cock. Elizabeth d. of William Cock & Mary bapt. -	9 Nov.
1807.	Prance. Jane d. of James Prance & Jane bapt. -	16 Jany.
	Wakely. Rachael d. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael -	25 Jany.
	Glover. John base s. of Elizth Glover bapt. - -	25 Jany.
	Fursier. Betsy d. of Richard Fursier & Margt. bapt. -	22 Feb.
	Bagglehole. William s. of Wm. Bagglehole & Mary -	1 Mch.
	Pridham. William s. of Jasper Pridham & Martha -	8 Mch.
	Pickard. Thomas s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt. -	15 Mch.
	Long. Mary d. of William Long & Elizabeth bapt. -	16 Ap.
	Clement. Mary Ann d. of William Clement & Jane -	10 May.
	Jewell. Betsy d. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt. -	14 May.
	Jewell. Sarah d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	24 May.
	Braund. Eliza d. of Joseph Braund & Susanna bapt.	31 May.

1807.	Ford. Elizabeth d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt.	31 May.
	Ashton. Eliza base child of Anne Ashton bapt. -	31 May.
	Stanlake. George s. of Robert Stanlake & Elizabeth -	7 June.
	Bate. Jane d. of William Bate & Mary bapt. -	7 June.
	Colwell. Charles s. of William Colwell & Elizabeth -	13 June.
	Glover. Grace d. of Thomas Glover & Mary bapt. -	12 July.
	Glover. Catharine d. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	12 July.
	George. Jane d. of Edward George & Elizabeth bapt.	31 July.
	Holman. Margarett d. of Joseph Holman & Elizabeth	2 Aug.
	Chidsly. Susannah base d. of Mary Chidsly bapt. -	9 Aug.
	Cleverdon. Thomas s. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah bapt. - - - -	6 Sept.
	Baglehole. John s. of John Baglehole & Eliz^th bapt. -	20 Sept.
	Score. Richard s. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	11 Oct.
	King. Anne d. of George King & Mary bapt. -	18 Oct.
	Hopkins. Elizabeth d. of William Hopkins & Mary -	15 Nov.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt. -	20 Dec.
1808.	Saunders. Eliza d. of William Saunders & Elizabeth	17 Jany.
	Bryant. Elizabeth d. of John Bryant & Elizabeth -	17 Jany.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of Richard Ashton & Elizabeth	31 Jany.
	Clement. Mary d. of Joseph Clement & Mary bapt.	21 Feb.
	Grills. Nicolas s. of William Grills & Jane bapt. -	28 Feb.
	Clement. Harriet d. of Abraham Clement & Jane -	27 Mch.
	Jewell. Eliza d. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt. -	8 Ap.
	Tenant. Anne base d. of Anne Tenant (from Alwington) bapt. - - - -	1 May.
	Gliddon. Robert s. of John Gliddon & Susannah -	8 May.
	Jolliffe. Mary Anne d. of Thomas Jolliffe & Elizabeth	8 May.
	Nanckievill. Joshua s. of John Nanckievill & Jane -	8 May.
	Grigg. Anne d. of Richard Grigg & Johannah bapt.	19 May.
	Heale. Robert s. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt. -	21 Aug.
	Jewell. Joseph s. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt.	11 Sept.
	Clement. Frances d. of William Clement & Jane -	25 Sept.
	Hockin. Anne d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt. -	30 Oct.
	Hearding. Elizabeth d. of John Hearding & Anne -	6 Nov.
	Ching. Richard s. of John Ching & Elizabeth bapt.	11 Nov.
	Austin. William s. of George Austin & Susannah -	4 Dec.
	Broom. William s. of Joseph Broom & Eliz^th bapt. -	4 Dec.

1808.	Prance. William s. of James Prance & Jane bapt. -	16 Dec.
	Hortop. Frances d. of William Hortop & Sarah bapt.	29 Dec.
	Baglehole. Margarett Pearce d. of William Baglehole & Mary bapt. - - - -	29 Dec.
1809.	Vigurs. Mary d. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt. -	8 Jany.
	Baglehole. John s. of John Baglehole & Mary bapt. -	15 Jany.
	Courtice. Thomas base s. of Jane Courtice bapt. -	5 Feb.
	Heywood. Walter s. of Walter Heywood & Anne -	17 Feb.
	Southwood. William s. of Thomas Southwood & Anne bapt. - - - -	19 Feb.
	Nanckiville. John s. of William Nanckiville & Frances bapt. - - - -	5 Mch.
	Bate. Elizabeth d. William Bate & Mary bapt. -	5 Mch.
	Jewell. Harriet d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	30 Ap.
	Dean. John s. of John Dean & Grace bapt. - -	7 May.
	Colwill. Betsy d. of William Colwill & Elizth bapt. -	21 May.
	Jenn. Mary d. of John Jenn & Grace bapt. -	28 May.
	Cleverdon. Maria d. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah bapt. - - - -	18 June.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Giover & Anne bapt. -	2 July.
	Saunders. Daniel s. of John Saunders & Mary bapt. -	6 July.
	Lee. George s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt. -	16 July.
	Cock. John s. of William Cock & Mary bapt. -	16 July.
	Score. Elizabeth d. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	6 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Elizabeth d. of John Bagglehole & Elizth	10 Sept.
	King. Agnes d. of George King & Mary bapt. -	10 Sept.
	Ashton. Anne d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. -	17 Sept.
	Wakely. James s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael bapt.	15 Oct.
	Dunn. Rebecca d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	22 Oct.
	Lang. William s. of Willm. Lang & Elizth bapt. -	5 Nov.
	Grigg. Richard s. of Richard Grigg & Joannah bapt.	26 Nov.
	Fursier. Miriam d. of Richard Fursier & Margt. -	17 Dec.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt. -	24 Dec.
	Andrew. Catharine d. of Thomas Andrew & Grace -	31 Dec.
	Braund. James s. of Joseph Braund & Susannah -	31 Dec.
1810.	Lane. John base s. of Sarah Lane bapt. - -	7 Jany.
	Nanckiville. Thomas s. of James Nanckiville & Francis bapt. - - - -	14 Jany.

1810.	Glover. Anne d. of Thomas Glover & Mary bapt. -	14 Jany.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Ambrose Galsworthy & Cath:	25 Dec
	George. Giles s. of Edward George & Elizabeth -	11 Feb.
	Callaway. Mary d. of John Callaway & Grace bapt. -	18 Feb.
	Jewell. John s. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt. -	18 Feb.
	Davie. Robert s. of Robert Davie & Mary bapt. -	4 Mch.
	Cock. James s. of John Cock & Grace bapt. - -	11 Mch.
	Broom. Eliza. d. of Joseph Broom & Elizth bapt. -	18 Mch.
	Clement. Joseph s. of Joseph Clement & Mary Anne	25 Mch.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt. -	15 Ap.
	Hopkins. Samuel s. of William Hopkins & Mary -	6 May.
	Harris. Mary d. of William Harris & Jane bapt. -	24 June.
	Pickard. James s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt. -	8 July.
	Slee. Grace d. of William Slee & Anne bapt. -	29 July.
	Gliddon. John s. of John Gliddon & Susannah bapt.	19 Aug.
	Baglehole. Richard s. of William Baglehole & Mary	26 Aug.
	Sanders. Grace Pridham d. of John Sanders & Mary	16 Sept.
	Prance. Mary d. of John Prance & Mary bapt. -	7 Oct.
	Austin. Mary d. of George Austin & Susannah bapt. -	28 Oct.
	Dark. Anne base d. of Mary Dark bapt. - -	18 Nov.
	Clement. Catharine d. of Abraham Clement & Jane priv. bapt. - - - -	24 Nov.
	Clement. William s. of William Clement & Jane -	25 Nov.
	Pengelly. Grace d. of William Pengelly & Mary bapt.	16 Dec.
	Southwood. Mary d. of Thomas Southwood & Anne	26 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Thomas Harward s. Willm. Galsworthy & Anne priv. bapt. 29 Ap., admitted into Christ's Church 3 Feb. 1812 - - - -	29 Ap.
1811.	Nanckiville. Anne d. of Willm. Nanckiville & Frances	27 Jany.
	Hearding. William s. of John Hearding & Anne bapt.	10 Feb.
	Cleverdon. Joannah d. of James Cleverdon & Miriam	14 Mch.
	Jolliffe, James s. of Thomas Jolliffe & Elizth bapt. -	24 Mch.
	Holman. James s. of Joseph Holman & Elizth bapt. -	6 Ap.
	Heale. Mary d. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt. -	14 Ap.
	Andrew. James s. of Thomas Andrew & Grace bapt. -	12 May.
	Ashton. Sophia d. of Richard Ashton & Elizth -	19 May.
	Dunn. Mary Anne d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	23 May.
	Palmer. John s. of William Palmer & Elizth bapt. -	26 May.

1811.	Hortop. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah -	31 May.
	Jewell. Frances d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	2 June.
	Hockin. Eliza d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt. -	9 June.
	Bate. John s. of William Bate & Mary bapt. -	18 Aug.
	Lake. Eliza d. of John Lake & Anne bapt. - -	1 Sept.
	Glover. John s. of Thomas & Mary Glover bapt. -	15 Sept.
	Glover. Fanny base d. of Elizth Glover bapt. -	22 Sept.
	Lewis. Mary d. of Willm. Lewis & Mary bapt. -	24 Sept.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of John Sanders & Jane bapt. -	3 Oct.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of William Pridham & Mary -	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy. John s. of William Galsworthy & Anne priv. bapt. 23 Oct., admitted into Christ's Church 3 Feb. 1812 - - - -	23 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Mary d. of Ambrose Galsworthy & Catharine bapt. - - - -	10 Nov.
	Baglehole. Richard s. of John Baglehole & Mary -	17 Nov.
	Veal. Eliza d. of James Veal & Anne bapt. - -	15 Dec.
1812.	Ching. James s. of John Ching & Elizth bapt. -	5 Jany.
	Stanlake. Sophia d. of Robert Stanlake & Elizth -	5 Jany.
	Glover. Anne d. of John Glover & Anne bapt. -	19 Jany.
	Score. Alice d. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	19 Jany.
	Ford. Anne d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt. -	2 Feb.
	Griffith. Elizabeth d. of Richard Griffith & Rebecca -	16 Feb.
	Grigg. Joannah d. of Richard Grigg & Joannah -	23 Feb.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of John Sanders & Mary bapt.	23 Feb.
	Hedger. Elizabeth d. of James Hedger & Grace -	23 Feb.
	Chapman. William s. of John Chapman & Susannah -	1 Mch.
	Braund. Mary d. of Joseph Braund & Susannah -	8 Mch.
	Glover. Daniel s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt. -	22 Mch.
	Cock. Mary d. of William Cock & Mary bapt. -	19 Ap.
	Ash. Sarah d. of James Ash & Anne bapt. - -	19 Ap.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt. -	26 Ap.
	Jewell. Henry s. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt. -	10 May.
	Marshall. John s. of Thomas Marshall (of Buckland Brewer) & Mary bapt. - - -	10 May.
	Prouse. Mary Anne d. of Willm. Prouse (of Buckland Brewer) & Elizth bapt. - - -	10 May.
	Bale. John s. of James Bale & Mary bapt. - -	13 May.

1812.	Jewell. James s. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt.	31 May.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Elizth - -	7 June.
	Clement. Sarah d. of Joseph Clement & Mary -	5 July.
	Slee. Mary d. of William Slee & Anne bapt. -	12 July.
	Clement. Charles s. of William Clement & Jane bapt.	19 July.
	Lang. Anne d. of William Lang & Elizth bapt. -	19 July.
	Hopkins. Anne d. of William Hopkins & Mary bapt.	23 Aug.
	Pickard. John s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt. -	30 Aug.
	Jones. Thomas s. of John Jones & Alice bapt. -	27 Sept.
	Heywood. William Hamlyn s. of Walter Heywood & Anne bapt. - - - -	4 Oct.
	*Davie. John s. of John Davie & Mary bapt. -	4 Oct.
	Southwood. John s. of Thomas Southwood & Anne -	4 Oct.
	Gliddon. Margaret d. of John Gliddon & Susannah -	15 Nov.
	Cann. William s. of William Cann & Elizth bapt. -	17 Nov.
	Vigurs. John s. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt. -	22 Nov.
	Dunn. Bartholomew s. of Richard Dunn & Grace -	4 Dec.
	Dark. Mary d. of William Dark & Mary bapt. -	27 Dec.

[*End of Baptisms in Reg. No.* 6. *All copied* 23 *March*, 1877.—J.J.D.]

BURIALS.

"Sepulti."

1537.	Alyn, Elnor the wiffe of John Alyn the die - -	2 Feb.
	Stylle. Sampson the s. of Willm Stylle - -	22 Ap.
1538.	Dalyn. Margaret Dalyn - - -	22 (?) Ap.
	Dakin. Willm Dakin - - - -	22 Sept.
	Vaggescomb. Thomas Vaggescomb - -	7 Dec.
	Butler, Johanne the wiffe of John Butler - -	27 Jany.
	Boyle. Richard Boyle - - - -	28 Jany.
1539.	Wyrth. Anthony Wyrth - - - -	4 Ap.
	Mowtins. John Mowtins - - - -	13 May.
	Allyn. Richard Allyn - - - -	30 May.

* At the foot of the page:—

"Note.—There is reason to believe that the entry—'John son of *John* Davie, etc.,' is incorrect, and that it should be 'John son of *Robert* Davie,' etc.

"E. Hensley, Rector, 1873."

1539.	Shepherd, Peter s. of John Shepherd - -	19 June.
	Busse. John s. of Thomas Busse - - -	6 July.
	Holme. John Holme - - - -	20 Aug.
	Baker. Phillipp Baker - - - -	5 Nov.
	Burne. John Burne - - - -	26 Dec.
1540.	Hayne. Edward s. of Willm Hayne - -	27 Jany.
	. . . . Kathrine . . . . an Irish woman - -	28 Jany.
	. . . . Mary . . . . an Irish woman - -	1 Feb.
	Tricke. John s. of John Tricke - - -	25 Feb.
	Trycke. Thomas s. of John Trycke - - -	24 Mch.
1541.	Dalyn. Richard Dalyn - - - -	20 July.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of David Galsworthy -	11 Mch.
	. . nys. Nicholas s. of Thomas . . nys - -	20 Ap.
	Hayne. Thomas Hayne - - - -	30 Ap.
	Abell. Thomas s. of John Abell - - -	21 Sept.
1542.	Derick. Nicholas Derick, widow - - -	. . Dec.
	Slow. John Slow - - - -	. . Dec.
	Wall^r. Willm Wall^r - - - -	30 Jany.
	Nealle. Tamsyn Nealle - - - -	5 Mch.
	Galsworthy. David Galsworthy - - -	4 Ap.
	Shepherd. Nicholas s. of John Shepherd - -	7 Ap.
1543.	Sowthcott. Agnes Sowthcott - - -	24 May.
	Palmer. Henry Palmer - - - -	4 July.
	Alyn. Richard Alyn - - - -	25 Oct.
	Gay. Joahn d. of Thomas Gay - - -	1 Feb.
1544.	Butler. Margarett d. of John Butler, gent. - -	30 May.
	Nycoll. John - - - -	8 Ap.
	Legh. Anthony s. of Willm Legh - - -	20 Ap.
	Juell. Symons day & Jude, Thomas Juell - -	. . Ap.
	Gyfford. John Gyfford, a young man - -	27 Nov.
	Brach. John Brach - - - -	15 Jany.
	Hande. Alice Hande - - - -	25 Mch.
	Belle. John Belle [Rector] - - -	22 Ap.
	Cole. John Cole - - - -	23 Ap.
1545.	Burrowe. Alice the wife of Edward Burrowe -	22 Sept.
	Shalacombe. John Shalacombe - - -	17 Jany.
	Kytte. Elizabeth Kytte - - - -	8 Feb.
	Parke. John Parke - - - -	20 Mch.

1546.	Elys. The wiffe of John Elys - - -	30 Ap.
	Watts. Richard Watts - - - -	4 May.
	Howe. Margett the wiffe of Willm Howe - -	5 July.
	How. John & Gyles sonnes of Willm̄ How - -	7 July.
	Chapelman. John Chapelman - - -	12 July.
	Prous. Alsyn Prous - - - -	13 July.
	Shutt. Kathrin the wiffe of Sebastyn Shutt - -	16 July.
	Glovr. Thomas s. of John Glovr - - -	18 July.
	Lake. John s. of John Lake - - -	22 July.
1547.	Curth. Emott Curth - - - -	2 Feb.
	Palmer. Georg Palmer, decessed, the - -	20 Feb.
	Gifferd. Phillipp d. of Thomas Gifferd, Esq. - -	24 Ap.
	Vose. John s. of Jno. Vose - - - -	16 Nov.
	Adam. John s. of John Adam, decesed - -	2 Dec.
	Schepe9. Alice the wiffe of Willm̄ Schepe9 - -	6 Dec.
	Lee. Petternell d. of John Lee - - -	19 Jany.
1548.	Glovr. John Glovr, decessed - - -	9 Feb.
	Adam. Elys Adam - - - -	13 Feb.
	Hornewod. Peternell d. of Jenson Hornewod -	4 May.
1549.	Hyett. Agnes the wiffe of Willm̄ Hyett - -	4 June.
	Rysedon. Elizabeth the wiffe of Gylles Rysedon -	19 June.
	Basse. Richard Basse - - - -	19 July.
1550.	Gyfford. Thomas Gyfford of Halsbury, Esq., decessed	19 Ap.
	Lynch. Vost (?) Lynch, decessed - - -	14 May.
	Butler. Phillipp Butler, gent., decessed - -	5 July.
	Tryck. John s. of John Tryck - - -	20 Oct.
	Neylle. Willm̄ Neylle - - - -	26 Dec.
1551.	Vaggescott. Sybly Vaggescott, widdow - -	6 Feb.
	Cole. Margery d. of Willm̄ Cole - - -	3 Mch.
	Marsewill9. Thomas Marsewill9 - - -	17 Ap.
	Ruggeman. Agnes Ruggeman, widdow - -	22 Ap.
	Wryth. Willm̄ Wryth, decessed - - -	27 June.
	Lake. Thomas s. of John Lake - - -	7 July.
	Butler. John Butler, gent., decessed - -	30 July.
	Radyck. Margery d. of Henry Radyck - -	5 Sept.
	Shepherd. Johañ d. of Willm̄ Shepherd - -	14 Jany.
1552.	Brons. Johañ Brons, widdow - - -	3 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Thañ the wiffe of Willm̄ Galsworthy -	10 Feb.

1552.	Seller.	Johañ the wiffe of Baldwyn Seller - -	12 Mch.
	Hayne.	Christian d. of Willm̄ Hayne - -	16 Mch.
	Shyrtt.	Thamsy Shyrtt - - - -	15 Ap.
	Gay.	Jacob s. of Thomas Gay, Esq. - -	20 Ap.
	Rocke (?).	Johañ the wiffe of John Rocke (?) -	21 Ap.
1553.	Chalacomb.	Ann Chalacomb, widdow - -	17 Feb.
	Neyle.	Johañ Neyle, widdow - - -	8 Mch.
	Cart^r.	Robert Cart^r - - - -	10 Mch.
	Allyn.	John Allyn, late of holywill - - -	17 Mch.
	Bewys.	John Bewys (?), deceassed - - -	3 Ap.
	Allyn.	Alsyn the wiffe of John Allyn - -	15 May.
	Allyn.	Tamsyn Allyn, widdow - - -	16 May.
1554.	Butler.	Margaret Butler, widdowe - - -	24 Nov.
	Legh.	Robert Legh, a young mã - - -	25 Jany.
1555.	Kericke.	Willm̄ Kericke - - - -	18 Ap.
1556.	Abell.	John Abell [or Abott], deceassed - -	18 Aug.
	Hoo.	John Hoo, deceassed - - -	31 Aug.
	Prausse.	Roger Prausse - - - -	17 Ap.
	Pickard.	John Pickard, a young mã - - -	6 May.
	Davills.	Willm̄ Davills, gent. - - -	4 July.
1557.	Symon.	Johã Symon, weddow - - -	5 Jany.
	Shepherd.	John Shepherd, jun^r - - -	7 June.
	Heytt.	Willm̄ Heytt, deceassed - - -	22 June.
1558.	Juell.	Tamsyn the wiffe of Thomas Juell - -	31 June.
	Kessewell.	John Kessewell, deceased - -	30 July.
	Dyrke.	Isabell Dyrke - - - -	9 Aug.
	Williams.	William Williams - - -	23 Feb.
	Juell.	Tamsyn the wiffe of Thomas Juell - -	30 July.
	Heytt.	Willm̄ Heytt, deceased - - -	24 July.
	Shepherd.	John Shepherd, deceased - -	29 July.
1559.	Mougey (?).	Phillipp the d. of Mathew Mougey (?)	16 May.
	Gregg.	John Gregg (?) alis Juell - - -	5 July.
	Russell.	Marga^ry the wiffe of Mark Russell -	31 Aug.
	Galsworthy.	Margarytt the wiffe of Elys Galsworthy	18 Sept.
	Whyn.	Johã Whyn, widdow - - -	26 Sept.
	Gay.	Mary d. of Thomas Gay, Gent. - - -	27 Sept.
	Allyn.	Mary the wiffe of Thomas Allyn - -	14 Oct.
	Joce.	Marke Joce, decessed - - -	12 Nov.

1559.	Pante^r. John s. of Roger Pante^r - - -	22 Feb.
	Russell. [*blank*] s. of Georg Russell - - -	5 Mch.
1560.	Cole. Phillipp d. of Thomas Cole - - -	6 Aug.
	Williams. Johã Williams, widdow, burried - -	11 (?) Sept.
	King (?). Walter King (?) burried - - -	20 Sept.
	Kytt. Mathe the wiffe of Willm̃ Kytt - -	16 Oct.
	Lethebrygge. John Lethebrygge - - -	15 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Marge^ry the wiffe of Willm̃ Galsworthy	10 Dec.
	. . . . Elizabeth the d. of . . . . - - -	11 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Willm̃ Galsworthy - - -	24 Jany.
	Crambery. Thomas Crambery - - -	26 Jany.
	Seller. Thomas Seller buried - - -	27 Jany.
	Palmer. Joañ Palmer - - - -	28 Jany.
	Juell. John Juell of Abhisham [Abbotsham] buried -	7 Mch.
1561.	Adam. Margery the wiffe of Hugh Adam - -	30 Oct.
	Marchwill. Marg^ry the d. of John Marchwill - -	7 Sept.
	Crambery. Alsyn Crambery, widdow - -	8 Sept.
1562.	Elys. Tamsyn the wiffe of Walter Elys - -	29 Ap.
	Radinke. Willm̃ Radinke - - -	30 Ap.
	Juell. Thomas Juell the same day - - -	30 Ap.
	Haytt. Willm̃ Haytt - - - -	19 Jany.
	Gay. Mathew the d. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	29 Dec.
	Gay. Robert the s. of Thomas Gay, gent. - -	30 Dec.
	Elys. Willm̃ Elys alis Legh - - -	21 Ap.
	Palmer. Margery the wiffe of Hugh Palmer - -	1 June.
	Dryr^9. Wilmott Dryr^9, widdow, buried - -	9 Jany.
	Legh. John Elys alis Legh - - - -	24 Jany.
	Elys. Walter Elys - - - -	28 Jany.
	Waltr^9. Margery the wiffe of Waltr^9 - -	6 Feb.
1564.	Howking. Mathew Howking - - -	20 May.
	Juell. Johã the wiffe of Thomas Juell - -	3 July.
	Lythbeygge. Alsyn Lythbeygge - - -	8 July.
	Shepherd. Willm̃ Shepherd buried - - -	17 July.
	Allyn. Alsyn the d. of John Allyn - - -	29 Aug.
	Pant^9. John Pant^9 buried - - - -	10 Sept.
	Howking. Mathe the d. of Anthony Howking -	11 Sept.
	Cole. John Cole, a litle child - - -	19 Sept.
	Howking. John Howking, a young child - -	13 Sept.

1564.	Pant^{r}. Thomas Pant^{r} } the - - -	15 Sept.
	Glover. John Glover }	
	Pant^{r}. Salomã Balaych & Maw Pant^{r} - -	16 Sept.
	Galsworthy. Amy Galsworthy - - -	20 Sept.
	Cole. Margory Cole, a young child - -	1 Oct.
	Carter. John Carter - - - -	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Richard Galsworthy - - -	16 Oct.
	Cole. Richard Cole - - - -	21 Oct.
	Carter. Gregory Carter - - - -	26 Oct.
	Juell. Elys Juell, a child - - - -	28 Oct.
	Horne. Stefyn Horne buried - - -	7 Nov.
	Basse. Johã the d. of Thomas Basse - - -	21 Feb.
	Basse. Marge^{r}y the d. of John Basse - - -	26 Feb.
	Basse. Johañ the d. of the said T. Basse - -	26 Mch.
1565.	Carter. Elizabeth Carter - - - -	28 Mch.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy - - -	30 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Margery Galsworthy - - -	4 Ap.
	Trycke. Alsyn the wiffe of John Trycke - -	15 Ap.
	Horne. Dewnys Horne, wydaw - - -	16 Ap.
	Holme. Bawdyn Holme - - - -	17 Oct.
	Ádam. Grgg [George] Adam buried - -	2 Nov.
	Morcomb. Margery Morcomb, widdow - -	5 Dec.
	Dune. Steven the s. of Davy Dune - - -	30 Jany.
1566.	Palm^{9}. Gyles s. of Hugh Palm^{9} - - -	14 June.
	Glover. Johã Glover, widdow, buried - -	21 Jany.
	Abell. Alsin Abell - - - -	28 Jany.
	Pickard. Agnes Pickard, widdow - - -	6 Feb.
	Cole. Willm̃ Cole buried - - - -	23 Feb.
	Linche. A child of John Linche - - -	8 Mch.
	Joce. Margett Joce, widdow - - - -	10 Mch.
	The same day a Cresme^{9} buried - - -	10 Mch.
	Lake. Johã the d. of David Lake - - -	18 Mch.
	Drew. Thomas Drew buried - - -	24 Mch.
1567.	Hunacotte. Johã Hunacotte buried the - -	8 Oct.
1568.	Braych. Margery Braych buried - - -	6 June.
	Lethbregg. Agnes the wiffe of John Lethbregg -	24 Aug.
	Lynch. Alsyn the wiffe of Richard Lynch - -	10 Dec.
	Wriggs. Thomsyn Wriggs, widdow - - -	22 Dec.

1568.	Holme. John Holme buried - - -	23 Dec.
	Shutte. Phillipp the d. of Bastian Shutte - -	18 Jany.
1569.	Adam. Dorathy s. [*sic*] of Willm̃ Adam - -	6 Aug.
1570.	Stone^{9}. John s. of John Stone^{9} (?) - - -	1 Sept.
	Som^{r}. Richard & Hannyballe sonnes of Jno. Som^{r} -	19 Sept.
	Palm^{r}. Ravlyn d. of Hugh Palm^{r} - - -	22 Oct.
	Palm^{r}. Mary the wiffe of Richard Palm^{r} - -	28 Nov.
1571.	Kyng. Sampson Kyng buried - - -	21 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Gyles Galsworthy - - -	4 Mch.
1572.	Sowthecroft. Sibly Sowthecroft - - -	4 Ap.
	Galsworthe. Tamsyn Galsworthe buried - -	9 Ap.
	Prust (?). Margaret the d. of Marg^{r}ey Prust (?) -	16 Ap.
	Walters. Kathrin the d. of John Walters - -	. . Aug.
	Williams. Balthazar the s. of John Williams -	3 Aug.
	Myll. John Myll buried - - - -	18 Dec.
	Grygg. Rowling Grygg, widdow - - -	11 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Willm̃ Galsworthy - - -	28 Feb.
	Grillett. John Grillett buried - - -	24 Feb.
	Williams. Agnes Williams - - - -	3 Mch.
1573.	Palmer. Richard Palmer buried - - -	22 Ap.
	Meddeland. Elys Meddeland - - -	25 Ap.
	Coller. Elizabeth Coller, widow - - -	4 May.
	Sowthecott. Emett Sowthecott - - -	10 May.
	Gyll. Johã d. of Walter Gyll - - -	6 June.
	Sowthecott. Roger Sowthecott - - -	20 July.
	Marichall. John Marichall - - - -	24 July.
	Chope. Anne late wiffe of Anthony Chope - -	30 Aug.
	Lych (?). Margett Lych (?) buried - - -	16 Sept.
	Howcking. Roger Howcking - - -	4 Nov.
	Juell. Alsyn Juell - - - -	13 Feb.
	Cole. Roger s. of Richard Cole - - -	22 Feb.
1575.	Galsworthy. Phillipp s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	3 May.
	Whytlocke. John Whytlocke - - -	26 Oct.
	Glov^{r}. Johã wiffe of Willm̃ Glov^{r} - - -	20 Jany.
	Willms. Willm̃ s. of Richard Willms - - -	24 Feb.
1576.	Williams. Willm Williams buried - - -	2 May.
	Lynch. Kathrin Lynch, widdow - - -	7 May.
	Stevens. David Stevens buried - - -	6 Oct.

1577.	Collyngs. John Collyngs, pſon of pkham, decesed the	4 Jany.
	Hayne. Willm̃ Hayne, decesed - - -	15 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Elis Galsworthy - - -	25 Jany.
	Juell. Roger Juell - - - -	13 Feb.
	Barnehouse. Alice the wiffe of Boden Barnehouse -	15 Ap.
1578.	Basse. Selvester s. of Gyles Basse - - -	1 Jany.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon, deceassed - -	5 Mch.
	Lynch. Richard Lynch, deceassed - - -	11 Mch.
	Chapelmã. Fayth the wiffe of John Chapelmã -	19 Mch.
	Beare. Georg Beare, decessed - - -	22 Mch.
	Shutte. Alice d. of Bastian Shutte - - -	24 Mch.
	Southe (?). Robert s. of John Southe (?) - -	25 Mch.
	Basse. Thomas Basse, decessed - - -	15 Ap.
	Clerke. Cathrin d. of John Clerke - - -	21 Ap.
	Danells. Margarett Danells, decessed - -	21 June.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy, decessed - -	1 Sept.
	Chope. Anthony Chope - - - -	26 Oct.
	Powe. [*blank*] the wiffe of Georg Powe - -	6 Oct.
1579.	Darke. Agnes the wiffe of Thomas Darke - -	1 Feb.
	Pawe. John Pawe, decessed - - -	25 Feb.
	Palmer. John Palmer, decessed - - -	10 May.
	Trycke. John Trycke - - - -	30 Aug.
	Heard. John Heard, decessed - - -	7 Oct.
	Butler. Jane wiffe of Balthazar Butler, gent., decess.	25 Oct.
	Pawe. Nicholas Pawe, decessed - - -	26 Oct.
	Myll. Emett Myll, decessed - - -	30 Dec.
1580.	Cole. Symon Cole, decessed - - -	16 Jany.
	Allyn. Maut the wiffe of John Allyn, decessed -	3 Ap.
	Pycke. Margarett d. of John Pycke - - -	15 Ap.
	Holaford. Margary Holaford - - -	16 Ap.
	Lynch. Amos s. of John Lynch - - -	10 Nov.
1583.	Rysedon. Gyles Rysedon, gent., aged 90, decessed the	21 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Jone wiffe of Robert Cleverdon - -	20 July.
	Butler. John s. of Phillipp Butler, gent. - -	14 Sept.
	Paw. Mathe d. of Alice Paw - - -	21 Oct.
	Fuinge. Tamsyn wiffe of Thomas Fuinge - -	26 Oct.
	Russell. Mark Russell, decessed - - -	3 Nov.
1584.	Morcomb. Phillipp Morcomb, decessed - -	7 Ap.

1584.	Nyle. John Nyle, decessed - - - -	18 Ap.
	Stovard. Jone the wiffe of Walter Stovard - -	9 May.
	Kyne. [*blank*] the wiffe of Willm Kyne - -	21 May.
1585.	Sowthcotte. John Sowthcotte, decessed - -	8 June.
1586.	Dune. Cathrine Duñe, decessed - - -	3 Jany.
	Cole. Catherine Cole, decessed - - -	15 Jany.
	Gifforde. Thomas Gifforde, decessed - -	20 Mch.
	Lye. Mark Elys alis Lye, decessed - - -	24 Mch.
	Stecke. Elnor Stecke, decessed - - -	28 Mch.
	Pete. Andrew Pete, decessed - - -	6 Ap.
	Alyn. [*blank*] the d. of John Alyn - - -	29 Ap.
	Clerke. John Clerke, decessed - - -	14 May.
1587.	Peuter. Phillipp Peuter, decessed - - -	20 Jany.
	Smale. [*blank*] Smale, decessed - - -	15 Feb.
	ffry. [*blank*] ffry, decessed - - - -	24 Mch.
	Butler. John Butler, gent. - - - -	2 May.
	Cole. Thomas Cole, gent. - - - -	25 May.
	Hang. [*blank*] Hang, decessed - - -	6 June.
	Galsworthy. Andrew Galsworthy, decessed - -	3 July.
	Darck. Jone the wiffe of Willm̄ Darck - -	8 July.
	Sowthcott. Margaret the wiffe of Willm Sowthcott -	12 July.
	Horne. Jone the wiffe of John Horne - -	18 July.
1588.	Darcke. Willm̄ Darcke, decessed - - -	9 May.
	Lye. Andrew Lye, decessed - - -	27 May.
1590.	Dune. Georg Duñe, decessed - - -	27 Sept.
	Pyne. Willm̄ Pyne, decessed - - -	3 Oct.
	Davy. Willm̄ Davy, decessed - - -	23 Dec.
1591.	Allyn. Ane the wiffe of John Allyn - - -	13 June.
	Seller. The bastard of Jone Seller - - -	26 Sept.
	Southcott. [*blank*] the d. of Richard Southcott -	1 Oct.
	Davy. Richard Davy, decessed - - -	12 Dec.
1592.	Howe. Jone Howe, decessed - - -	17 Aug.
1593.	Palm^{r}. Walt^{r} Palm^{r}, decessed - - -	3 June.
	Galsworthy. Margarett the d. of Willm Galsworthy	16 June.
1594.	Shute. Bastian Shute, decessed - - -	13 Mch.
	Sande^{r}. Nicholas Sande^{r}, decessed - - -	7 Ap.
	Chope. Georg Chope, decessed - - -	13 Ap.
	Hutching. Elizabeth Hutching - - -	16 Ap.

1594.	Galsworthy. Marfit Galsworthy, decessed - -	28 Ap.
	Stevens. Richard Stevens, decessed - -	27 July.
	How. Willm̄ How, decessed - - -	22 Sept.
1595.	Moryng. Anthony Moryng, decessed - -	21 Ap.
	Whoc. Gelling Whoc, decessed - - -	30 July.
	Whoc. Richard Whoc, decessed - - -	6 Aug.
	Clevrdon. John Clevrdon late the s. of Jno. Lisdon (?)	13 Aug.
	Norcott. [*blank*] the d. of Steven Norcott - -	24 Oct.
	Gifferd. Thomas s. of John Gifferd, gent. - -	25 Oct.
	Panter. Roger Panter, decessed - - -	3 Nov.
	Moncke. Cathrin Moncke, gentwoman - -	4 Nov.
	Alyn. John Alyn, decessed - - -	14 Nov.
	Hiet. Jone Hiet, decessed - - -	17 Nov.
1596.	Risedon. Thomas s. of Gyles Risedon, Esq. - -	4 Sept.
	Bagelhole. Jone the wiffe of Bastin Bagelhole -	10 Sept.
	Lye. Thomas Lye, decessed - - -	1 Oct.
	Adam. John Adam, senor, decessed - - -	24 Oct.
	. . . . Humphry, decessed - - -	25 Oct.
	Gylle. Walter Gylle, decessed - - -	7 Nov.
	Adam. Henry Adam, decessed - - -	17 Dec.
	Ellys. [*blank*] Ellys, decessed - - -	21 Dec.
	Basse. Jakett Basse decessed - - -	27 Dec.
	Prouse. Margery Prouse, decessed - - -	6 Mch.
	Darke. Thomas Darke, decessed - - -	14 Mch.
	How. Elizabeth How, decessed - - -	15 Mch.
	. . . . The meade at Robert Judds, decessed -	20 Mch.
	Darke. Margery Darke, decessed - - -	21 Mch.
1597.	Cloutman. Margarett the wiffe of Cloutman -	25 Ap.
	Hebditch. Jane the wiffe of Jerme Hebditch -	3 Sept.
	Allin. John Allin, weuer, decessed - - -	5 July.
	Lye. Jane the wiffe of Thomas Lye, decessed -	15 Feb.
1598.	Morcomb. Margery Morcomb, decessed - -	1 May.
	Palmr. Willm̄ Palmr, decessed - - -	2 Sept.
1599.	Adam. Alice Adam, decessed - - -	3 Feb.
	[*blank*] the wiffe of Robert Medlond - - -	11 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Bridgett d. of Willm̄ Galsworthy -	13 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Phillipp Galsworthy, decessed - -	1 Mch.
	Danell. James Danell, decessed - - -	10 Mch.

1599.	Stevens. Robart Stevens, decessed - - -	4 Ap.
	Danyell. James Danyell - - - -	10 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Robert Cleverdon - - -	18 Ap.
1600.	Greig. John s. of Anthony Greig - - -	30 Mch.
	Horne. Ane d. of Richard Horne - - -	24 May.
	Stowford. Walter Stowford - - -	15 Feb.
	Cadye. Christopher Cadye - - - -	18 Feb.
1601.	Adam. Elizabeth Adam - - - -	1 Ap.
	Stevens. Marget Stevens - - - -	2 (?) Sept.
	Blake. Katherine the wife of John Blake - -	3 (?) Oct.
	Horne. Alse d. of Richard Horne - - -	24 Oct.
1602.	Hellier. Marget Hellier - - - -	2 Ap.
	Tedbeen. Thomas Tedbeen of Hyme - -	16 Ap.
	Williams. Anne the wife of John Williams - -	20 June.
	Williams. John Williams - - - -	12 July.
	Davy. Marget Davy, widow - - - -	14 July.
	Stick. Mary the wife of Thomas Stick - -	22 Aug.
	Payne. George Payne - - - -	17 Sept.
	Weber. Robart Weber - - - -	31 Oct.
	Allen. John Allen - - - -	4 Feb.
	Horne. Elizabeth the d. of Johne Horne - -	4 Mch.
	Parnacot. Alice Parnacot, widowe - - -	20 Mch.
1603.	Hoo. Emot d. of Thomas Hoo - - -	2 May.
	Shut. Ellen the wife of John Shut - - -	14 May.
	Shute. Thamsine d. of Thomas Shute - -	28 June.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of John Galsworthy - -	22 Aug.
	Peck. Phillipp s. of Giles Peck - - -	15 (?) Oct.
	Galsworthy. Jone d. of Andra Galsworthy - -	7 Dec.
	Sweete (?). Richard s. of Williã Sweete (?) -	5 Dec.
	Palmer. John s. of John Palmer - - -	9 Dec.
1604.	Horne. Moriã the wife of Richard Horne - -	30 May.
	Hoo. Dunes d. of Thomas Hoo - - -	30 May.
	Risdon. Balthazar the s. of Thomas Risdon - -	4 July.
	Heard. Alce Heard - - - -	22 July.
	Cole. Anice Cole - - - -	24 July.
	Webbar. Alse Webbar - - - -	30 July.
	Nayle. John s. of Williã Nayle - - -	1 Aug.
	Halmer. Phillipp the wife of Thomas Halmer -	7 Aug.

1604.	Knill. Clement Knill - - - -	12 Oct.
	Small. Anice d. of [*blank*] Small - - -	16 Oct.
	Snow. Thomas Snow (?) - - - -	20 Feb.
1605.	Smalle. Cartheright Smalle - - -	18 May.
	Knill. Grace d. of Mathew Knill - - -	8 July.
	Butler. Cateren d. of Phillipp Butler - -	16 July.
	Southcot. Roger s. of William Southcot - -	24 Sept.
	Palmer. William s. of Henri Palmer - - -	6 Oct.
	Galsworthy. William Galsworthy - -	30 Oct.
	Hoken. Wilmot Hoken - - - -	14 Dec.
	Pycke. Gyles Pycke - - - -	10 Jany.
	Pantar. Anise Pantar - - - -	30 Jany.
	Darrycott. Robert Darrycott - - - -	14 Feb.
	Thomas. Phellipe the wife of Morgayn Thomas -	2 Mch.
1606.	Ke^r^sswill. Roger Ke^r^sswill - - -	4 May.
	Leinch. Rychard s. of John Leinch - - -	26 June.
	Stowne (?). Jone d. of Rychard Stowne (?) - -	30 July.
	Colscott. John s. of John Colscott - - -	25 Aug.
	Salttren. John Salttren - - - -	22 Sept.
	Greige. Anis^e^ d. of Phillip Greige - - -	6 Nov.
	Bishop. Johan wife of Henry Bishop - -	8 Nov.
	Knill. Thomas s. of Mathew Knill - - -	10 Nov.
	Ellet. Ane d. of Williã Ellet - - -	19 Nov.
	Sle (?). Margaret the wiffe of John Sle (?) - -	5 Dec.
	Rusell. Jone the wiffe of John Rusell - -	22 Jany.
1607.	Beriman. Pasco d. of John Beriman - - -	10 July.
	Lee. William s. of Thomas Lee - - -	2 Oct.
	Blonor (?). William Blonor (?), deceset - -	15 Jany.
	Graye. Margeret wife of John Graye - -	2 Mch.
	Dawke. William s. of Richard Dawke - -	29 Mch.
1608.	Palmer. Phillip the wiffe of Hugo Palmer - -	12 Ap.
	Shutte. Thomas Shutte - - - -	13 Ap.
	Dyb. John Dyb, deceset - - - -	26 May.
	Pagge. Robert s. of William Pagge - - -	6 June.
	Skott. William s. of John Skott - - -	9 June.
	... set. John ... set, decesed - - -	16 June.
	Pow. Ane d. of Phillipp Pow - - -	29 July.

1608.	Sellowed, Phillipp Sellowed the wiffe of William Sellood, gentelman - - - -	. . Aug.
	Cady. Gabrall s. of Gabrall Cady - - -	15 Aug.
	Southcot. John s. of William Southcot - -	16 Nov.
	Horne. John Horne, decesed - - -	27 Nov.
	Lee. Robert Lee, decesed - - - -	11 Jany.
	Pow. Phillipp Pow of Stone (?), decesed - -	11 Feb.
1609.	Palmer. Hugo Palmer, decesed - - -	4 Ap.
	Caddick. Dunes Caddick, decesed - -	19 Ap.
	Loman (?). Tomas Loman (?), decesed - -	26 Ap.
	Palmer. Thomas Palmer, decesed - - -	2 Oct.
1610.	Preist. Elizabeth Preist, decesed - - -	11 Ap.
	[*The next entry illegible*].	
	Stick. Margery Stick, decesed - - -	3 June.
	How. Cateren How, decesed - - -	18 Sept.
	Bocher (?). Margera Bocher (?), decesed - -	12 Oct.
	Cooke. John Cooke, decesed - - -	9 Nov.
	Byshop. Hendre Byshop, decesed - - -	31 Dec.
	Adam. John Adam, decesed - - -	2 Jany.
1611.	Palmer. John s. of Jon Palmer, decesed - -	17 My.
	Cleffrd. John Cleffrd, decesed - - -	16 Jany.
	Lacke (?). John Lacke (?), decesed - - -	1 Feb.
	Ley. Elner Ley, decesed - - - -	7 Mch.
	Gryge. Thomas Gryge, decesed - - -	12 Mch.
1612.	. . . . (?). Sible d. of . . . . (?) - - -	1 May.
	Dun. Gyles Dun, decesed - - - -	1 Jany.
	Southcot. The Ricyer (?) Southcot, decesed - -	2 Feb.
1613.	Davy. John Davy, decesed - - -	1 Nov.
	Whitfel. Robert Whitfel - - -	2 Nov.
	Palmer. Thomas Palmer - - - -	15 Feb.
	Allen. Jasper s. of Roger Allen - - -	18 Feb.
	Simons. Wat . . . Simons - - - -	24 Feb.
1614.	Allen. Hugh Allen, dessessed - - -	30 Mch.
	Whitlock. Mater the wiffe of John Whitlock decd.	3 Ap.
	Tricke. Johane the wiffe of Richard Tricke - -	11 Ap.
	Glefford (?). Grace the d. of John Glefford (?) -	28 May.
	Bear. Go^r^g the s. of Simon Bear of Allenton - -	21 Aug.
	Heaiman. Phillip the wiof of William Heaiman -	29 Aug.

1614.	Haine. Ma^r^llen (?) Haine - - - -	24 Jany.
	. . . . Ma^r^g^r^ett the d. of Micholl . . . . (?) - -	29 Jany.
	Thomas. Mo^r^gaine Thomas - - -	16 Feb.
1615.	Drue. William s. of Davie Drue - - -	4 June.
	Drue. Jane the wiffe of Thomas Drue - -	29 June.
	Colscott. William Colscott - - - -	5 Aug.
	Boteler. Pascha Boteler, gent woman & -	8 Aug.
	Seller. Margaret Seller, decessed	
	Moor. Ma^r^ir Moor, decessed - - -	7 Nov.
	Horne. Richord Horne, decessed - - -	28 Jany.
1616.	Shepheard. Agnes Shepheard, decessed - -	22 Oct.
	Whitlock. John s. of Willi Whitlock, decessed -	3 Dec.
	Horne. Arminell d. of John Horne, decessed - -	2 Jany.
	Linch. Johan d. of Robert Linch, decessed - -	22 Feb.
	Wethe^r^ed. Philipp Wethe^r^ee, decessed - -	5 Mch.
	Mead . . . d. Robert Mead . . . . d - - -	18 Mch.
	thes a^r^ gon to exon	
1617.	Danyell. Johan Danyell, decessed - - -	19 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Thomas Galsworthy, decessed - -	16 May.
	. . . . cott. William . . . . cott, decessed - -	23 July.
	Derike. Johañ Derike, decessed - - -	26 July.
	. . . . Alice . . . ., decessed - - -	8 Oct.
	[*A line illegible*].	
	Risdonn. Welmoott Risdonn, Gen^t^w., decessed the	26 Nov.
	Bottele^r^. Phillipp Bottele^r^, Gent., decessed - -	6 Dec.
	Grigg. Phillipp Grigg, decessed - - -	6 Jany.
	. . . . Giles . . . ., decessed - - -	17 Mch.
	thes before a^r^ reco^r^ded at exon.	
1618.	Bretton. Lewes Bretton, decessed - - -	6 May.
	Britton. Alce Britton, decessed - - -	17 May.
	Southcott. Roger s. of Henry Southcott - -	4 July.
	Leinch. Johane Leinch, decessed - - -	28 July.
	Basse. ffellice Basse, decessed - - -	6 Oct.
	Whitlocke. John Whitlocke, decessed - -	4 Dec.
	Northcott. Thomas Northcott, decessed - -	1 Feb.
	thes befo^r^ a^r^ recorded at exon.	
1619.	Grigg. Milldworthie Grigg, decessed - -	21 Aug.
	Lynch. Elizabeth d. of Robert Lynch, decessed -	12 June.

1619.	Peckart, Dorothe the wiffe of Sebaston Peckart -	27 June.
	Southcott. John s. of Henry Southcott, deccessed -	2 July.
	Hunkinge. Agnes the wiffe of John Hunkinge, decsd.	30 July.
	Horne. Johane Horne, a meade, deccessed - -	15 Aug.
	Jefferey. Johane Jefferey, decessed - - -	22 Oct.
	Heard. Constance Heard, deccessed - -	8 Feb.
	Kine. Nycholas Kine, deccessed - - -	4 Mch.
	Palmer. Giles s. of Thomas Palmer, deccessed -	17 Mch.
	the hea^{r} to fo^{r} a^{r} Recorded at exon.	
1620.	Seller. Johane Seller, decessed - - -	7 Ap.
	Heayne, Margret the wiffe of John Heaine, decessed	24 Ap.
	Sello^{r}. Phillipp the wiffe of Willi Sello^{r}, decessed -	29 Ap.
	Hille. Mont the wiffe of John Hille, decessed -	5 July.
	Galsworthie. Austenn Galsworthie, decessed - -	18 Aug.
	Glov^{r}. Mo^{r}on^{9} the d. of Thomas Glov^{r} [Glover] decd.	23 Aug.
	Berry. Marye Berry, gentw^{9}, decessed - -	16 Sept.
	Colscott. Marye the d. of Willi Colscote, decessed	30 Sept.
	Horne. Johane Horne, decessed - - -	27 Oct.
	Arendell. [*blank*] the s. of Anthonye Arendell [Arundele of Bideford], gent. - - -	29 Oct.
	Baben^{9}. Phillipp the wiffe of Willi Baben^{9} [Raben^{9} (?)], decessed - - -	8 Nov.
	Kien. Elizabeth Kien, widdow, decessed - -	12 Nov.
	Gifford. John Gifford, Esquire, decessed - -	15 Nov.
	Panter. Wolmot Panter, decessed - - -	26 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Margery Galsworthy, widdow, decessed -	6 Jany.
	Hayne. John Hayne, decessed - - -	8 Feb.
	Southcott. Willi Southcott, decessed - -	13 Feb.
	thes befor a^{r} sent at exon.	
1621.	Allen. Willi Allen, decessed - - -	13 May.
	Cole. Clement Cole, decessed - - -	20 June.
	Yorck. Thomas the s. of Georg Yorck, decessed -	25 June.
	Norcott. Emmott the wiffe of Henry Norcott, decd.	21 Oct.
	Beriman. John Beriman, decessed - - -	7 Nov.
	Beriman. Elizabeth Beriman, decessed - -	25 Dec.
	Cole. Richard Cole, decessed - - -	11 Jany.
	Linch. Robert Linch, decessed - - -	18 Jany.
	Peeke (?). Richarde Peeke (?), decessed - -	4 Feb.

1621.	Onon. David Onon, decessed - - -	9 Feb.
	Galsworthie. John s. of Lewes Galsworthie, decessed	21 Feb.
	Dorck. John Dorck, decessed - - -	3 Mch.
	these before ar sentt att Exon.	
1622.	Southcott. Margeret Southcott, decessed - -	26 May.
	Eyre (?). Pasco Eyre, decessed - - -	28 May.
	Whittlocke. The old John Whittlocke of Kersell bur.	6 June.
	York. Goyrg York, decesed - - -	7 July.
	Robins. Katherne the wiff of William Robins, decd.	28 July.
	Caddie. Peter Caddie of Gullorie, buried - -	26 Aug.
	Harrys. Joane Harrys buried - - -	8 Oct.
	Daniell. Edward Daniell Buried - - -	22 Dec.
	Gibbs. The old Gibbs of Halsberry - -	8 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Joane Galsworthy, widdoe - -	19 Jany.
	Darke. John Darke - - - -	12 Feb.
	Saunder. Agnis Saunder wiffe of Richard - -	2 Mch.
1623.	Norcott. Samuell s. of Steven Norcott - -	27 Ap.
	Palmar, Walter s. of Howe (?) Palmar - -	7 Ap.
	Glover. Tamsen Glover d. of Thomas - -	28 May.
	Coffin, Grace the wife of John Coffin, gent. - -	4 June.
	Gifford. Elizabeth d. of Alice Gifford, widow -	24 June.
	Horne. [*blank*] the d. of John Horne, decesed -	7 July.
	Boteler, Balthazar Boteler, gent., the s. of John -	8 Sept.
	Colscotte. Anne Colscotte, vid., bur^{d} - -	26 Nov.
	Blake. Johane Blake bur^{d} - - - -	25 Jany.
	Heard. Thomasine Heard wife of Thomas - -	7 Feb.
	Northcotte. Stephen Northcotte, decessed - -	14 Feb.
1624.	Hyman. William Hyman, decessed - - -	14 Ap.
	Kitte. Thomasine wife of John Kitte decessed -	31 May.
	Powe. Wilmote d. of John Powe, junior - -	16 June.
	Boteler. Katherine wife of Philippe Boteler, gent.	5 July.
	Risdon. Johana uxor Johannis Risdon, Clerici, sepulta fuit - - - -	15 July.
	Hunnacott. Thomas Hunnacott, sepulta - -	13 Sept.
	Powe. Wilmote d. of John Powe ye younger, dec^{d} -	. . . .
	Lee. Thomas Lee als Ellis sepultus - -	12 Jany.
	Gifford. John Gifford ar. sepult. - - -	20 Feb.
	Skotte. William Skotte, sepult. - - -	26 Feb.

1625.	Knill, Hellen Knill, widow, late the wife of Clement	26 Mch.
	Neale. Wilmote the wife of Wm. Neale - -	19 Ap.
	Morcombe. John Morcombe was buried - -	2 June.
	Dunne. Thomas Dunne buried - - -	14 Nov.
	Poyntze. Gyles Poyntze, gent., buried - -	16 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Grace Galsworthy, widow - -	14 Feb.
1626.	Kempe. Humphry Kempe, dec^{d} - - -	24 Ap.
	Southcott. Alice Southcott, widowe, dec^{d} - -	10 May.
	Grudgworthy. Hugo Grudgworthy filius Gaultyeri -	27 July.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Thomas Galsworthy -	18 Nov.
	Drewe. Anthony Drewe, dec^{d} - - -	4 Dec.
	Peeke. Henry s. of John Peeke, dec^{d} - -	25 Dec.
	Basse. Gilles Basse, senier, dec^{d}, ... (?) -	10 Jany.
	Chinge. Margarett wiffe of John Chinge - -	11 Feb.
	Linch. John Linch, dec^{d} - - - -	3 Mch.
	Olde. Mathew Olde, dec^{d} - - -	3 Mch.
	Scotte. Paschaw Scotte wiffe of John dec^{d} - -	14 Mch.
	Scotte. John Scotte, dec^{d} - - -	19 Mch.
1627.	Palmar. Elizabeth d. of John Palmar, junior -	28 Mch.
	Kersewell. Alice Kersewell - - -	2 Ap.
	Lee. John Lee - - - -	5 Ap.
	Rogers. Jane the wife of Richard Rogers - -	16 Ap.
	Hearde. John s. of Thomas Hearde - -	6 July.
	Berriman. Susan wiffe of John Berriman - -	6 Oct.
	Vigures. Elizabeth the d. of John Vigures - -	27 Oct.
	Neele. Richard Neele, dec^{d} - - -	3 Dec.
	Jude. Ales Jude, dec^{d} - - - -	6 Feb.
	Berryman. Margrett d. of John Berryman, dec^{d} -	29 Feb.
1628.	Berryman. Hugh s. of John Berryman, dec^{d} - -	10 Ap.
	Grudworthy. Johan the wife of Anthony Grudgworthy	24 Ap.
	Beryman. William s. of John Beryman - -	28 Ap.
	Risdon. John Risdon, Rector of this parish - -	3 May.
	Dennis. John Dennis - - - -	4 May.
	Rickard. Margaret Rickard - - -	26 July.
	Horne. Armenoll the wife of John Horne - -	17 Aug.
	Lee. Emmet Lee - - - -	6 Sept.
	Coffyn. Gyles the s. of John Coffyn - -	11 Nov.
	Daniell. John Daniell - - - -	11 Nov.

1628.	Beare. Grace the wife of George Beare - -	14 Dec.
	Pow. ffrancis Pow the elder - - -	9 Feb.
	Pow. Ffrancis Pow the younger - - -	17 Feb.
	Wadland. Richard Wadland - - -	4 Mch.
	Gaine. Honor the wife of John Gaine - -	9 Mch.
	Dorks. The waddo woman Dorks - - -	11 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Simon Galsworthy - - -	16 Mch.
	Glover. Thomas Glover - - - -	26 Mch.
1629.	York (?). John York (?) - - - -	29 Mch.
	Northcott. Henri Northcott - - -	30 Mch.
	Giford. John the s. of Anthony Giford, gent. -	16 Ap.
	Shutt. Thomas Shutt, deceased - - -	28 Aug.
	Pow. John Pow the Elder, deceased - -	18 Oct.
	Yorke. William Yorke, deceased - - -	26 Oct.
	Pamer. Anise the wife of Pamer - - -	1 Nov.
	Whitfeild. Em Whitfeild, deceased - - -	1 Jany.
	Coortis. John Coortis, deceased - - -	3 Jany.
	Hotshin. John Hotshin, deceased - - -	23 Jany.
	Botelar. John Botelar, g^{t}, deceased - - -	2 Feb.
	Allin. Matha Allin, deceased - - -	16 Feb.
	Sand. John Sand, decesed - - -	3 Mch.
	Nele. William Nele, decesed - - -	6 Mch.
1630.	Kitt. Willmote the wife of William Kitt - -	16 June.
	Horn. Grace d. of John Horn - - -	19 June.
	Whitloke. Jone the wife of William Whitloke -	24 June.
	Southcott. Leonerd Southcott - - -	6 Aug.
	Clevs. John Clevs child - - -	16 Aug.
	Whettloke. John Whettloke of Cersooll (?) - -	2 Nov.
	Southcott. The wido wo:mon Southcott - -	24 Nov.
	Torbell (?) Denise Torbell (?) - - -	26 Nov.
	Gill. John Gill (Citt?), decesed - - -	26 Feb.
	Cole. John Cole, decesed - - - -	9 Mch.
	Croclyes. The old Croclyes wife - - -	16 Mch.
1631.	Heale. Jone Heale, dec^{d} - - - -	3 Ap.
	Guwnacot. Margrett Guwnacot, dec^{d} - -	17 May.
	Cooke. Ealce the wife of Thomas Cooke - -	22 June.
	Horne. Elis Horne, dec^{d} - - - -	30 June.
	Steck. Margarett the wife of Thomas Steck - -	2 Aug.

1631.	Cooke. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke - -	4 Aug.
	Risedon. Francis the wife of Francis Risedon, gentel.	16 Sept.
	Northcott. Sible Northcott, dec^{d} - - -	18 Sept.
	Owens. Anthony s. of John Owens, g^{nt} - -	9 Sept.
	Bably. The old Jone of Bably, dec^{d} - - -	20 Oct.
	Risdonne. Giles Risdonne, Esquier, decesed - -	6 Feb.
	Pow. Tamzin Pow, widow, decesed - - -	16 Feb.
	Cooke. . . . laliag d. of Tho: Cooke buried -	11 Mch.
1632.	Spearman. Margery the wife of Michaell Spearman	25 Mch.
	Pow. William s. of Phillip Pow bur^{d} - -	1 May.
	Stock. Thomas Stock bur^{d} - - - -	15 June.
	Heale. Johan Heale bur^{d} - - - -	27 June.
	. . . . Robert . . . . bur^{d} - - - -	14 Oct.
	Allen. Elizabeth Allen bur^{d} - - -	2 Nov.
	Rogers. Nicholas s. of Richard Rogers bur^{d} - -	11 Nov.
	Headon. . . . . d Headon bur^{d} - - -	18 Nov.
	Risdon. Elizabeth Risdon, vid., bur^{d} - -	30 Nov.
	Boteler. Honor Boteler, vid. bur^{d} - - -	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Elizabeth Palmer, vid., bur^{d} - -	13 Feb.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon bur^{d} - - -	25 Feb.
	Drew. John Drew bur^{d} - - - -	6 Mch.
1633.	Cleves. John s. of John Cleves bur^{d} - -	10 Ap.
	Gifforde. Alice Gifforde, vid. bur^{d} - - -	16 Ap.
	Parnacott. Anthony Parnacott bur^{d} - - -	7 May.
	Bayly. John Bayly bur^{d} - - - -	6 June.
	Maus. Christian d. of Thomas Maus bur^{d} - -	16 May.
	Peccard. Johan Peccard bur^{d} - - -	2 Dec.
	Heard. Robart Heard bur^{d} - - -	6 Dec.
	Lowringe. Willm Lowringe bur^{d} - - -	13 Dec.
	Salterne. Vid. Salterne bur^{d} - - -	22 Dec.
	Blewet. Joan the wife of Henry Blewet [Risdon connection] bur^{d} - - - -	27 Dec.
	Cole. Vid. Cole bur^{d} - - - -	9 Feb.
	Headen. Elizabeth Headen, vid., bur^{d} - -	18 Feb.
	Caddy. Hellin the wife of Andrew Caddy bur^{d} -	1 Mch.
	Tricke. Willm̄ s. of Nicholas Tricke bur^{d} - -	2 Mch.
	Jewell. [*blank*] the wife of Willm̄ Jewell bur^{d} -	8 Mch.
1634.	Brook. Margaret the wife of Robert Brook bur^{d} -	13 Ap.

1634.	Tricke. Margitt Tricke bur[d] - - -	16 May.
	Darke. Richard Darke buried - -	22 May.
	Grudgirie. Johan d. of Walter Grudgirie buried -	24 May.
	Vigures. John Vigures, gentleman buried - -	26 May.
	Tricke. Julian wife of William Tricke buried -	20 June.
	Griggs. Penelope wife of Joseph Griggs buried -	16 July.
	[Hen: Braye, Cur:]	
	Linch. Mary d. of Balthazar Linch buried - -	30 July.
	Horne. Margarett Horne, vid: buried - -	2 Aug.
	Grudge (?). David Grudge buried - - -	9 Aug.
	Davy. John Davy buried - - - -	10 Aug.
	Lynch. Daniell Lynch buried - - -	16 Nov.
	Hornacott. Elinor Hornacott, vid., buried - -	22 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Joan d. of Thomas Galsworthy buried -	9 Feb.
	Hawks. Mary d. John Hawks buried - -	14 Feb.
	Trick. Willm. Trick buried - - -	3 Mch.
1635.	Gifford. An Infant of Thomas Giffords, Esq., buried	29 June.
	Dennis. Johan Dennis, vid. buried - - -	1 July.
	Stevens. Phillis Stevens buried - - -	1 Nov.
	Palmer. Elizabeth wife of Hen: Palmer buried -	5 Nov.
	Dean. William s. of Willm. Dean buried - -	13 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Johan wife of William Galsworthy buried	20 Nov.
	Wilson. Johan d. of Mary Wilson, vid., buried -	28 Dec.
1636.	ffrost. John ffrost buried - - - -	6 Ap.
	Browninge. Richard Browninge buried - -	27 Ap.
	Glover. Jone Glover buried - - -	13 May.
	Stapleton. The wife of Phillip Stapleton buried -	19 June.
	Blanchard. Wilyam Blanchard - - -	1 July.
	Shutt. The wife of Wilyam Shutt buried - -	7 July.
	Walter. Rachel the wife of Mr. Robert Walter, gent.	29 July.
	Coffin. Grace d. of Mr. Humpfrey Coffin - -	10 Aug.
	Gifford. Mr. Thomas Gifford's infant - -	22 Sept.
	Gaulsery. Luce wife of Thomas Gaulsery - -	28 Oct.
	Ould. Annew Ould, widdow - - -	11 Dec.
	Dell. Absolom Dell, hir Apprentice - -	29 Dec.
	Wreeks. Rober Wreeks - - - -	15 Jany.
	Horne. John Horne - - - -	3 Mch.
1637.	Glover. Jone Glover wife to John - - -	25 Ap.

1637.	. . . . Jone the wife of Wilyam . . . . - -	6 June.
	Poe. Helena wife of Jasper Poe - - -	7 June.
	Grudgerie. Walter Grudgerie his d. - - -	14 Sept.
	Danniel. Jone Danniel - - - -	28 Sept.
	Shune (?). John Shune (?) - - - -	14 Oct.
	Heard. Tamzin d. of Thomas Heard - -	21 Oct.
	Pallmer. John Pallmer - - - -	10 Nov.
	Moore. John Moores wife - - - -	27 Dec.
	Moore. John Moore - - - -	8 Jany.
	Bluet. Henry Bluet - - - -	28 Jany.
1638.	Teallden. William Tealldens wife - - -	4 Ap.
	Bayle. Margrett Bayle - - - -	15 Ap.
	Hunt. B. Elnor Hunts child - - -	12 May.
	Trick. Solian Trick - - -	12 June.
	Grudgery. Anthony Grudgery - - -	1 Oct.
	Lendon. Thomas s. of Richard Lendon - -	21 Nov.
	Davy. Joh. Davy - - - -	8 Mch.
	Blancher. Cristian Blancher, widdow - -	23 Mch.
1639.	Sperman. Thomas Spermans child - -	4 May.
	Risdon. Francis Risdon, Esquire, Descsed - -	19 May.
	Coffin. George s. of Humfri Coffin, gent. - -	23 May.
	Hooper. Ealce wife of Robert Hooper - -	11 Sept.
	Linch. John s. of Thomas Linch - - -	3 Jany.
	Glover. John Glover - - - -	3 Jany.
	Seller. Alce the wife of William Seller - -	8 Jany.
	Shutt. William Shutt - - - -	4 Ap.
	Trick. Anthony Trick - - - -	13 Ap.
	Northcott. Mary d. of Steven Northcott - -	18 June.
	Northcott. Stevin Northcott - - -	23 June.
	Prist. Ebote the wife of William Prist - -	30 June.
	Boteler. Robart Boteler, g^{nt} - - -	1 Oct.
	Earle. Honor the wife of Bartholamew Earle -	29 Oct.
	Stabledoon. William s. of Richard Stabledoon -	13 Nov.
	Owne. John Owne, dec^{d} - - - -	24 Nov.
	Sonder. George Sonder, dec^{d} - - -	12 Dec.
	Rabbins. Richard Rabbins, dec^{d} - - -	28 Feb.
	Cleverdon. Mistris Jane Cleverdon bur^{d} - -	6 Mch.
1641.	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy, dec^{d} - - -	3 Ap.

1641.	Grigg. Anthony Grigg bur^{d} - - -	3 June.
	Martin. Ffrances Martin, vid., bur^{d} - - -	29 June.
	Colscott. Daniell Colscott bur^{d} - - -	9 July.
	Pow. Edward Pow bur^{d} - - - -	18 July.
	Pow. Phillip Pow bur^{d} - - - -	27 July.
	Boteler. Willmott Boteler bur^{d} - - -	29 July.
	[Hen: Brouge, Curate].	
	Jewell. John Jewell bur^{d} - - - -	. . Aug.
	Britton. Margarett Britton, bur^{d} - - -	. . Sept.
	Gifford. Bridget Gifford bur^{d} - - -	16 Oct.
	Lendon. Robert Lendon bur^{d} - - -	21 Oct.
	Lile. Hugh Lile bur^{d} - - - -	9 Jany.
	Lile. Elizabeth Lile bur^{d} - - - -	23 Jany.
	Grig. Sisley Grig, vid., bur^{d} - - -	3 Mch.
	Heard. Susanna Heard bur^{d} - - -	10 Mch.
	Neale. Elizabeth Neale bur^{d} - - -	18 Mch.
1642.	Bishop. An Infante of John Bishop bur^{d} - -	26 Ap.
	Southcott. Joan Southcott bur^{d} - - -	20 Ap.
	Erle. Casandra Erle bur^{d} - - - -	3 May.
	Pow. Thomas Pow bur^{d} - - - -	7 May.
	Palmar. Faith Palmar bur^{d} - - -	11 May.
	Gifford. Bridget the wife of Tho: Gifford, Esq., bur^{d}	18 Aug.
	Lee. Margarett Lee bur^{d} - - - -	29 Aug.
	Stabledon. Phillip Stabledon bur^{d} - - -	9 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Tamzin Galsworthy bur^{d} - -	14 Nov.
	Honnacott. John Honnacott bur^{d} - - -	21 Dec.
	Heard. Edward Heard bur^{d} - - -	30 Dec.
	Heard. Charles Heard bur^{d} - - -	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Alice Palmer bur^{d} - - -	30 Jany.
	Knill. Debora Knill bur^{d} - - - -	6 Feb.
	Bass. Austin Bass bur^{d} - - - -	. . Feb.
	Neyle. John Neyle bur^{d} - - - -	19 Feb.
	. . . . Petranella . . . . was interred - -	13 Mch.
1643.	Galsworthy. Em. Galsworthy, widdow, bur^{d} - -	27 Ap.
	Cole. Edward s. of Edwd Cole bur^{d} - - -	. . May.
	Man . . . Faith wife of Thomas Man . . . - -	. . . .
	Pow. Jespeer Pow - - - -	3 Mch.
1644.	Heale. Jane Heale bur^{d} - - - -	27 Mch.

1644.	Shut. Grulian d. of Thomas Shut bur[d] - -	3 May.
	Galsworthy. Dunes Galsworthy - - -	11 May.
	Peane. Margreat Peane - - - -	27 May.
	Telden. William Telden - - - -	2 June.
	Cadde. Gabrael Cadde - - - -	11 June.
	Horn. Drydones (?) the wife of John Horn - -	4 July.
	Rabbins. Annis Rabbins, widdow - - -	5 July.
	Harise. Pasco d. of Ambrose Harise - -	2 Aug.
	Southcot. Grace d. of Leonard Southcot - -	8 Nov.
	Deane. Rebecka d. of William Deane - -	3 Feb.
	Gifford. John s. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire -	11 Mch.
1645.	Vigures. A s. of Robart Vigures, g[nt] - -	24 June.
	Hourn. Mary the wife of John Hourn - -	12 Jany.
	Knill. Clement s. of Clement Knill - - -	21 Jany.
	Cole. Robart Cole - - - -	7 Feb.
	Marchant. Julian the wife of Hugh Marchant -	27 Feb.
	Arnold. Elizabeth d. of John Arnold - -	23 Mch.
	[*Three lines illegible*].	
1646.	Daniell. . . . . d. of Austin Daniell - -	24 Sept.
	Britton. Thomas Britton - - - -	30 Oct.
	Grig. . . . . Grig - - - -	4 Jany.
	. . . . . - -	20 Feb.
	Doon. Addam s. of John Doon - - -	1 Mch.
1647.	Davi. John s. of Thomas Davi - - -	4 July.
	Whitefeld. Jane the wife of Sabastin Whitefeld -	3 Oct.
	Grig. Josias s. of Josias Grig - - -	24 Feb.
	Colscot. Charyty wife of William Colscot - -	28 Feb.
	Gifford. Arthur s. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire -	4 Mch.
	Daniell. John Daniell - - - -	8 Mch.
	Dell. Elyzabeth d. of Absolom Dell - -	12 Mch.
1648.	Rogerman. Tamzin Rogerman - - -	6 Ap.
	Horn. John Horn, junior - - - -	13 June.
	Pamer. John Pamer of Ash - - -	17 Aug.
	Cleverdon. Steevin Cleverdons wife - -	12 Sept.
	Gifford. Thomas Gifford, Esquire - -	8 Nov.
	Ellott. Pasco Ellott - - - -	11 Sept.
	Pawn. Henry Pawn - - - -	9 Jany.
	Vigurs. Honor d. of Robart Vigurs, g[nt] - -	27 Feb.

1648.	Harriss. Harrissis nurs child - - -	23 Mch.
1649.	Doork. Gillin [Julian] the wife of William Doork -	20 Oct.
	Whitfield. Sabastin Whitfield - - -	4 Nov.
	Doonn. David Doon - - - -	6 Nov.
	Doonn. Matha Doonn - - - -	28 Dec.
	Glover. Thomas Glover - - -	6 Feb.

[*End of Burials in Reg. No.* 1].

1666.	Speareman. Micael Speareman - - -	30 Mch.
	Dark. John Darks child - - - -	1 Ap.
	Durke. Mary Durke - - - -	4 Ap.
	Heard. Thomas Heard - - - -	8 Ap.
	Risdon. George Risdon - - -	10 June.
	Southcut. Leonard Southcut - - -	2 July.
	Linch. Elizabeth Linch - - - -	12 July.
	Hunacut. Robart Hunacut - - -	23 July.
	Risdon. Simond Risdon - - -	30 July.
	ffortescue. John ffortescue - - - -	30 Sept.
	Heanes. Will. [or Rich.] Heanes - - -	12 Oct.
	Daniell. Susana Daniell - - - -	12 Oct.
	Whitfield. John Whitfield - - -	16 Oct.
	Deane. Alice Deane - - - -	28 Dec.
	Galsworthie. John Galsworthie - - -	. . Jany.
	Rogers. Richard Rogers - - - -	16 Jany.
	Davie. Margaret Davie - - - -	24 Jany.
	Deane. John Deane - - - -	27 Jany.
	Browne. Thomas Browne - - -	30 Jany.
	Stapledon. John Stapledon - - -	12 Mch.
	Pude (?). Peeter Pude (?) - - -	17 Mch.
	Risdon. George Risdon - - - -	25 Mch.
1667.	Preston. Thomasin Preston - - -	9 May.
	Haukes. John Haukes - - - -	18 June.
	Crop. Solomne Crop - - - -	7 July.
	Thorne. John Thorne - - - -	12 July.
	Risdon. Simon Risdon - - - -	22 Aug.
	Galsworthy. Thomas Galsworthy - - -	24 Aug.
	Hains. John Hains child - - -	18 Sept.
	Prauce. Margary Prauce - - - -	22 Oct.

1667.	Basse. Margery Basse - - - -	8 Nov.
	Rice. Mr. Mary Rice [or Kite ?] - - -	14 Nov.
	Kneell. Wilmot Kneel - - -	25 Nov.
	Juell. Thomas Juell - - - -	19 Feb.
	Morice. Elizabeth Morice - - - -	27 Feb.
	Cleverdon. Henry Cleverdon - - -	22 Mch.
1668.	Glover. John Glover - - - -	24 Ap.
	Mongoy. Margaret Mongoy - - -	21 May.
	Cross. Richard Cross - - - -	28 Oct.
	Hunacut. Robert Hunacut - - -	23 Nov.
	Horne. Grace Horne - - - -	19 Mch.
	Horne. Thomas Horne - - - -	22 Feb.
1669.	Galsworthie. Thomasin Galsworthie - -	2 May.
	Waters. Em Waters - - - -	16 May.
	Drewe. ffran: Drewe - - - -	17 May.
	Robins. ffran: Robins - - - -	3 June.
	Hunkyns. Phillip Hunkyns, Curate - -	20 June.
	Dainell. Thomasin Dainell - - -	25 June.
	Lendon. Mary wife of Richard Lendon - -	4 July.
	Speareman. An Speareman - - - -	6 Aug.
	Giffery. John Giffery - - - -	22 Aug.
	Glover. Margaret Glover - - - -	28 Aug.
	Heard. Constance Heard - - - -	14 Nov.
	Powe. Phillip Powe - - - -	10 Dec.
	Robins. Samuell Robins - - - -	15 Dec.
	Robins. William Robins - - - -	4 Jany.
	Dunne. Mary Dunne - - - -	2 Feb.
	Vigures. John Vigures - - - -	28 Feb.
	Mathews. Melery Mathews - - - -	28 Feb.
	Browne. Tristram Browne - - -	5 Mch.
	Arthur. Henry Arthur - - - -	6 Mch.
1670.	Manns. Henry Manns - - - -	3 Ap.
	Harter. Julian Harter - - - -	4 Ap.
	Moor. Katheren Moor - - - -	5 Ap.
	Basse. A son of Robert Basse - - -	17 June.
	Geffery. Thomasin Geffery - - -	20 July.
	Saltren. Patience Saltren, vid: - - -	15 Dec.

1670.	. . . . A certain seaman which said his habitation was in Falmouth was bur. - - -	22 Dec.
	Keit. Sarah d. of Joseph Keit, gent. - -	24 Dec.
	Lukey. William Lukey - - - -	29 Dec.
1671.	Dannill. Walter Dannill - - -	7 May.
	Huchins. Elizabeth Huchins - - -	12 May.
	Huchins. John s. of John Huchins - - -	20 May.
	Huchins. John Huchins - - - -	31 May.
	Basse. Giles s. of Robert Basse - - -	7 July.
	Southcut. John Southcut - - - -	9 July.
	Horn. Jerot Horn - - - -	12 Oct.
	Crelack. Agnes Crelack - - - -	16 Oct.
1672.	Dannill. Johan Dannill - - - -	17 Mch.
	Hoper. Robert Hoper - - - -	20 Ap.
	Grudgory. Margaret Grudgory - - -	11 June.
	Addams. William Addams - - -	16 June.
	Briton. Florence Briton - - - -	19 June.
	Palmer. Willi s. of Willi Palmer - - -	11 July.
	Glover. John Glover, senor - - -	4 Jany.
	Cleverdon. Henery Cleverdon - - -	4 Feb.
	Balindon. Alice Balindon - - - -	9 Feb.
	Seamons. William Seamons - - -	23 Mch.
	Saltren. Johan Saltren - - - -	27 Mch.
1673.	Whitffeld. Mary wife of Rob. Whitffeld - -	10 May.
	Trick. Elizabeth wife of Giles Trick - -	19 (?) May.
	Whitffeld. Enock s. of Rob: Whitffeld - -	. . . .
	Glover. Aliess wife of Rich: Glover - - -	29 July.
	Ripplin. Margery Ripplin - - - -	30 Aug.
	Seconton. Elizabeth Seconton - - -	31 Aug.
	Prannce. Margreat d. of Will: Prannce - -	4 Oct.
	Dannill. Silfester Dannill - - -	13 Nov.
	Knill. John Knill - - - -	30 Dec.
	Harries. Johan d. of Ambrous Harries - -	7 Jany.
	Suthcut. Mary Suthcut - - - -	13 Jany.
1674.	Vigors. John s. of Robert Vigors, gent. - -	3 Ap.
	Palmer. William Palmer - - - -	14 Ap.
	Powe. John s. of Thomas Powe - - -	10 May.
	Lewes. Thomas Lewes - - - -	3 Dec.

1674.	Malland. Thomas Malland - - -	19 Dec.
1675.	Glover. Richard Glover - - - -	21 June.
	White. William White - - - -	1 Dec.
	Daniell. Grace Daniell - - -	4 Dec.
1676.	Glover. Bridgett Glover - - - -	28 July.
	Nickcols. Susana d. of Mr. Richard Nickcols, Clerk	7 Aug.
	Vigors. ffraunces wife of Robert Vigors, gent. -	8 Aug.
	Leandon. John Leandon - - -	22 Oct.
	Lee. Jane wife of John Lee - - -	24 Oct.
	Budd. Mauthew Budd - - - -	26 Oct.
	Moore. John Moore - - - -	29 Oct.
	King. Richard King - - - -	2 Nov.
	Pow. Augine Pow - - - -	17 Nov.
	Nation. Thamsen d. of ffraunces Nation, Rector -	14 Dec.
	Risdon. Elizabeth Risdon, vid. - - -	4 Jany.
	Pearce. Robert Pearce - - -	11 Jany.
	Glover. Christen Glover - - - -	28 Jany.
	Hooper. Mary Hooper, wid. - - -	9 Feb.
	Risdon. Grace wife of Giles Risdon, Esq. - -	10 Feb.
	Butler. John Butler, gent. - - - -	14 Feb.
	Morrice. Andrew Morrice - - - -	24 Feb.
	Stanbury. George Stanbury - - -	24 Mch.
1677.	Robins. John Robins - - - -	27 Mch.
	Waring. Jone Waring - - - -	28 Mch.
	Southcott. Leonard Southcott - - -	1 Ap.
	Harris. William Harris - - - -	3 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Elizabeth Cleverdon - - -	14 Ap.
	Hyerd. Cheriti Hyerd - - - -	28 Ap.
	Knell. Grace Knell - - - -	3 May.
	Lee. Robert Lee - - - -	4 May.
	Preston. Thamsen d. of William Preston - -	28 May.
	Phileps. Robortes Phileps - - -	7 Oct.
	Galsworthy. William Galsworthy - - -	4 Nov.
	Hamleen. The Weedo Hamleen - - -	25 Jany.
	Hunacott. Eartred Hunacott - - -	6 Feb.
	Juel. Mary Juel - - - -	13 Feb.
	Benfeeld. Margaret Benfeeld - - -	2 Mch.
	Feldon. Welter Feldon - - - -	20 Feb.

1677. Drue. Richard Drue - - - - 14 Mch.
1678. Hogge. John Hogge - - - - 30 Mch.
Gredg. Agnes Gredg - - - - 31 Mch.
Hearne. Ellin wife of Silvester Hearne of Buckland Bruer - - - - - 11 Ap.
Earle. Bar: Earle s. of Bar: Earle - - 21 May.
Terdrew. A ffemale child of Nathaniel Terdrew, which dyed before it was bapt[d]. The sixteenth day an Affidavit taken by Justice Coffin, made by Anna Davy & Catherine Terdrew, was brought that the said child was buryed in wollen, &c., according to the Act of Parliament - - - 11 Oct.
Davy. Alice Davy, spinster - - - 15 Dec.
Jane the wife of Willm. Glover of Woolfardisworthy & Margaret Davy of Parkham made Affidavit Dec. 18, taken by Justice Coffin that she was buryed w[thout] linnen according to th: Act of Parliam[t], the Affidavit brought to me Dec. 19.
Cleverdon. Thomasin wife of John Cleverdon, senior 13 Jany.
No Affidavit brought, &c. I sent a Certificate thereof to John Hooper, overseer, dated Jan. 22.
Risdon. Gyles Risdon, Esq[r] - - - 24 Mch.
No Affidavit, &c. A certicate thereof to Mr. Jo. Shapley April 2d.
1679. How, Catherine d. of John How - - Sunday 13 Ap.
Affidavit, &c.
Boteler. Philipp wife of John Boteler, gent. - 8 Aug.
Affid. by Kath. Terdrew & Phillis Whitefield, taken by Justice Carye, ret[d] Aug. 14.
Daniell. A male child of James Daniel, Husbandman (aff.) - - - - 31 Aug.
Preston. William s. of Willm. Preston, husbandman (aff.) - - - - 5 Sept.
Dean. Dorothy wife of Willm. Dean, labourer (aff.) 24 Sept.
Boteler. Loveday d. of John Boteler, gent. (aff.) - 5 Oct.
Joce. Elizabeth Joce, widow (aff.) - - 8 Oct.
Coal. Faithful wife of Edward Coal, carpenter (aff.) 9 Oct.
Hortop. William Hortop, blacksmith (aff.) - 13 Nov.

1679.	Boteler.	John Boteler, gent. (aff.) - - -	22 Nov.
	Boteler.	Robert Boteler, gent., & his sister (aff.) -	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Honor Boteler (aff.) - -	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Mary Boteler (aff.) - - -	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Katherine Boteler (aff.) - -	13 Dec.
	Rogers.	Grace Rogers, widow (aff.) - -	29 Dec.
	Britton.	Robert Britton (aff.) - - -	13 Jany.
	Cleverdon.	Jane wife of John Cleverdon (aff.) -	29 Jany.
1680.	Tardrew.	John s. of Willm. Tardrew, millwright (aff.)	7 June.
	Man.	Susan Man (aff.) - - - -	29 June.
	Neel.	Hugh Neel, Husbandman (aff.) - -	22 July.
	Crillake.	Elizabeth d. of Bartho: Crillake (aff.) -	23 Aug.
	Hooper.	John s. of Henry Hooper, Husbandman (aff.)	31 Aug.
	Palmer.	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer (aff.) - -	1 Sept.
	Powe.	Gyles s. of Thomas Powe, Husbandman (aff.)	10 Nov.
	Arnoll.	Mary Arnoll, widow (aff.) - - -	15 Dec.
	White.	Abraham White, Husbandman (aff.) -	23 Dec.
	Earle.	Honnor wife of Bartho: Earle, Tayler (aff.) -	20 Jany.
	Arnoll.	John Arnoll, Husbandman (aff.) - -	10 Feb.
	Braddon.	Samuel Braddon, Husbandman (aff.) -	23 Feb.
	Harris.	Ambrose Harris, Husbandman (aff.) -	9 Mch.
	Dean.	William Dean, Husbandman (aff.) - -	12 Mch.
	Harris.	Joan Harris, widow (aff.) - - -	13 Mch.
1681.	Jewell.	William Jewell (aff.) - - -	29 Mch.
	Harris.	Agnes Harris, spinster - - -	10 Ap.
	Jose.	Anthony Jose, Husbandman - - -	22 Ap.
	Linch.	Joan Linch, widow - - - -	18 May.
	Cleverdon.	Elizabeth wife of John Cleverdon, yeoman	30 May.
	Hooper.	Emm wife of Henry Hooper, Husbandman	3 June.
	Hooper.	Emm d. of Henry Hooper, Husb^{n} - -	9 June.
	Old.	John Old of East Putford, yeoman - -	17 June.
	Grig.	Wilmot wife of Anthony Grig, Husb^{n} - -	17 June.
	Haines.	John Haines, husbandman (aff.) - -	13 Nov.
	Squance.	Mary d. of Jno. Squance (aff.) - -	27 Nov.
	Bartain.	Ann Bartain, spinster (aff.) - -	3 Dec.
	Glover.	John Glovers infant (aff.) - - -	15 Dec.
	Prance.	William s. of Will. Prance, yeoman (aff.)	24 Jany.
	Smale.	Thomas Smale, pauper (aff.) - -	21 Mch.

1682.	Squance. John Squance, infant (aff.) - -	15 May.
	Heard. William base child of Dorothy Heard (aff.)	23 June.
	Stick. Hugh Stick, Husbandman (aff.) - -	16 July.
	Lendon. Elizabeth Lendon, widow (aff.) - -	6 Aug.
	Glover. Margaret wife of John Glover, husb^{n} (aff.) -	30 Aug.
	Risdon. Catherine wife of Giles Risdon, gent. (no aff.)	14 Sept.
	Manns. Thomas Manns, sadler (aff.) - -	22 Nov.
	Vigures. Robert Vigures, gent. (aff.) - -	16 Feb.
1683.	Hooper. Zacary Hooper, Infant (aff.) - -	20 Aug.
	Whitefield. Austin Whitefield, pauper (aff.) - -	9 Sept.
	Maine. Robert s. of Roger Maine, husb^{n} (aff.) -	16 Oct.
	Dunn. William Dunn, pauper (aff.) - -	9 Dec.
	Rowe. Amy Rowe, widow (aff.) - - -	3 Feb.
	Whitfield. Susanna Whitfield, widow (aff.) - -	2 May.
	Risdon. Francis Risdon, gent. (aff.) - -	6 May.
	Terdrew. Ebbert Terdrew, widow (aff.) - -	22 May.
1684.	Jeewell. Honor Jeewell, widow (aff.) - -	28 May.
	How. Elizabeth How, widow (aff.) - -	7 June.
	Whitfield. Robert Whitfield alias Arthur (aff.) -	7 July.
	Cleverdon. Henry Cleverdon (aff.) - -	19 July.
	Palmer. James Palmers Infant (aff.) - -	27 July.
	Davy. Thomas Davy, Taylor (aff.) - -	2 Sept.
	Thorn. Samuel Thorn, Husbandman (aff.) - -	28 Sept.
	Parenton. William Parrenton, Husbandman (aff.) -	9 Nov.
	Shapley. John Shapley, Gent. (aff.) - -	23 Nov.
	Gifford. Bridget d. of Roger Gifford, Gent. (aff.) -	29 Jany.
	Rogers. Catherine wife of Thos: Rogers (aff.) -	30 Jany.
	Daniel. Ann Daniel (aff.) - - - -	30 Jany.
	Boteler. Philip Boteler, Gent. (aff.) - - -	23 Feb.
	Shapley. Grace Shapley, widow (aff.) - -	5 Mch.
	Crillack. Joan Crillack (aff.) - - -	6 Mch.
	Honicot. Robert Honicot, yeoman (aff.) - -	8 Mch.
1685.	Palmer. Mary Palmer (aff.) - - -	13 Ap.
	Heard. Gyles Heard, Carpenter (aff.) - -	14 Ap.
	Trick. Thomas Trick, Husbandman - -	13 July.
	Risdon. Jane wife of Gyles Risdon, Esq. (aff.) -	23 July.
	Stapleton. Mary Stapleton, widow (aff.) - -	23 Aug.
	Gifford. Martha wife of Roger Gifford, Gent. (aff.)	5 Oct.

1685.	Glover. John Glover, sen^{r} (aff.) - - -	4 Oct.
	Vigures. Mary d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk (aff.)	10 Oct.
	Linch. Peter Linch, Taylor (aff.) - -	16 Oct.
	Dean. John s. of Richd Dean, Apprentise to ffr. Nation, Rector (aff.) - - - -	26 Oct.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy, sen^{r} (aff.) - -	2 Nov.
	Bale. Joan Bale (aff.) - - - -	24 Dec.
	Glover. Elizabeth wife of Gyles Glover (aff.) -	3 Mch.
1686.	Leigh. Margery d. of John Leigh (Infant) (aff.) -	9 May.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Austin Galsworthy (Infant) (aff.) - - - - -	14 May.
	Haukes. Dorothy Haukes, widow (aff.) - -	14 July.
	Prance. Elizabeth Prance (aff.) - - -	11 Aug.
	Moise. John s. of Georg Moise, Tinker (aff.) -	28 Mch.
	Friend. Philippa wife of John Friend (aff.) - -	17 Ap.
	Hooper. Margaret Hooper [d. of Henry], infant (aff.)	10 May.
	Bud. Joan Bud, infant (aff.) - - -	26 May.
	Bud. Wilmot Bud (aff.) - - - -	1 June.
	Prannce. Richard Prannce [Taylor] (aff.) - -	13 June.
	Glover. Jane Glover of Woolsery (aff.) - -	3 July.
	Peckard. Thomas s. of Greg: Peckard (aff.) -	22 July.
	Boteler. Philip Boteler, Gent. (aff.) - -	23 Oct.
	Jones. Elizabeth Jones (aff.) - - -	26 Nov.
	Daniel. Thomas Daniel (aff.) - - -	15 Dec.
	Perkin. John Perkin (aff.) - - -	4 Jany.
	Cleverdon. Elizabeth Cleverdon (aff.) - -	10 Jany.
	Pow. Thomas Pow (aff.) - - - -	16 Jany.
	Dun. Elizabeth Dun, widow (aff.) - - -	1 Feb.
	Hatherly. Arthur Hatherly (aff.) - - -	20 Feb.
	Nichols. Phebe Nichols (aff.) - - -	18 Mch.
	Neel. Julian Neel (aff.) - - - -	24 Mch.
1688.	Rice. John Rice (aff.) - - - -	16 Ap.
	Tanton. Agnes Tanton (aff.) - - -	27 Ap.
	Trick. Giles Trick (aff.) - - -	2 May.
	Kift. John Kift (aff.) - - - -	10 June.
	Daniel. Margaret Daniel (aff.) - - -	15 June.
	Morrice. William Morrice (aff.) - - -	2 July.
	Daniel. John Daniel (aff.) - - - -	17 Aug.

1688.	Earle. Bartholomew Earle (aff.) - - -	18 Oct.
	Berriman. Mary Berriman (aff.) - - -	14 Oct.
	Davy. Thomas Davy [a servant] (aff.) - -	18 Oct.
	Palmer. John Palmer, infant [s. of Robt.] (aff.) -	23 Oct.
	Austin. John Austin, millar (aff.) - - -	19 Mch.
	Vigures. Balthazar Vigures, Clerk (aff.) - -	9 May.
	Spearman. Mary Spearman (aff.) - - -	26 May.
	Wadland. John Wadland, infant (aff.) - -	8 July.
	Crillick. Ann Crillick (aff.) - - -	9 Sept.
	Rogers. Elizabeth Rogers (aff.) - - -	6 Oct.
	Hauks. John Hauks, infant (aff.) - - -	17 Nov.
	Prance. William Prance (aff.) - - -	24 Dec.
	Gifford. Mrs. Phillip Gifford (aff.) - -	2 Jany.
	Terdrew. Joan Terdrew (aff.) - - -	5 Jany.
	ffortescue. Denns ffortescue (aff.) - -	1 Feb.
	Palmer. Alice Palmer (aff.) - - -	2 Mch.
1690.	Terdrew. Thomas Terdrew (aff.) - - -	14 Ap.
	Prance. Alice Prance, widow (aff.) - - -	22 Ap.
	Spearman. Mary Spearman, infant (aff.) - -	18 June.
	Cole. Edward Cole (aff.) - - -	17 Aug.
	Galsworthy. Mary Galsworthy (aff.) - -	14 Nov.
	Badcock. John Badcock (aff.) - - -	24 Dec.
	Durk. George Durk (aff.) - - -	10 Jany.
	Vigures. Mrs. Grace Vigures (aff.) - - -	21 Dec.
	Colscot. Elizabeth Colscot, infant (aff.) - -	23 Mch.
1691.	Perkin. Grace Perkin, widow - - -	29 Ap.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon, sen^{r} - - -	5 Sept.
	Saltern. Elizabeth Saltern - - -	6 Sept.
	Griffith. Joan Griffith - - -	6 Oct.
	Lucas. Elizabeth Lucas - - - -	22 Oct.
	Old. William Old of East Putford - - -	2 Dec.
	Fry. Philip Fry - - - -	9 Jany.
	Terdrew. Jaquet Terdrew - - -	15 Jany.
	Mill. John Mill - - - -	18 Jany.
	Old. Patience Old of East Putford - - -	24 Jany.
	Share. Elizabeth Share of Ashwater - - -	26 Jany.
	Glover. William Glover - - - -	3 Feb.
	Herd. Mary Herd - - - -	6 Feb.

1691.	Shut. John Shut, infant - - - -	7 Feb.
	Palmer. Catherine Palmer - - -	21 Feb.
	Champaine. Mary Champaine [Champernon?] -	14 Mch.
1692.	Bud. Joan Bud, widow - - - -	17 Ap.
	Davy. Ann Davy - - - -	27 Ap.
	Linch. Edward Linch - - - -	27 Ap.
	Risdon. Thomas s. of Gyles Risdon, Esq. - -	7 July.
	Palmer. Nicholas Palmer, Infant - - -	16 Aug.
	Hunnicot. John Hunnicot - - -	18 Aug.
	Thorn. Elianor Thorn, widow - - -	21 Aug.
	Norman. John Norman of Hals [Halsbury] - -	13 Sept.
	Rice. Emma Rice - - - -	19 Oct.
	Short. Mary Short - - - -	23 Nov.
	Short. John Short, infant, her son buryed with her the same time, viz. - - - -	23 Nov.
	Earle. John Earle, jun^r - - - -	27 Nov.
	Daniel. Gyles Daniel - - - -	26 Dec.
	Husband. William Husband - - -	16 Jany.
	Earle. Wilmot Earle - - - -	21 Jany.
	Tanton. Richard Tanton - - - -	29 Jany.
	Earle. John Earle - - - -	16 Feb.
	Bud. Mary Bud - - - -	7 Mch.
	Bud. Hugh Bud her son buryed with her - -	7 Mch.
	Stick. Jane Stick, widow - - - -	17 Mch.
1693.	Rogers. Nicholas Rogers - - -	6 Ap.
	Daniel. Robert Daniel - - - -	11 Ap.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Austin Galsworthy - -	28 May.
	Husband. Jane d. of William Husband - -	9 June.
	Cole. Thomasin Cole - - - -	15 July.
	Shapley. James Shapley, infant - - -	6 Sept.
	Morgan. Griffin Morgan - - - -	9 Nov.
	Durk. Richard Durk - - - -	9 Dec.
	Stapleton. Margaret Stapleton - - -	30 Dec.
	ffriend. Richard ffriend - - - -	30 Dec.
	Keen. ffrances Keen, widow - - -	3 Jany.
	Linch. Mary Linch, wid., aged 93 years - -	12 Jany.
	Hortop. William Hortop - - - -	24 Jany.
	Bishop. Mary Bishop - - - -	23 Feb.

1693.	Galsworthy. Mrs. Joan Galsworthy, widow - -	23 Feb.
	Andrew. Julian Andrew of Langtree - -	1 Mch.
1694.	Heard. Robert Heard - - - -	15 Ap.
	Molland. Roger Molland - - - -	22 Ap.
	Bud. William Bud - - - -	26 Ap.
	Lee. Edward Lee, infant - - - -	6 May.
	Southcott. William Southcott - - -	10 May.
	Davy. Susanna Davy - - - -	25 May.
	Poe. Elizabeth Poe - - - -	31 May.
	Smith. Alice Smith, widow - - -	23 Oct.
	Walters. Mathew Walters - - -	1 Nov.
	Terdrew. Catherine Terdrew - - -	21 Nov.
	Shutt. John Shutt, Infant - - -	26 Dec.
	Lee. Jane Lee - - - -	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Nicholas Palmer - - - -	7 Feb.
	Orchard. Wilmot Orchard - - -	20 Feb.
	Lee. Marjory wife of John Lee - - -	25 Feb.
	Tollow. John Tollow - - - -	17 Mch.
1695.	Husband. Emma Husband, widow - - -	27 Mch.
	Gilbert. Pasquet wife of Anthony Gilbert of Bideford	20 May.
	Husband. Elizabeth wife of John Husband - -	5 June.
	Owens. John Owens - - - -	1 July.
	Punchard. John Punchard - - -	13 Sept.
	Haukes. Elizabeth Haukes - - -	16 Nov.
	Nation. Lieutenenn Charles s. of Franc: Nation, Rect[r] - - - -	2 Dec.
	Southcot. Wilmot Southcot, widow - - -	14 Dec.
	Cole. Prudence Cole - - - -	23 Dec.
	Haukes. Elizabeth Haukes - - -	6 Feb.
	Nation. John, inf. s. of Charles Nation, gent. - -	2 Mch.
1696.	Risdon. Henry Risdon, gent. - - -	8 Ap.
	Whitefield. Grace Whitefield, wid. - - -	14 Ap.
	Haukes. William s. of John Haukes - -	2 May.
	Rice. Grace Rice - - - -	14 June.
	ffulford. Elizabeth ffulford - - -	23 June.
	Crillick. Ann Crillick - - - -	7 July.
	Saltern. Wilmot Saltern - - - -	9 July.
	Walters. John Walters - - - -	10 Oct.

1696.	Pow. Andery Pow of Buckland Brewer - -	8 Nov.
	Dark. John Dark - - - -	12 Dec.
	Pow. John, base s. of Margaret Pow - -	2 Jany.
	Peckard. Ann Peckard - - - -	11 Jany.
	Davy. Thomas Davy, aged 87 - - -	21 Jany.
	Daniel. Joan Daniel, widow - - -	27 Jany.
	Walters. Jane Walters - - - -	10 Feb.
	Grig. Anthony Grig, aged 94 - - -	1 Mch.
	Palmer. Robert Palmer - - - -	5 Mch.
	Wheeler. An Wheeler - - - -	31 Feb.
1697.	Kneal. Joan Kneal, widow - - -	4 Ap.
	White. Leonard White - - -	9 Ap.
	Pow. Richard Pow - - - -	24 Ap.
	Phillips. Ann Phillips - - - -	28 May.
	Penrose. Richard Penrose - - -	14 June.
	Daniel. James Daniel - - - -	16 June.
	Morice. John Morice - - - -	22 June.
	ffrey. Grace ffrey, widow - - - -	16 July.
	Hortop. Elizabeth Hortop, widow - - -	19 July.
	Oynes. Bridget Oynes - - - -	7 Sept.
	Terdrew. Thomas Terdrew - - -	20 Sept.
	Risdon. Gyles Risdon of Bably, Esqr - -	24 Sept.
	Gregory. Joan Gregory - - - -	31 Oct.
	Ward. Mary base child of Mary Ward, twins -	14 Nov.
	Ward. Susanna the other base child of Mary Ward	17 Nov.
1698.	Shaply. Charity Shaply - - -	24 Ap.
	Neal (?). Nicolas Neal (?) - - -	24 Ap.
	Haukes. Catherine Haukes - - -	20 May.
	Galsworthy. Grace Galsworthy - - -	27 Aug.
	Squance. Petronel Squance - - -	. . Sept.
	Perrington. Iset Perrington - - -	23 Dec.
1699.	Daniel. Jone Daniel - - - -	8 May.
	Keen. Joan Keen - - - -	27 May.
	Nation, Hugh s. of Lewes Nation - - -	3 June.
	Shutt. Jasper Shutt - - - -	2 Aug.
	Haukes, Jasper s. of John Haukes - - -	15 Sept.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon - - -	4 Feb.

[*End of Reg. No.* 2].

1700.	Peckard. Margaret Peckard - - -	12 May.
	Phillips. John Phillips - - - -	13 July.
	Lyle. Arthur Lyle, infant - - - -	15 July.
	Brown. John Brown - - - -	25 Oct.
	Hortop. Thomas Hortop - - - -	29 Oct.
	Lee. Thomas Lee - - - -	31 Oct.
	Arnall. John Arnall - - - -	5 Nov.
	Dyer. William base child of John Dyer - -	2 Nov.
	Terdrew. Robert Terdrew - - -	28 Nov.
	Lee. Robert Lee - - - -	28 Dec.
	How. Grace How - - - -	17 Jany.
	Shaply. James Shaply - - - -	5 Feb.
	Dark. Richard Dark, inafnt - - -	11 Feb.
	Stanbury. Elizabeth Stanbury - - -	19 Feb.
1701.	Glover. William s. of Gyles Glover - -	. . Mch.
	Hatherly. Narcissus Hatherly - - -	10 Ap.
	Dean. Joan Dean - - - -	12 May.
	Hooper. Grace Hooper - - - -	14 May.
	Hooper. Augustine Hooper - - -	27 May.
	Heard. Emm Heard - - - -	8 Oct.
	Terdrew. Thomas Terdrew - - -	18 Oct.
	Heard. Susanna Heard - - - -	28 Oct.
	Rogers. Thomas Rogers - - - -	7 Nov.
	Heard. John Heard - - - -	8 Nov.
	Stableton. Phillip Stableton - - -	12 Nov.
	Rogers. Gatherd Rogers - - - -	15 Nov.
	Row. Samuel Row - - - -	21 Nov.
	Stableton. Joan Stableton - - - -	9 Dec.
	Pill. Grace Pill - - - -	11 Jany.
	Pill. William Pill - - - -	13 Jany.
	Pow. Henery Pow - - - -	12 Feb.
1702.	Daniell. Jane Daniell - - - -	5 May.
	Spearman. Elizabeth Spearman - - -	6 May.
	Nation. Mr. Francis Nation, Clerke - - -	19 May.
	Main. Rogger Main - - - -	14 June.

"And an Affidavit made by Patience Bale before Mr. Jos: Prust & brought the 16 day of ye same moneth, y^th^ he was buried in nothing but sheeps wool only."

1702.	Whitefield. Phillis Whitefield (aff.) - - -	2 Dec.
	Preston. Will: Preston (aff.) - - -	2 Feb.
	Donne. Honour Donne (aff.) - - -	7 Mch.
1703.	Hooper. Sarah Hooper - - - -	7 Ap.
	Mayn. Roger Mayn - - - -	27 Sept.
	Lendon. Jane Lendon - - - -	1 Nov.
	Dun. John Dun - - - -	23 Jany.
	Husband. Jane Husband - - - -	23 Jany.
	Jewell. Emanuel Jewell - - - -	18 Feb.
1704.	Daniel. John Daniel - - - -	30 Ap.
	ffulford. Johan ffulford - - - -	7 Sept.
	Berriman. Thomas Berriman - - -	8 Sept.
	Robbins. Johan Robbins - - -	1 July.
	Prust. Thomas Prust, a child - - -	8 Jany.
1705.	Jewel. Honour Jewel - - - -	8 July.
	Hawkes. Jasper Hawkes - - - -	23 Sept.
	Prust. Thomas Prust - - - -	14 Jany.
1706.	Hunnacot. Elizabeth Hunnacot - - -	20 Ap.
	Dark. Grace Dark - - - -	20 Ap.
	Dean. Richard Dean - - - -	22 Ap.
	Hortop. Phillippa Hortop - - -	1 May.
	How. John How - - - -	31 Oct.
	Arnal. Charity Arnal - - - -	5 Nov.
	Hawks. Frances Hawks - - - -	13 Dec.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy - - -	15 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Austine Galsworthy - - -	24 Dec.
	Speckot. Richard Speckot - - - -	28 Jany.
	Phillips. Elenor Phillips - - - -	7 Feb.
	Palmer. John Palmer - - - -	19 Mch.
1707.	How. John How was buried the latter end of June or the beginning of July 1707 - - -	....
	Palmer. George Palmer of Broad Ash - -	8 Nov.
1708.	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon - - -	28 Ap.
	Gribble. William Gribble - - - -	20 June.
	Hill. Mary wife of Charles Hill - - -	25 Sept.
	Robbins. Mary wife of Samuel Robbins - -	15 Dec.
	Lucas. Batworthy Lucas - - - -	8 Jany.
	Robbins. Richard Robbins - - -	19 Jany.

1709.	Daniel.	Bartholomew Daniel	28 May.
	Hawks.	Elizabeth Hawks	7 July.
	Daniel.	Susanna Daniel	29 July.
	Whear.	Elizabeth wife of Digory Whear	30 Oct.
	Ackland.	Susanna Ackland	4 Oct.
	Berry.	Robert Berry, gent.	29 Dec.
	Austine.	Susanna Austine	14 Jany.
	Saltren.	John Saltren	29 Jany.
	Stapledon.	Grace wife of Richard Stapledon	19 Feb.
	Daniel.	James Daniel	26 Feb.
1710.	Hawks.	Francis Hawks	23 Ap.
	Jewel.	Margaret Jewel	13 May.
	Hortop.	Grace d. of John Hortop	27 May.
	Stappledon.	Richard Stappledon	15 July.
	Tardrew.	Honour Tardrew	17 July.
	Smith (?).	Gyles Smith (?)	10 Aug.
	Leigh.	Margaret Leigh	13 Aug.
	Phillips.	Honour Phillips	13 Aug.
	Palmer.	John Palmer	27 Aug.
	Jewell.	Mary Jewell, a child	4 Oct.
	Hatherly.	Elizabeth Hatherly, jun.	24 Nov.
	Whear.	Digory Whear	6 Dec.
	Spearman.	Margery Spearman	2 Feb.
	Crelick.	Batholomew Crelick	21 Feb.
	Glover.	William Glover	24 Mch.
1711.	Waters.	Robert Waters	15 (?) Ap.
	Heard.	John Heard	25 Ap.
	Dark.	Ann wife of William Dark	6 May.
	Earle.	Wilmot Earle	14 May.
	Waters.	Robt. Waters	30 May.
	Bud.	Mary Bud	4 June.
	Austine.	John Austine, a child	5 May.
	Sidstone.	Jone Sidstone	8 June.
	Daniel.	Nathaniel Daniel	1 July.
	Waters.	Abraham Waters, a child	13 Nov.
	Earle.	Thomazin Earle	21 Nov.
	How.	Grace How	28 Jany.
	Bud.	Johan Bud	30 Jany.

1711.	Waters. Margaret Waters - - - -	5 Mch.
	Spear. Hugh Spear - - - -	7 Mch.
1712.	Bayly. Catherine Bayly - - - -	23 Ap.
	Preston. Thomazin Preston - - -	27 Ap.
	Markon (?). Thomazin Markon (?) - - -	24 June.
	Bud (?). Jone Bud (?) - - - -	5 Mch.
	Peckard. Gregory Peckard - - -	11 June.
	Brown. John Brown - - - -	8 June.
	Waters. Robert Waters - - - -	10 May.
	Glover. Mary Glover - - - -	13 June.
	Courtice. William Courtice - - -	5 June.
	Bryant. George Bryant - - - -	16 Aug.
	King. Alis King - - - -	12 Oct.
	Palmer. Elizabeth Palmer - - - -	16 Nov.
	Shut. Jone Shut - - - -	12 Dec.
	Spearman. Margaret Spearman - - -	15 Dec.
1713.	Gifford, Dorothy wife of Roger Gifford, Esq. - -	26 Mch.
	Ashton. Wilmot Ashton - - - -	1 Ap.
	Lee. Mary Lee - - - -	28 Ap.
	Martin. Mary Martin - - - -	13 June.
	Pow. Mary Pow - - - -	13 June.
	Chinn. Emma Chinn - - - -	31 Aug.
	Hawly. Jone Hawly - - - -	31 Aug.
	Merrice. William Merrice, a child - - -	4 Oct.
	Martin. Thomas Martin - - - -	4 Dec.
	Stambury. Wilmot Stambury - - -	8 Jany.
	Spearman. Priscilla Spearman - - -	14 Jany.
1714.	Peckard. Thomas Peckard - - -	13 May.
	Hawks. John Hawks - - - -	. . May.
	Tardrew. Nathaniel Tardrew - - -	29 Oct.
	Berry. Isot Berry - - - -	12 Nov.
	Tardrew. Richard Tardrew - - - -	19 Nov.
	Stambury. Patience Stambury - - -	17 Mch.
1715.	Prannce. Margaret Prannce - - -	7 May.
	Thomas. Honour Thomas - - -	27 Oct.
	Ashton. John Ashton - - - -	10 Oct.
	Bearns. Hugh Bearns - - - -	24 Oct.
	Linch. Grace Linch - - - -	13 Mch.

1715.	Greffale. Philypa Greffale (?) - - -	18 Mch.
1716.	Dark. Margaret Dark - - - -	7 Ap.
	Causey. Sarah Causey - - - -	26 June.
	Record. Philip Record - - - -	4 Aug.
	Tardrew. Catherine Tardrew - - -	18 Aug.
	Davy. John Davy - - - -	13 Sept.
	Daniel. Mary Daniel - - - -	27 Sept.
	Dark. Gyles Dark - - - -	28 Jany.
	Bass. Nathaniel Bass - - - -	24 Mch.
1717.	Arnould. Elizabeth Arnould - - -	25 Nov.
	Badcock. Grace Badcock - - -	2 Dec.
1718.	Cholwel, Nicholas s. of Nic: Cholwel & Mary -	16 July.
	Hoard. Joan d. of Charles Hoard - - -	25 Oct.
	King. Samuel King - - - -	30 Nov.
	Spear. Margery Spear - - - -	23 Feb.
	Rice. John Rice - - - -	15 Mch.
1719.	Phillips. Thomasin Phillips - - -	10 Jany.
	Daniel. Mary Daniel - - - -	13 Jany.
1720.	Penington. Mary Penington - - -	28 Ap.
	Dean. Catherine Dean - - - -	8 Ap.
	Pingington. Mary d. of Ambrose Pingington, an infant	8 May.
	Brown. Catherine Brown - - -	23 May.
	Cholwel. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwel - -	22 May.
	Bereman. Elizabeth wife of George Bereman -	14 June.

[*End of Reg. No.* 3].

1720.	Hooper. Robert Hooper - - - -	11 July.
	Daniel. Wilmot Daniel - - - -	13 July.
	Hooper. John Hooper - - - -	19 Aug.
	Rice. Bartholomew Rice - - - -	25 Sept.
	Daniel. John Daniel - - - -	13 Dec.
	Spear. James Spear - - - -	13 Dec.
	Palmer. Elizabeth Palmer - - - -	5 Feb.
	Tardrew. Richard Tardrew - - -	11 Feb.
	Jewell. Hannah Jewell - - - -	23 Mch.
1721.	Sheers. Joan wife of John Sheers - - -	29 Mch.
	Jewell. John Jewell - - - -	8 Ap.
	Dyer. Joan Dyer - - - -	10 Aug.

1721.	Morrice. William s. of Thomas Morrice - -	22 June.
	Williams. Anne wife of John Williams - -	24 Aug.
	Southcot. George Southcot of par. Woolfardisworthy	20 Sept.
	Spearman. Michael Spearman - - -	23 Oct.
	Hill. Charles Hill - - - -	16 Dec.
	Daniel. Charity Daniel - - - -	17 Dec.
1722.	Palmer. Bridget Palmer - - - -	27 Mch.
	Saltren. Joseph ye s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary - - - -	10 June.
	Hatherly, Elizabeth relict of Narcissus Hatherly -	14 Sept.
	Mill. Ann wife of Abell Mill - - -	7 Nov.
	Sheers. Catherine wife of Joseph Sheers - -	8 Jany.
	Tardrew. William Tardrew - - - -	12 Jany.
1723.	Glover. Gyles Glover - - - -	2 May.
	Pill. William Pill - - - -	17 May.
	Pill. Grace Pill - - - -	19 May.
	Trick. Sarah Trick - - - -	20 Dec.
	Shortridge. Mary Shortridge - - -	21 Dec.
	ffry. Barbara wife of Thomas ffry - - -	4 Jany.
	Hill. John Hill - - - -	14 Feb.
	Lendon. William Lendon - - - -	28 Feb.
	Fortescue. Mrs. Elizabeth Fortescue - -	1 Mch.
	Daniel. Abraham Daniel - - - -	24 Mch.
1724.	Hawk. Joan Hawk - - - -	12 Ap.
	Ashton. Mary d. of Thomas Ashton - - -	6 July.
	Earle. Robert Earle - - - -	3 Sept.
	Earle. Margery wife of Robert Earle - -	12 Sept.
	Mill. Abel Mill of Bradworthy - - -	18 Oct.
	Punchard. Robert Punchard - - -	24 Oct.
	Giffard. Roger Giffard, Esqr - - -	25 Oct.
	Shapley. Mary wife of John Shapley - -	8 Nov.
	Jewell. William Jewell - - - -	12 Dec.
	Bawdon. Barbara d. of Benjm. Bawdon - -	19 Dec.
	Morrice. Catherine Morrice - - -	21 Feb.
	Heard. Elizabeth Heard - - -	12 Mch.
1725.	Glover. Mary wife of Daniel Glover - -	20 Ap.
	Harris. John Harris - - - -	23 Ap.
	Shute. Susanna d. of John Shute, jun. - -	12 May.

1725.	Robbins. John Robbins of Goldsworthy - -	28 Sept.
	Daniel. Thomasin Daniel - - - -	16 Jany.
1726.	Glover. Ailis Glover - - - -	4 Ap.
	Gregory. Joan Gregory - - - -	21 Ap.
	Hunnacot. Mary Hunnacot - - -	21 July.
	Pooly. Richard s. of Jacob Pooly - - -	10 Aug.
	Hooper. Henry Hooper - - - -	17 Aug.
	Elston. John Elston, gent. - - - -	4 Feb.
	Cholwel. Nicholas Cholwel, gent. - - -	5 Feb.
	Elston. Philip Elston, sen. - - -	25 Feb.
	Powell. John Powell - - - -	25 Feb.
	Gliddon. Sara Gliddon - - - -	14 Mch.
1727.	Hortop. John Hortop - - - -	2 Oct.
	Futts. Margaret wife of James Futts - -	7 Feb.
	Racket. William s. of John Racket & Eliz. - -	27 Feb.
1728.	Peckard. Mary wife of Peter Peckard - -	5 Ap.
	Wheeler. Robert Wheeler - - - -	9 Ap.
	Shutt. John Shutt, sen. - - - -	29 Ap.
	Punchard. Agnes Punchard - - -	10 Oct.
	Britton. Thomas Britton - - - -	23 Nov.
	Glover. William Glover, an infant - - -	8 Dec.
	Spear. Mary Spear - - - -	12 Mch.
	Giffard. Henry s. of Roger Giffard, Esq. - -	18 Mch.
1729.	Glover. Thomas Glover - - - -	2 May.
	ffortescue. John ffortescue - - - -	23 Nov.
	Mayn. Mary Mayn - - - -	4 Jany.
	Daniel. Catherine Daniel - - - -	8 Jany.
1730.	Johns. Francis Johns - - - -	2 July.
	Pearse. John Pearse - - - -	18 Nov.
	Luke. John Luke - - - -	19 Feb.
1731.	Whitefield. Robert Whitefield - -	27 Ap.
	Bud. Mary Bud - - - - -	30 Sept.
	Cholwil. Catharine Cholwil - - -	10 Dec.
	Daniel. Arthur Daniel - - - -	31 Jany.
	Glover. Mary Glover - - - -	16 Feb.
	Reckard. John Reckard - - - -	27 Feb.
	Daniel. Abraham Daniel - - -	5 Mch.
	Husbands. William Husbands - - -	15 Mch.

1731.	Stanbury. John Stanbury - - - -	19 Mch.
1732.	Shaply. John Shaply - - - -	14 June.
	Stroud. Thomas Stroud - - - -	28 June.
	Whitefill. Mary Whitefill - - - -	29 July.
	Glover. Daniel Glover - - - -	12 Aug.
	Hunnacott. Margaret wife of John Hunnacott -	2 Sept.
	Bowden. John s. of John Bowden - -	11 Sept.
	Dean. Elizabeth wife of John Dean - -	31 Dec.
	Bray. Elizabeth Bray - - - -	25 Feb.
	Daniel. Thomas Daniel - - - -	16 Mch.
1733.	Spear. Mary Spear - - - -	27 Mch.
	Brian. Robert Brian - - - -	29 Mch.
	Budd. Richard Budd - - - -	1 Ap.
	Brian. Honour wife of Robert Brian - -	3 Ap.
	Budd. Frances Budd - - - -	22 Ap.
	Glover. Anne Glover - - - -	7 May.
	Ashton. Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Ashton -	12 May.
	Pickard. Bartholomew Pickard - - -	16 May.
	Palmer. Rebecca Palmer - - - -	18 May.
	Robbins. Katherine Robbins - - -	26 May.
	Manning. Margaret Manning - - -	16 Sept.
	Morrish. Joseph s. of John & Jone Morrish -	24 Sept.
	Morrish. Ann Morrish - - - -	7 Oct.
	Welchford. Mary d. of Rich[d] & Sarah Welchford -	15 Oct.
	Penington. Mary d. of Ambrose & Dorothy Penington alias Tennet - - - -	28 Nov.
	Husbands. John Husbands - - -	28 Dec.
	Norman. George s. of Gregory & Eliz[th] Norman -	1 Jany.
	Hill. Elizabeth Hill - - - -	27 Jany.
	Baily. Thomas s. of John & Eliz[th] Baily - -	8 Feb.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Andrew & Eliz[th] Glover -	9 Feb.
	Pickard. Elizabeth Pickard - - -	14 Feb.
	Bishop. Allice wife of Robert Bishop - -	1 Mch.
1734.	Bawman. Elizabeth d. of Jane Bawman - -	30 Mch.
	Williams. Anne Williams - - -	23 Ap.
	Elled. John s. of Benjm. & Mary Elled - -	14 July.
	Hopkins. Philip Hopkins - - - -	18 July.
	Norman. Elizabeth wife of George Norman - -	10 Dec.

1734.	Hamlyn. Joseph Hamlyn - - - -	22 Jany.
	Curtis. Mary Curtis - - - -	23 Jany.
	Hurman. John Hurman [perhaps Slurman] - -	29 Jany.
	Waters. Joan Waters - - - -	7 Feb.
	Bawden. Joseph Bawden - - -	6 Mch.
	Morris. Susanna Morris - - - -	9 Mch.
	Glover. John Glover - - - -	23 Mch.
1735.	Gay. Mary Gay of Bideford - - - -	9 Ap.
	Harris. Thomas Harris - - - -	7 July.
	Cholwell. Mary Cholwell, widow - - -	2 Aug.
	Peckard. Mary Peckard, widow - - -	15 Nov.
	Prannce. Anthony Prannce - - - -	11 Feb.
1736.	Pridham. Thomas Pridham - - -	30 Mch.
	Fryer. John Fryer - - - -	20 May.
	Giffard. Roger Giffard, jun^{r} - - -	29 May.
	Dunn. Thomasin Dunn - - - -	14 July.
	Palmer. Bridgett Palmer, an infant - -	27 Aug.
	Glover. Ann Glover - - - -	24 Nov.
	Bawden. Mary Bawden, a young child - -	23 Mch.
1737.	Denbow. Mary Denbow, a young child - -	22 May.
	. . . . Bridgett d. of unknown Parents (an infant) -	29 July.
	Austen. Elizabeth Austen - - -	7 Oct.
	Haynes. Mary Haynes - - - -	18 Nov.
	Morkham. Ferdinando Morkham - - -	7 Dec.
	Short. John Short (a young child) - - -	11 Dec.
	Glover. Thomasin Glover - - - -	28 Jany.
	Fryer. Henry Fryer - - - -	22 Feb.
	Glover. William Glover (a young child) - -	25 Feb.
1738.	Pitcher. Ann Pitcher (a young child) - -	5 Mch.
	Pitcher. Judith Pitcher - - - -	4 Ap.
	Jewell. William Jewell - - - -	11 Ap.
	Gregory. Philip Gregory - - - -	29 Ap.
	Husband. Mary Husband - - - -	18 May.
	Baily. John Baily - - - -	9 June.
	Morrish. John Morrish (Parish Clark) - -	21 June.
	Baily. Thomas Baily - - - -	21 June.
	Shortridge. Elizth Shortridge (a young child) -	25 July.
	Peckard. Peter Peckard - - - -	25 Aug.

1738.	Prannce. Dorothy Prannce - - -	24 Oct.
	Budd. Margarett Budd - - - -	21 Feb.
	Ashton. Margarett Ashton - - - -	11 Mch.
	Harris. William Harris - - - -	12 Mch.
1739.	Paw. Julian Paw - - - -	17 May.
	Kingford. The Revd. Mr. William Kingford, Rector of Parkham - - - -	24 July.
	Pitcher. Anne wife of Abraham Pitcher - -	24 July.
	Prance. John Prance - - - -	5 Dec.
	Peckard. Grace wife of Wm. Peckard - -	9 Jany.
	Shortridge. Mary Shortridge - - -	11 Jany.
	Pudner. Elizabeth Pudner - - - -	24 Feb.
	Badcock. Robert Badcock - - - -	21 Mch.
1740.	Bawden. Benjamin Bawden, a youth - -	30 Mch.
	Daniell. Elizabeth Daniell - - -	4 Ap.
	Tardrew. John Tardrew, a child - - -	25 Ap.
	Lee. Edward Lee, a child - - -	20 May.
	Pitcher. Abraham Pitcher, a child - - -	11 June.
	Oliver. Mrs. Catharine Oliver - - -	6 July.
	Earle. Catharine wife of Robert Earle - -	29 July.
	Bishop. Robert Bishop, jun^{r} - - -	2 Nov.
	Austen. Thomas Austen, jun^{r} - - -	30 Nov.
	Britton. Antony Britton - - - -	12 Dec.
	Bishop. Robert Bishop - - - -	16 Dec.
	Morrice. Robert Morrice - - - -	18 Dec.
	Curtiss. Margaret Curtiss - - - -	20 Dec.
	Bawden. John Bawden (Sexton) - - -	25 Dec.
	Dannell. Martha Dannell - - - -	7 Jany.
	Toms. Charity Toms - - - -	16 Jany.
	Paw. Henry Paw - - - -	2 Feb.
	Downing. John Downing - - - -	20 Feb.
	Morrice. Jane Morrice - - - -	7 Mch.
1741.	Spearman. John Spearman - - - -	28 Mch.
	Hamlyn. Joan wife of Mr. Wm. Hamlyn - -	29 Mch.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang - - - -	1 Ap.
	Spearman. Wm. Spearman, jun^{r} - - -	5 Ap.
	Earle. Robert Earle - - - -	17 Ap.
	Bowman. John Bowman - - - -	23 Ap.

1741.	Dean. Richard Dean - - - -	23 Ap.
	Spear. Honour Spear - - - -	19 May.
	Dannell. Stephen s. of Thos: Dannell - -	1 June.
	Spear. Grace d. of James Spear - - -	2 June.
	Spear. James Spear - - - -	3 June.
	Austen. Mary Austen - - - -	22 July.
	Dark. Wm. Dark, sen. - - - -	3 Aug.
	Glover. Elizabeth Glover of Hartland - -	23 Oct.
	Hortop. Thos. Hortop - - - -	6 Dec.
	Lee. Samuel Lee (a child) - - -	19 Dec.
	Fry. Thomas Fry - - - -	1 Jany.
	Saunders. Elizabeth Saunders - - -	6 Mch.
1742.	Hopkins. John Hopkins (a child) - - -	6 Ap.
	Morrice. Thomas Morrice - - - -	20 Aug.
	Harris. Ibbot Harris - - - -	26 Sept.
	Thomas. Mary Thomas - - - -	1 Oct.
	Morrice. Catharine Morrice - - -	26 Oct.
	Glover. John Glover (a child) - - -	27 Nov.
	Cloak. Elizabeth Cloak - - -	5 Dec.
	Britton. Hester Britton - - - -	26 Dec.
	Cliverton. Wilmot Cliverton - - -	2 Jany.
	Ellis alias Woolsford } Elias Woolsford - - -	8 Jany.
	Quick. Wm. Quick - - - -	9 Jany.
	Berry. Joan Berry - - - -	15 Feb.
	Penington. Ambrose Penington alias Tenant -	25 Feb.
	Pudner. Thomas Pudner - - - -	5 Mch.
1743.	Hooper. Mabellah Hooper - - -	12 Ap.
	Grills. William Grills - - - -	13 Ap.
	Rickard. William Rickard, sen^{r} - - -	2 May.
	Rickard. Mary Rickard - - - -	19 May.
	Pearse. Richd Pearse, jun^{r} - - -	30 May.
	Jenn. Joan Jenn (a child) - - -	8 June.
	Tardrew. Susan^{h} Tardrew (a child) - - -	26 Aug.
	Pridham. George Pridham, sen^{r} - - -	2 Dec.
	Austen. Thos. Austen - - - -	19 Dec.
	Glover. Thomasine Glover - - - -	19 Jany.
	Giffard. Miss Jane Giffard - - - -	20 Jany.

1743.	Bowman. George Bowman - - -	5 Feb.
1744.	Stanbury. Jehoadan Stanbury - - -	6 Aug.
	Heard. Charles Heard - - - -	4 Oct.
	Frost. William Frost - - - -	3 Mch.
	Dark. Catharine Dark - - - -	12 Mch.
1745.	Row. Susanna Row - - - -	30 June.
	Hamlyn. Mr. Wm. Hamlyn - - -	6 July.
	Hortop. Grace Hortop - - - -	14 July.
	Glover. John Glover ye elder - - -	15 July.
	Shutt. Susanna Shutt - - - -	22 Aug.
	Briant. Mary Briant (an infant) - - -	16 Sept.
	Ellis. Joan Ellis - - - -	19 Sept.
	Pridham. George Pridham - - - -	22 Nov.
	Prannoe. Elizabeth Prannoe - - -	8 Feb.
1746.	Austen. Lidia Austen - - - -	5 Ap.
	Lewis. Priscilla Lewis - - - -	7 Aug.
	Denbow. Thos. Denbow - - - -	13 Mch.
1747.	Palmer. Mary Palmer - - - -	28 Mch.
	Hortop. Wm. Hortop - - - -	11 Ap.
	Daniel. Ruth Daniel - - - -	15 Ap.
	Dowridge. Mr. William Dowridge - - -	12 May.
	Spearman. Thos. Spearman - - -	13 June.
	Norman. Rich[d] Norman - - - -	27 July.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang - - - -	9 Aug.
	Venfound. Andrew Venfound - - -	24 Sept.
	Lashbrook. Ann Lashbrook - - -	24 Oct.
	Heywood. Thomas s. of Mr. Walter Heywood -	1 Dec.
	Harris. William Harris - - - -	11 Dec.
	Morris. Cath[r] Morris - - - -	5 Jany.
	Spear. Wm. Spear - - - -	16 Feb.
1748.	Hortop. Mary Hortop - - - -	29 Mch.
	Bawden. Alice Bawden - - - -	15 May.
	Palmer. Mary Palmer - - - -	8 Nov.
	Cloak. Lewis Cloak - - - -	7 Dec.
	Earle. Grace Earle - - - -	24 Feb.
1749.	Row. John Row - - - -	30 Mch.
	Shutt. Susanna Shutt - - - -	2 Ap.
	Giffard. Mrs. Elizabeth Giffard - - -	5 Ap.

1749.	Denbow. George Denbow - - - -	1 Aug.
	Austen. George Austen - - - -	17 Aug.
	Baily. John Baily - - - -	15 Sept.
	Hortop. Grace Hortop - - - -	26 Sept.
	Hortop. William Hortop - - -	23 Oct.
	Lashbrook. Thos. Lashbrook - - -	24 Jany.
	Morrice. Robert Morrice - - - -	31 Jany.
	Deane. Jane Deane - - - -	17 Feb.
1750.	Harris. Wm. Harris - - - -	1 May.
	Fortescue. Mrs. Eliz: Fortescue - - -	12 May.
	Heard. Gyles Heard - - - -	22 May.
	Welsford. Joseph Welsford - - -	15 July.
	Prannce. Wm. Prannce ye elder - - -	17 July.
	Morrice. Anthony Morrice - - -	7 Aug.
	Morrice. Thos. Morrice - - - -	14 Aug.
	Peard. Rich[d] Peard - - - -	25 Aug.
	Denbow. Sarah Denbow - - - -	9 Nov.
1751.	Pridham. John Pridham - - - -	4 Ap.
	Bowman. Mary Bowman - - -	20 Ap.
	Pridham. Thos. Pridham - - -	24 Ap.
	Heard. Bridget Heard - - - -	30 Ap.
	Lang. Sarah Lang - - - -	14 July.
	Barnes. Elizabeth Barnes - - -	22 Oct.
	Ashton. Thomas Ashton - - - -	7 Nov.
	Squance. Jane Squance - - - -	4 Dec.
1752.	Johnson. Ann Johnson - - - -	5 Mch.
	Harris. Ann Harris - - - -	27 May.
	Deane. Grace Deane - - - -	10 June.
	Rodd. William Rodd - - - -	23 June.
	Norman. George Norman - - - -	12 July.
	Risdon. Mrs. Ann Risdon - - -	30 July.
	Preston. Elizabeth Preston - - -	23 Dec.
1753.	Glover. Mary Glover - - -	5 Mch.
	Hawkes. Rebecca Hawkes - - -	18 May.
	Saltren. Thos. Saltren, Esq[r] - - -	8 Aug.
	Heard. Susanna Heard - - -	16 Sept.
	Shortridge. Thomasin Shortridge - - -	8 Nov.
	Rickard. Margaret Rickard - - -	23 Nov.

1754.	Jewell. Sarah Jewell	20 Feb.
	Austen. Thos. Austen	26 Feb.
	Lord. Sarah Lord	27 Feb.
	Squance. Rich[d] Squance	22 Mch.
	Hortop. Susanna Hortop	26 Mch.
	May. John May	28 Aug.
	Norman. Joan Norman	22 Nov.
	Thomas. Joseph Thomas	6 Dec.
	Heywood. John Heywood	15 Dec.
1755.	Peard. John Peard	2 Jany.
	Saunders. Elizabeth Saunders	9 Ap.
	Glover. Ann Blinch Glover	3 May.
	Luke. Ann Luke	4 June.
	Penington. Dorothy Penington alias Tenent	30 June.
	Bagglehole. Wm. Bagglehole	7 Sept.
	Palmer. Ann Palmer (an infant)	20 Sept.
	Cann. Ann Cann	27 Sept.
	Williams. John Williams (aged 105)	1 Oct.
	Luke. Grace Luke	24 Oct.
	Badcock. John Badcock	16 Nov.
	Lang. John Lang	10 Dec.
	Badcock. Mary Badcock	19 Dec.
1756.	Wakely. James Wakely	8 Jany.
	Hawkes. Joan Hawkes	11 Jany.
	Welsford. John Welsford	11 Feb.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee	11 Feb.
	Hortop. Wm. Hortop	19 Ap.
	Hopkins. Grace Hopkins	18 June.
	Palmer. Gyles Palmer	22 July.
	Dannell. Mary Dannell	28 July.
	Austen. William Austen	29 July.
	Prannce. William Prannce	14 Aug.
	Luke. William Luke	26 Sept.
	Daniel. Wilmot Daniel	15 Nov.
1757.	Harris. Emma Harris	30 Jany.
	Morris. Elizabeth Morris	2 Feb.
	Spear. Mary Spear	18 Ap.
	Flexman. Mrs. Grace Flexman	22 Ap.

1757.	Pill. Catharine Pill - - - -	22 May.
	Bawden. Margt. Bawden - - - -	24 June.
	Lee. Samuel Lee - - - -	18 Aug.
	Earle. Catharine Earle - - - -	1 Sept.
	Luke. William Luke (a child) - - -	15 Oct.
	Heywood. Mr. Walter Heywood - - -	22 Nov.
1758.	Curtis. Christiana Curtis - - - -	5 Jany.
	Jewell. Thomas Jewell - - - -	12 Ap.
	Wedland. Mary Wedland - - - -	8 May.
	Hutchings. James Hutchings - - -	23 May.
	Palmer. Ann Palmer - - - -	27 June.
	Nickols. Dennis Nickols - - -	13 July.
	Rowell. Willm. Rowell - - - -	16 Aug.
	Horn. Elizabeth Horn - - - -	27 Oct.
1759.	Gliddon. Nathl. Gliddon - - - -	18 Mch.
	Shutt. Mr. Richard Shutt - - - -	11 May.
	Prannce. Elizabeth Prannce - - -	15 June.
	Pearse. Richard Pearse - - -	3 July.
	Hanger. Thomas Hanger - - - -	22 July.
	Spearman. Wm. Spearman - - -	24 Oct.
	Bawden. Benjamin Bawden - - -	13 Nov.
	Morrice. Joan Morrice - - - -	18 Nov.
	Moyne. Elizabeth Moyne - - - -	19 Nov.
	Luke. Thomas Luke - - - -	22 Nov.
1760.	Ashton. John Ashton - - - -	3 Feb.
	Holman. Mary Holman - - - -	6 Feb.
	Pill. Mary Pill - - - -	5 Mch.
	Luke. Elizabeth Luke - - - -	18 June.
	Lang. Grace Lang - - - -	11 Sept.
	Allen. John Allen - - - -	28 Sept.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang - - -	23 Nov.
1761.	Glover. John Glover of West Goldsworthy - -	28 Ap.
	Spearman. Joan Spearman - - -	22 June.
	Rowell. Margaret Rowell - - -	6 July.
	Ashton. Jane Ashton - - - -	19 July.
	Pearse. Jane Pearse - - - -	29 July.
	Glover. Ann Glover - - - -	9 Aug.
	Ellis. Benjamin Ellis - - - -	11 Sept.

1761.	Heywood. Mr. Humphry Heywood - - -	21 Nov.
	Palmer. Grace Palmer - - - -	17 Dec.
1762.	Saunders. Sarah Saunders - - -	18 Feb.
	Shortridge. Richard Shortridge - - -	1 Mch.
	Sleeman. Patience Sleeman - - -	7 Mch.
	Palmer. Mary Palmer - - - -	23 Ap.
	Lang. William Lang - - - -	26 Ap.
	Hanger. Mary Hanger - - - -	18 May.
	Dannell. Joan Dannell - - - -	15 Aug.
	Morrice. Zachary Morrice - - - -	12 Sept.
	Fry. Elizabeth Fry - - - -	7 Oct.
	Walters. John Walters - - - -	31 Dec.
1763.	Jewell. John Jewell - - - -	18 Jany.
	Rickard. Hannah Rickard - - -	22 Jany.
	Rickard. Thomas Rickard - - -	29 Jany.
	Manning. Henry Manning - - -	17 Feb.
	Rodd. Elizabeth Rodd - - - -	1 Mch.
	Hearnson. Mary Hearnson - - -	30 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile - - -	14 July.
	Harris. Ann Harris - - - -	26 July.
	Glover. Elizabeth Glover - - - -	21 Nov.
1764.	Jewell. Mary Jewell - - - -	10 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary Bagglehole - - -	29 Mch.
	Lee. Dorothy Lee - - - -	3 May.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile - - -	11 Aug.
	Morrice. John Morrice - - - -	17 Aug.
	Ashton. William Ashton - - - -	19 Sept.
	Martyn. Elizabeth Martyn - - - -	7 Oct.
	Blinch. Mr. Richard Blinch, jun^{r} - - -	23 Nov.
1765.	Saltren. Thomas Saltren, Clerk, Vic^{r} of Monkley & Rect^{r} of Dolton - - - -	6 Jany.
	Sleeman. John Sleeman - - - -	2 Feb.
	Baker. Elizabeth Baker - - -	5 Feb.
	Glover. Thos. Glover - - - -	26 Feb.
	Ashton. Joan Ashton - - - -	23 Mch.
	Cloak. Susanna Cloak - - -	5 Ap.
	Jewell. Margery Jewell - - -	13 Ap.
	Nicholls. Susanna Nicholls - - -	3 May.

1765.	Hortop. Thomas Hortop - - - -	9 Aug.
	Dark. William Dark - - - -	1 Sept.
	Bawdon. Margt. Bawdon - - - -	9 Dec.
1766.	Austen. John Austen - - - -	10 Jany.
	Baily. Richard Baily - - -	1 Feb.
	Pridham. Dorothy Pridham - - -	13 Feb.
	Veale. Richard Veale - - - -	19 Mch.
	Hanger. Mary Hanger - - - -	29 Ap.
	Tenent. Mary Tenent - - - -	23 May.
	Palmer. Robert Palmer - - - -	8 July.
	Hutchings. Mary Hutchings - - - -	8 Sept.
	Stone. Ann Stone - - - -	22 Sept.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile - - -	4 Nov.
	Tardrew. Grace Tardrew - - -	13 Nov.
1767.	Manning. Alice Manning - - - -	5 Jany.
	Honnacot. John Honnacot, jun^{r} - - -	31 Jany.
	Baily. Mary Baily - - - -	3 Feb.
	Cloak. John Cloak - - - -	11 Feb.
	Yeo. John Yeo - - - -	6 Mch.
	Wilsford. Mary Wilsford - - -	30 Mch.
	Squance. Grace Squance - - -	11 June.
	Blinch. Richard Blinch, Esqr, Mayor of Bideford -	26 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Richard Bagglehole - - -	11 Oct.
	Shutt. Mary Shutt - - - -	14 Oct.
	Stone. Thomas Stone - - - -	17 Nov.
	Gregg. William Gregg - - - -	16 Dec.
1768.	Gliddon. Grace Gliddon - - -	26 Jany.
	Chalk. Henry Chalk - - - -	28 Mch.
	Shortridge. Ann Shortridge - - -	1 May.
	Heywood. Mary Heywood - - -	22 May.
	Bagglehole. Alice Bagglehole - - -	27 June.
	Harris. James Harris - - - -	3 July.
	Daniel. Margaret Daniel - - -	28 Sept.
	Hortop. William Hortop - - -	2 Oct.
	Luke. Joan Luke - - - -	30 Oct.
	Jenn. Ann Jenn - - - - -	10 Nov.
	Honnacot. John Honnacot - - - -	11 Dec.
	Palmer. John Palmer - - - -	19 Dec.

1768.	Stanbury. Thomas Stanbury - - -	22 Dec.
1769.	Tardrew. John Tardrew - - -	19 Jany.
	Nanskivile. Dorothy Nanskivile - - -	2 Mch.
	Palmer. Mary Palmer - - - -	8 Mch.
	Welsford. Richard Welsford - - -	14 Mch.
	Saltren. Mrs. Mary Saltren, widw. of ye late Thos. Saltren, Esqr. of Stone - - -	31 Mch.
	M^{m}. April 12th, no affidavit was brought of her being buried in woolen. This day gave notice to Mr Can, Overseer of the Poor of ye above.	
	Hum: Bawden, Rector.	
	Kingford. Mr. Robert Kingford - - -	20 Ap.
	Glover. Mary Glover - - - -	2 Aug.
	Dannell. Mary Dannell - - - -	29 Dec.
1770.	Squance. Mary Squance - - - -	18 Jany.
	Shortridge. Richard Shortridge - - -	19 Jany.
	Bishop. John Bishop - - - -	26 Jany.
	Bawdon. Joseph Bawdon - - - -	28 Jany.
	Glover. Ann Glover - - - -	3 Feb.
	Heydon. Grace Heydon - - - -	10 Feb.
	Budd. William Budd - - - -	9 Mch.
	Blinch. William Blinch, Esqr, Mayor of Bideford -	18 Mch.
	Luke. William Luke - - - -	11 May.
	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell - - -	11 May.
	Hortop. Ann Hortop - - - -	12 July.
	Glover. Thomas Glover - - -	17 Aug.
	Jewell. Jonathan Jewell - - - -	22 Dec.
1771.	Mervin. John Mervin - - - -	21 Jany.
	Briddicks. Miriam Briddicks, late Heywood - -	1 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Mary Nanskivile - - -	3 Mch.
	Buckingham. William Buckingham - - -	31 Mch.
	Cooke. James Cooke - - - -	19 Ap.
	Nanskivile. John Nanskivile - - -	7 May.
	Morice. Mary Morice - - - -	8 June.
	Dannell. Stephen Dannell - - - -	15 June.
	Short. Thomas Short - - - -	18 June.
	Pasmore. William Pasmore - - -	20 June.
	Nanskivile. Robert Nanskivile - - -	21 June.

1771.	Hutchings. Thomas Hutchings	23 June.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile	4 July.
	Dannell. Elizabeth Dannell	7 July.
	Heywood. Mary Heywood	18 July.
	Palmer. Andrew Palmer	23 Sept.
1772.	Baily. Susanna Baily	11 Feb.
	Elliot. John Elliot	18 Mch.
	Shepheard. Hannah Shepheard	13 Ap.
	Norman. William Norman	27 Ap.
	Heddon. Bridget Heddon	29 May.
	Buckingham. Ann Buckingham	3 July.
	Saltren. Mrs. Grace Saltren	23 Aug.
	Cloak. Margaret Cloak	15 Oct.
1773.	Barfoot. Susannah Barfoot	9 Jany.
	Bartlett. Grace Bartlett	26 Feb.
	Jewell. Susanna Jewell	25 Mch.
	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell	30 Mch.
	Squance. Ann Squance	23 Ap.
	Giffard. Martha Giffard	8 May.
	Bagglehole. John Bagglehole	20 May.
1774.	Glover. John Glover	1 Mch.
	Jewell. John Jewell	12 Mch.
	Blinch. Philip Blinch	5 Ap.
1775.	Austen. Grace Austen	2 Jany.
	Williams. Elizabeth Williams	15 Jany.
	Walters. William Walters	6 Feb.
	Wedland. Thomas Wedland	13 Feb.
	Evans. Elizabeth Evans, an infant	5 Mch.
	Welsford. Sarah Welsford	9 Ap.
	Deane. Mary Deane	15 Ap.
	Mogford. Elizabeth Mogford	19 Ap.
	Fulford. Mary Fulford	11 July.
	Lee. Catharine Lee	1 Oct.
	Glover. William Glover	4 Nov.
	Fulford. Ann Fulford	18 Nov.
	Hortop. Mary Hortop	27 Nov.
	Dannel. Elizabeth Dannel	18 Dec.

1775.	Bawden. The Revd. Mr. Humphry Bawden, Recter [*sic*] of Parkham - - - -	23 Dec.
1776.	Glidon. Elizabeth Glidon - - -	16 Feb.
	Harris. A child of John Harris & Matthew his wife	21 Ap.
	Dannel. Chedistar Dannel - - -	27 Sept.
	Glover. Elizabeth Glover - - - -	15 Oct.
	Bagglehole. Thomas s. of Thomas Bagglehole -	16 Dec.
1777.	Squance. Mary Squance, an Infant - - -	6 Feb.
	Walters. Elizabeth Walters - - - -	23 Feb.
	Prannce. William Prannce - - - -	21 Ap.
	Sanders. Samuel Sanders - - - -	5 Aug.
	Shortridge. Isack Shortridge - - -	15 Oct.
	Clements. William Clements - - -	2 Nov.
	Yeo. Mary d. of Philip Yeo - - -	20 Nov.
	Bud. Rich^{d} s. of Joseph & Susanna Bud - -	22 Dec.
	Shortridge. Thomasin d. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge - - - -	26 Dec.
	Bawden. Elizth d. of Richd Bawden & Grace - -	30 Dec.
	Hanger. Thomas Hanger - - - -	30 Dec.
1778.	Hortop. Ann Hortop - - - -	8 Jany.
	Dennis. Mary Dennis - - - -	25 Jany.
	Lashbrook. Richard Lashbrook - - -	31 Jany.
	Dannel. Thomas Dannel - - - -	23 Mch.
	Wedland. Elizabeth Wedland - - -	7 Sept.
	Pridham. Elizabeth Pridham, aged 109 - -	8 Dec.
1779.	Morish. Susanna Morish the wife of Zachary -	13 Jany.
	Waklys. Abijah base child of Sarah Waklys -	28 Feb.
	Fulford. Mary Fulford - - - -	11 Ap.
	Dannel. James Dannel, aged 97 - - -	25 Ap.
	Jewel. Grace Jewel - - - -	16 May.
	Jewel. Elizabeth Jewel - - - -	1 June.
	Bawden. Joseph Bawden, an infant priv. baptd. -	8 Aug.
	Thommas. Elizabeth Thommas - - -	9 Aug.
	Glover. Grace Glover - - - -	5 Sept.
	"A most mortal disorder reigning at this time."	
	Glover. Elizabeth Glover "died of the above disorder" - - - -	9 Sept.
	Glover. Ann Glover "died of the same disorder" -	23 Sept.
	Baggelhole. Ann Baggelhole "of the same disorder"	6 Oct.

1779.	Peckard. Bartholomew Peckard, aged 83 - -	4 Dec.
1780.	Morrith. Susanna Morrith - - -	4 May.
	Nanskivile. Elizth d. of John Nanskivile & Sarah -	14 May.
	Moase. Ann Moase - - - -	30 May.
	Gliddon. Nathaniel Gliddon - - -	22 Nov.
	Swindale. Thomas Swindale, Rector of Parkham -	3 Dec.
1781.	Veale. Sarah Veale - - - -	25 Jany.
	Miash. John Miash - - - -	18 Feb.
	Welsford. John Welsford - - -	17 Ap.
	Bigalhole. Thomas Bigalhole - - -	19 Ap.
	Greenwood. Thomas child of John Greenwood's -	20 May.
	Prannce. Sally Prannce - - - -	24 Aug.
	Glover. William Glover - - - -	1 Sept.
	Short. Elizabeth Short - - - -	6 Nov.
	Heard. John base child of Ann Heard - -	29 Nov.
	Mugford. Margaret Mugford - - -	5 Dec.
	Jewell. Anne Jewell - - -	30 Dec.
1782.	Pickard. Elizabeth Pickard - - -	6 Jany.
	Cloak. Mary Cloak of par. Woolfardisworthy -	12 Feb.
	Squance. John Squance, jun. - - -	31 May.
	Baker. Eilzabeth Baker - - - -	13 Ap.

[*End of Reg. No.* 4].

1782.	Dark. Ann d. of John & Mary Dark bur^{d} - -	12 May.
	Holeman. James base s. of Elizth Holeman bur^{d} -	8 June.
	Ellet. Grace d. of Willm. & Mary Ellet bur^{d} - -	23 June.
	Morice. Zacharias Morice bur^{d} - - -	23 June.
	Downing. Charles Downing bur^{d} - - -	9 Sept.
	Cloke. Samuel Cloke bur^{d} - - -	13 Sept.
	Prannce. John Prannce bur^{d} - - -	27 Sept.
	Rickard. William Rickard bur^{d} - - -	6 Dec.
	Hedger. Mary Hedger bur^{d} - - -	16 Dec.
	Wakeley. John Wakeley bur^{d} - - -	23 Dec.
1783.	Lang. William Lang bur^{d} - - -	10 Jany.
	Jenn. John Jenn bur^{d} - - - -	31 Mch.
	Palmer. Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Palmer bur^{d} -	22 Ap.
	Tremble. Elizabeth wife of Richard Tremble bur^{d} -	26 May.
	George. Edward George bur^{d} - - -	24 June.

1783. Magford. John Magford bur^{d} - - - 11 Sept.
Shutt. John Shutt, sen^{r} bur^{d} - - - 23 Sept.
"October 1st, 1783, a Duty of Three-pence on every Burial, no[t] having P^{h} relief."
Squance. Thomas Squance (par. relief) bur^{d} - 12 Nov.
Fulford. Jonas Fulford (par. relief) bur^{d} - - 7 Dec.
Jewell. Mary Jewell (par. relief) bur^{d} - - 21 Dec.
1784. Baily. John s. of John & Mary Baily bur^{d} - - 2 Jany.
Eddy. Mary d. of John Eddy (par. relief) bur^{d} - 5 Jany.
Dean. John Dean (par. relief) bur^{d} - - 15 May.
Shutt. John Shutt bur^{d} - - - - 8 June.
Yeo. Catharine Yeo bur^{d} - - - 30 Aug.
1785. Webster. Elizabeth Webster bur^{d} - - - 8 Mch.
Pickard. William Pickard bur^{d} - - - 4 Dec.
1786. Glover. Margaret Glover (pauper) bur^{d} - - 18 Jany.
Glover. John Glover bur^{d} - - - - 8 Ap.
Palmer. Ann Palmer (pauper) bur^{d} - - 7 May.
Wackley. Mary Wackley (pauper) bur^{d} - - 16 July.
Gliddon. Elizabeth Gliddon (pauper) bur^{d} - - 21 July.
Rowel. Peter Rowel (pauper) bur^{d} - - 11 Aug.
Morrish. John Morrish (par. relief) bur^{d} - - 19 Dec.
1787. Shutt. Grace Shutt bur^{d} - - - - 12 Jany.
Tardrew. Thomas Tardrew (pauper) bur^{d} - - 11 Feb.
Dark. John infant child of John & Mary Dark bur^{d} 15 Mch.
Norman. Samuel Norman bur^{d} - - - 7 Ap.
Nancekiville. John Nancekiville bur^{d} - - 5 May.
Austin. John Austin (pauper) bur^{d} - - 12 July.
Nancekiville. Elizabeth Nancekiville bur^{d} - - 27 July.
1788. Matthews. Johanna Matthews (pauper) bur^{d} - 11 Jany.
Pickard. Mrs. Mary Pickard bur^{d} - - - 9 Feb.
Herring. Mary Herring (pauper) bur^{d} - - 16 Feb.
Manning. Susanna Manning (pauper) bur^{d} - - 26 Ap.
Jinn. Jane Jinn (pauper) bur^{d} - - - 26 Aug.
Baghilhole. Richard Baghilhole bur^{d} - - 23 Aug.
Hanger. Elizabeth Hanger (pauper) bur^{d} - - 28 Sept.
1789. Nancekiville. William Nancekiville, infant, bur^{d} - 7 Jany.
Dannel. John Dannell the younger bur^{d} - - 21 Jany.
Nancekeiville. Susannah Nancekeiville bur^{d} - - 2 Feb.

1789. Glover. Mary Glover (pauper) bur^{d} - - - 5 Ap.
Hoare. William Hoare (pauper) bur^{d} - - 29 June.
Lee. James Lee, infant (pauper) bur^{d} - - 11 July.
Hill. John, infant child of Robert & Ann Hill bur^{d} 25 Ap.
Bawden. Grace Bawden bur^{d} - - - 20 Nov.
Dark. Thomas Dark, infant bur^{d} - - - 26 Nov.

John Sloley, Curate.

1790. Shepherd. Mary infant child of John & Mary Shepherd (pauper) bur^{d} - - - 1 May.
Dark. Mary infant child of John & Mary Dark bur^{d} 16 June.
Tremble. Richard Tremble bur^{d} - - 4 July.
1791. John base s. of Elizth Lee bur^{d} - - - 4July.
Allen. William infant of Giles & Mary Allen bur^{d} - 22 Mch.
Glover. Thomas s. of Willm. & Sarah Glover (pauper) bur^{d} - - - - 27 Mch.
Hortop. [*blank*] s. of John & Mary Hortop (pauper) 2 Ap.
Veal. John & George, twins, sons of George & Mary Veal bur^{d} - - - - 7 May.
Bawden. Richard Bawden (pauper) bur^{d} - - 14 Nov.
Ashton. Thomas s. of James & Ann Ashton bur^{d} - 18 Dec.
1792. Ley. Robert s. of John & Mary Ley bur^{d} - - 9 Sept.
Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur^{d} - - - - 12 Nov.
1793. Allen. Ann Allen bur^{d} - - - - 12 Jany.
Gliddon. John base s. of Susanna Gliddon (pauper) 13 Jany.
Ley. John s. of Thos. & Ann Ley - - - 8 Feb.
Palmer. Daniel Palmer bur^{d} - - - 10 Feb.
Short. Thomas Short bur^{d} - - - 13 Feb.
Grigg. John Grigg bur^{d} - - - - 17 Feb.
Dannell. Grace d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Dannell (pauper) 20 Mch.
Stanbury. Mary Stanbury (pauper) bur^{d} - - 3 May.
Lee. John Lee (pauper) bur^{d} - - - 24 June.
Luke. Lawrence Luke bur^{d} - - - 26 Dec.
1794. Hutchings. Philip Hutchings (pauper) bur^{d} - - 12 Jany.
Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bur^{d} - 6 Mch.
Matthews. Richard Matthews (pauper) bur^{d} - 7 Mch.
Gliddon. Susanna Gliddon (pauper) bur^{d} - - 14 Ap.
Short. William s. of John & Eleanor Short (pauper) 18 Ap.
Lee. Elizabeth Lee (pauper), bur^{d} - - - 17 May.

1794.	Stanbury. George s. of George & Jane Stanbury (pauper) bur[d] - - - -	5 July.
1795.	Ashton. Elizabeth Ashton bur[d] - - -	3 Jany.
	Squance. Mary Squance bur[d] - - -	2 Feb.
	Lashbrooke. Honor Lashbrooke bur[d] - -	4 Feb.
	Jewell. William Jewell bur[d] - - -	6 Feb.
	Morish. Elizabeth Morish bur[d] - - -	1 Mch.
	Hutchings. Ruth Hutchings bur[d] - - -	30 Ap.
	Webster. William s. of Thos. & Mary Webster bur[d]	6 Sept.
	Austin. Thomas Austin bur[d] - - -	3 Dec.
	Herding. Patience d. of Faith Herding bur[d] -	14 Dec.
1796.	Lee. Agnes Lee bur[d] - - -	29 Jany.
	Dannell. Mary wife of Richard Dannell bur[d] -	26 Ap.
	Ashton. John Ashton bur[d] - - -	1 May.
	Veal. John Veal bur[d] - - - -	24 Aug.
	Webster. Thomas Harris s. of Thomas & Mary Webster bur[d] - - - -	14 Sept.
	Veal. Richard Veal bur[d] - - -	7 Oct.
1797.	Dobb. Ann Dobb bur[d] - - - -	20 Feb.
	Lang. Willimot Lang bur[d] - - -	19 Mch.
	Shepherd. Mary Shepherd, infant bur[d] - -	24 Mch.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur[d] - - - -	20 June.
	Shutt. Elizabeth Shutt bur[d] - - -	9 July.
	Bennet. Samuel Bennet bur[d] - - -	13 Oct.
	Jones. Thomas Jones bur[d] - - -	8 Dec.
	Welsford. Susanna Welsford bur[d] - - -	1 Dec.
1798.	Dannell. Thomas Dannell bur[d] - - -	5 Jany.
	Nancekieville. Thomas Nancekieville bur[d] - -	12 Jany.
	Lee. Thomas Lee bur[d] - - - -	13 Jany.
	Hanger. John Hanger bur[d] - - -	4 Feb.
	Dark. Joseph Dark bur[d] - - - -	17 July.
	Nancekerville. William Nancekerville bur[d] - -	18 July.
	Jewell. Ann Jewell bur[d] - - - -	30 Dec.
	Rich[d] Walter, Rect[r].	
1799.	Pridham. Grace Pridham bur[d] - - -	28 Jany.
	Wakely. Richd. Wakely (infant) bur[d] - -	30 Jany.
	Score. Ann Score bur[d] - - - -	5 Feb.
	Peard. Mary Peard bur[d] - - - -	20 Feb.

1799.	Tucker. Adam Tucker bur^{d} - - -	25 Feb.
	Peard. John Peard was bur^{d} - - -	4 Mch.
	Austin. Elizabeth Austin (from Buckland) bur^{d} -	3 May.
	Webster. Christian Webster bur^{d} - - -	23 May.
	Veale. Richard Veale bur^{d} - - -	19 June.
	Allin. Dorathy Allin bur^{d} - - - -	12 July.
	Matthews. Susannah Matthews bur^{d} - - -	14 July.
	Matthews. Joannah Matthews bur^{d} - -	17 July.
	Jolliffe. Christian Jolliffe bur^{d} - - -	9 Aug.
1800.	Squance. John Squance bur^{d} - - -	6 Jany.
	Hortop. John Hortop bur^{d} - - -	15 Feb.
	Shepherd. James Shepherd bur^{d} - - -	18 Ap.
	Lang. Thomas Lang bur^{d} - - - -	6 May.
	Land. Grace Land, infant, bur^{d} - - -	2 June.
	Ellis. Mary Ellis bur^{d} - - - -	17 June.
	George. William George bur^{d} - - -	6 Aug.
	Lock. Ann Lock (from Abbotsham) bur^{d} - -	14 Aug.
	Jenn. Elizabeth Jenn bur^{d} - - -	4 Nov.
	Stanbury. Bartholomew Stanbury bur^{d} - -	24 Nov.
	Shutt. Richard Shutt bur^{d} - - - -	26 Dec.
1801.	Eddy. Mary Eddy bur^{d} - - - -	27 Jany.
	Shutt. Ann Shutt bur^{d} - - - -	21 Feb.
	Veal. James Veal bur^{d} - - - -	1 Mch.
	Clement. William Clement - - -	5 Mch.
	Shutt. Eleanor Shutt bur^{d} - - -	14 Ap.
	Score. Elizabeth Score bur^{d} - - -	17 Ap.
	Nancekieville. Robert Nancekieville bur^{d} - -	19 Ap.
	Baily. Jacob Baily bur^{d} - - - -	21 May.
	Jewell. Grace Jewell (from Hartland) bur^{d} -	10 June.
	Tardrew. Grace Tardrew bur^{d} - - -	29 June.
1802.	Pickard. Susanna Pickard bur^{d} - - -	22 Jany.
	Pickard. Elizabeth Pickard bur^{d} - - -	4 Feb.
	Pickard. Ann Pickard bur^{d} - - -	29 Ap.
	Cann. Eleanor Cann was bur^{d} - - -	2 June.
	Jewell. Philippe Jewell bur^{d} - - -	21 June.
	Dark. John Dark, sen^{r} (from Buckland Filleigh) -	29 Oct.
	Grigg. William Grigg bur^{d} - - -	26 Nov.
1803.	Hockin. Jno. Hockin bur^{d} - - - -	9 Jany.

1803.	Heywood. Joseph Heywood bur^{d} - - -	12 Jany.
	Pickard. Edward Pickard, infant bur^{d} - -	5 Feb.
	Thomas. Mary Thomas bur^{d} - - -	2 Mch.
	Dark. Joseph Dark bur^{d} - - - -	15 Mch.
	Mugford. Elizabeth Mugford bur^{d} - - -	'28 Ap.
	Lee. John Lee bur^{d} - - - -	6 June.
	Andrew. William Andrew, inf^{t} (from Northam) bur^{d}	19 June.
	Brook. Susannah Brook (from Morwinstow) bur^{d} -	5 Aug.
	Allin. John Allin bur^{d} - - - -	21 Sept.
	Bawdon. John Bawdon bur^{d} - - -	25 Sept.
	Hockin. Mary Hockin (infant)bur^{d} - -	2 Nov.
	Score. Joannah Score (infant) bur^{d} - -	26 Dec.
1804.	Brown. William Browne (pauper) bur^{d} - -	22 Ap.
	Lee. Joan Lee bur^{d} - - - -	27 Ap.
	Webster. Thomas Webster bur^{d} - - -	1 Dec.
1805.	Lee. Ann Lee bur^{d} - - - -	13 Feb.
	Ashton. George Ashton bur^{d} - - -	10 Mch.
	Glover. William Glover (from Milton Daml.) bur^{d} -	7 Ap.
	Glover. William infant s. of John Glover bur^{d} -	23 Oct.
	Bate. Jane Bate bur^{d} - - - -	16 Nov.
	Score. William Score (infant) bur^{d} - - -	13 Dec.
1806.	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville bur^{d} - -	4 Jany.
	Lee. Mary Lee, infant, bur^{d} - - -	29 Jany.
	Veal. Joan Veal bur^{d} - - - -	7 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Anne Nanckieville, infant bur^{d} -	17 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Mary Nanckieville (infant) bur^{d} -	14 Ap.
	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville bur^{d} - -	26 Feb.
	Lee. Anne Lee was bur^{d} - - -	13 July.
	Thomas. Mary Thomas bur^{d} - - -	18 Sept.
	Allin. John Allin bur^{d} - - - -	23 Oct.
	Tucker. Mary Tucker bur^{d} - - -	17 Nov.
	Lang.. Mary Lang bur^{d} - - - -	5 Dec.
	Nanckievill. Eleanor Nanckievill bur^{d} - -	6 Dec.
1807.	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell bur^{d} - - -	7 Jany.
	Dobb. Samuel Dobb bur^{d} - - - -	8 Feb.
	Glover. Patience Glover (from Milton Damarell) bur^{d}	26 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville - -	26 Feb.
	Baglehole. Thomas Baglehole (infant) bur^{d} - -	8 Mch.

1807.	Dark. William Dark (infant) bur^{d} - - -	8 Ap.
	Clement. John Clement (infant) - - -	17 Ap.
	Baily. Sarah Baily bur^{d} - - - -	25 June.
	Eddy. John Eddy bur^{d} - - - -	20 July.
	Cann. Thomas Cann bur^{d} - - -	10 Aug.
	Prance. Anthony Prance bur^{d} - - -	3 Sept.
	Bawden. Catharine Bawden bur^{d} - - -	12 Sept.
	Matthews. Mary Matthews bur^{d} - - -	13 Sept.
	Harris. Martha Harris bur^{d} - - -	19 Dec.
1808.	Glover. Dorothy Glover bur^{d} - - -	11 Jany.
	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell bur^{d} - - -	21 Jany.
	Manning. Margaret Manning bur^{d} - - -	31 Jany.
	Lee. Charles Lee bur^{d} - - - -	26 Feb.
	Cloak. Samuel Cloak bur^{d} - - - -	1 Mch.
	Glover. William Glover bur^{d} - - -	1 Mch.
	Norman. Grace Norman bur^{d} - - -	7 Ap.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur^{d} - - - -	13 Ap.
	Dark. Elizabeth Dark bur^{d} - - -	16 Ap.
	Bryant. John Bryant bur^{d} - - - -	25 May.
	Braund. William Braund bur^{d} - - -	17 June.
	Heywood. Miriam Heywood bur^{d} - - -	14 July.
	Ashton. Thomas Ashton bur^{d} - - -	2 Aug.
	Passmore. Mary Passmore bur^{d} - - -	13 Dec.
1809.	Baglehole. Margarett Pearce Baglehole bur^{d} -	3 Jany.
	Jennings. Ann Jennings (infant) bur^{d} - -	4 Jany.
	Broom. William Broom (infant) - - -	24 Jany.
	Colwill. Elizabeth Colwill bur^{d} - - -	21 May.
	Heywood. Thomas Heywood bur^{d} - - -	5 July.
	Pickard. William Pickard (infant) bur^{d} - -	24 July.
	Jewell. Gidgeon Jewell bur^{d} - - -	6 Sept.
	Fursier. Margaret Fursier bur^{d} - - -	17 Dec.
1810.	Clement. Elizabeth Clement bur^{d} - - -	10 Jany.
	Pickard. Margarett Pickard bur^{d} - - -	11 Mch.
	Lee. Catharine Lee bur^{d} - - - -	7 June.
	Dark. Anne Dark bur^{d} - - - -	1 Aug.
	Passmoor. John Passmoor bur^{d} - - -	26 Nov.
	Pengelly. Grace Pengelly (infant) bur^{d} - -	26 Dec.
1811.	Ley. Margarett Ley bur^{d} - - - -	5 Jany.

1811.	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur[d] - - - -	20 Feb.
	Bagglehole. Elizabeth Bagglehole bur[d] - -	6 Ap.
	Lewis. Mary Lewis (Infant) bur[d] - - -	27 Sept.
	Broom. John Broom bur[d] - - - -	15 Oct.
	Hutchings. Anne Hutchings bur[d] - - -	25 Dec.
1812.	Jenn. Mary Jenn (Infant) bur[d] - - -	14 Mch.
	Dark. John Dark bur[d] - - - -	10 May.
	Jolliffe. James Jolliffe (Infant) bur[d] - - -	31 May.
	Talamy. George Talamy bur[d] - - -	12 June.
	Peard. John Peard bur[d] - - - -	29 June.
	Veal. Mary Veal bur[d] - - - -	3 July.
	Jewell. Thomas Jewell bur[d] - - -	19 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Richard Bagglehole (Infant) bur[d] -	2 Oct.
	Prance. Mary Prance bur[d] - - - -	5 Oct.
	Bagglehole. Sarah Bagglehole bur[d] - - -	5 Oct.
	Tenant. Susannah Tenant bur[d] - - -	11 Oct.
	Cann. William Cann (Infant) bur[d] - - -	22 Nov.
	Cann. Elizabeth Cann bur[d] - - -	29 Nov.
	Nanckiville. Mary Nanckiville bur[d] - - -	14 Dec.

R. Walter, Rect[r].

[*End of Burials in Reg. No.* 6. *All copied, 17th March,* 1877].

PARKHAM.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

Compiled by H. TAPLEY-SOPER.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the same page. Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

Irregularities—. . ., xx ; . . ., 3 ; . . ., 5 ; . . ., 6 ; . . ., 27* ; . . ., 39 ; . . ., 64 ; . . ., daughter of John ; . . ., 39 ; . . ., the meade at Robert Judd's, deceased, 127 ; . . ., wife of, . . ., xx ; . . ., of *East Stone*, xx ; . . ., cott, William, 131 ; . . . lock, 8 ; . . . nys, Nicholas, 119 ; . . . nys, Thomas, 119 ; . . . oone, 40 ; . . . set, John, 129 ; "A certain seaman which said his habitation was in Falmouth was bur. 22 Dec. 1670," 143 ; "A maid," xx ; "Irish, Jone d. of a Irish," 51 ; " . . ., John . . . a base child," 45 ; " . . ., A basse child born at *Goulworthie*," 47 ; " . . . A basstart bo^r^en at John Mo^r^comb," 47 ; "The same day a cresme^9^ buried," 123 ; " . . . John, a base child born in Old Mill," 60 ; " . . ., Bridgett, ye d. of unknown Parents," 79 ; . . ., Adam, 56 ; . . ., Alice (Alce), 5, 26, 28, 37*, 39, 131 ; . . ., Alson, 3 ; . . ., Alsyn, 3 ; . . ., Anthony, 30, 39 ; . . ., Archelaus, 8 ; . . ., Baltazer, 34 ; . . ., Basten, 43 ; . . ., Bridgett, 61, 79, 161 ; . . ., Edward, 24 ; . . ., Elener, 3 ; . . ., Elizabeth, 5, 50, 70, 120 ; . . ., Emlynge, 5 ; . . ., Frances, 8 ; . . ., Georg, 2 ; . . ., George, 3 ; " . . ., George, a bastard borne at the Widowe Morcoms," 39 ; . . ., Giles, 131 ; . . ., Grace, 5, 70* ; . . ., Henry, 50 ; . . ., Honer, 44 ; . . ., Humphry, 127 ; . . ., Jane, 27 ; . . ., Jasper, 71 ; . . ., Johafia, 2 ; . . ., Joha^a^, 3 ; . . ., Johñ, 4 , . . ., John, 24*, 27, 33, 36, 39, 45, 50*, 56, 60 ; . . . , John & . . ., 71 ; " . . ., John, a bastard the father unknown," 33 ; . . ., Jone, 138 ; . . ., Joseph, 8 ; . . ., Julyan, 3 ; . . ., Kathrine, 119 ; . . ., Luce, 34 ; . . ., Margaret (Margarett, Ma^r^g^r^ett, Mary^r^y, Margery), 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, 39*, 131* ; . . ., Marian, 39* ; . . ., Mark, 55 ; . . ., Mary, 10, 119 ; . . ., Micholl . . ., 131 ; . . ., M^r^, 44 ; . . . Nicholas, 30, 42 ; . . ., Paschoe, 6 ; . . ., Petranella, 139 ; . . ., Phillip, 50 ; . . ., Prance, 55 ; . . ., Richard, 50 ; "Robart, A bastard borne at Lewis Britton's," 39 ; . . ., Robert, 35, 70, 136 ; . . ., Robins, 39 ; . . ., Sible, 130 ; "Susan, d. of a Pedler," 51 ; . . ., Stephen, 42 ; . . ., Tamsyn (Tamsine, Thamzine, Thamsyn), 2*, 5, 55 ; . . ., Thomas, 26, 39, 70 ; . . ., Walter, 28*, 36 ; . . ., William (Willm̃, Wilyam), 3, 24, 39*, 50, 138 ; . . ., Wilmott, 5. Illegible lines occur on pages 6, 40, 45, 57, 130, 131, 140 ; Baptisms ["No entries now exist between 1649 and 1666"], 58 ; Marriages ["1605—1628 is wanting"], 6.

Abel (Abell), Alsin, 123; **Elizabeth** 24; **John**, 1, 24, 119, 121; **Thomas**, 119.
Abbots Bichington, 23.
Abbotsham (*Abbisham*), 122, 177.
Abott, John, 121; **William**, 16.
Ackland, Susanna, 155.
Adam (**Adã, Adm, Adm̃, Addams**), **Alice**, 127; **Balthazar**, 40; **Dorathy**, 124; **Elizabeth**, 27, 128; **Elys**, 120; **Emmett**, 32; **Gegg** (? **George**), 123; **Henry**, 35, 127; **Hugh** (**Hughe**), 39, 122; **John**, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 39, 40, 41, 120*, 127, 130; **Jone**, 2; **Margarett** (**Margery**), 34, 122; **Pascho**, 30*; **Thomas**, 29; **Tamsyn**, 32; **William** (**Wittm, Willm̃**), 4, 32, 34, 35, 41, 124, 143.
Aishton, Elizabeth, 95; **John**, 95; **Joseph**, 95.
Alford, John, 3.
Allen (**Alen, Alin, Allein, Allin, Alln, Allyn, Allyng, Allynge, Alyn, Elen, Elin**), xiii, xxiii; . . ., 25, 29, 126; **A . . .**, 23; **Alice**, 2, 25, 28; **Alson** (**Alsyn**), 28, 121, 122; **Ann** (**Ane**), 126, 175; **Da . . .**, 23; **Dorothy**, 108, 177; **Elnor**, 118; **Elizabeth**, xxv, 2, 22, 23, 44, 88*, 101, 106, 136; **Georg**, 30; **Giles** (**Gyles**), 88, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 175; **Hugh**, 130; **Jasper**, 130; **John**, 1*, 3, 5, 20, 23*, 25*, 26, 28*, 29, 30, 37, 39, 45, 88, 106*, 118, 121*, 122, 125, 126*, 127*, 128, 167, 178*; **Luci-ease**, 37; **Margery**, 23; **Mary**, 19, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 121, 175; **Matha**, 135; **Mathew**, 6, 30; **Maut**, 125; **Richard**, 118, 119; **Roger**, 44, 45, 130; **Sible**, 23; **Sibley**, 25; **Tamsyn**, 121; **Thomas**, 28, 104, 121; **Walter**, 25; **William**, xxv, 17, 26, 39, 88*, 102, 106, 132, 175. *Refer also to* **Elen**.
Allington (*Allenton*), 19, 60, 130*.
Alson, Agnes, 1.
Alston, John, 69; **Margaret**, 70; **Phillip**, 70.
Alwington (*Allwington*), xxiii, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 76, 114.
Aly, John, 26*.
Anderdon (**Anderdone,**) **Dorothe**, 32; **John**, 3, 30*, 31, 32; **Mathey**, 31; **Phillip**, 30; **Thomas**, 30.
Andrew, Catharine, 115; **Christopher**, 81; **Elizabeth**, 16; **Frances**, 81, 83*, 84; **Grace**, 115, 116; **James**, 116; **John** 84; **Julian**, 151; **Lawrence**, 13; **Margt**, 20; **Nicholas**, 15, 81, 83, 84; **Richd.**, 16; **Thomas**, 22, 115, 116; **William**, 20, 178.
Annery, 98.
Anthony, Andrew, 4; **Johaña**, 1.
Arel, John, 62; **Willmott**, 62.
Arendell, Anthonye, . . ., 132.
Arminell, xxiii.
Armonell, Fryer, xxv.
Arnold, Elizabeth, 140; **John**, 140.
Arnoll (**Arnal, Arnall, Arnole, Arnould**), . . ., 57; **Charity** (**Cherity**), 61*, 154; **Elizabeth**, 55, 157; **Joan**, 12; **John**, 55, 57, 61, 88, 146, 153; **Margaret** (**Margret**), 12, 61; **Mary**, 146.
Arscote, Johan, 32; **Mathe**, 32.
Arten, John, 8.
Arthur (**Arthure, Arthurs**), . . ., 55; **Bastian**, 42; **Erne**, 42; **Grace**, 42; **Henry**, 55, 142; **John**, 68; **Robert** (**Robart**), 12, 42, 68; **Susanna**, 68.
Arunnell, xiii.
Ash, Anne, 117; **James**, 23, 117.
Ash (*Ashe*), xx, 43, 140.
Ash (*Broad*), 74, 154.
Ashton, Ann (**Anne**), xxiv, 91, 103, 104, 114, 115, 175; **Betty**, 111; **Catherine**, 100*, 102, 103; **Eliza**, 114; **Elizabeth**, 22, 72, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97*, 104, 114, 116, 160, 176; **Emma**, 94; **George**, 96, 110, 178; **James**, 20, 89, 103, 104, 175; **Jane**, 19, 75, 79, 90, 113, 160, 167; **Joan**, 90, 168; **John**, 16, 20, 75*, 79, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 107*, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 156, 160, 167, 176; **Margarett**, 162; **Mary**, 18, 86, 158; **Nanny**, 102; **Richard**, 19, 22, 79, 87, 98, 99*, 114, 116; **Samuel**, 108; **Sarah**, 98*, 99, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117; **Thomas**, 12, 17, 90, 93, 103, 107, 114, 158, 165, 175, 179; **William**, 72, 88, 92, 103, 107, 108, 110, 168; **Wilmot**, 156.
Ashwater, 22, 149.
Atherington, xvii.
Atwill, Edward, xxiii; **Honour**, xxiii.
Austin (**Austine, Austen**), **Ann**, 18, 21, 73, 84, 95; **Elizabeth**, xxv, 68, 72, 83. 86, 96, 161, 177; **Elo.**, 96; **George**, 18, 22, 84, 95, 97, 99, 114, 116, 165; **Grace**, 15, 74*, 75*, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 171; **John**, 13, 68, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 149, 155, 169, 174;

Lydia, 72, 73, 164; Martha, 16, 80, 83, 84*; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 99, 116, 163; Nathaniel, 12, 72*, 73; Susanna, (Susannah), 12, 114, 116, 155; Thomas, xxv, 12, 13, 15, 68, 72*, 73, 83, 84*, 86*, 88, 162, 163, 166, 176; William, 15, 73, 80, 83*, 84*, 97*, 99, 114, 166. *Refer also to* Oisten.
Averry, Phillipp, 5.
Ayston, Johañ, 3; John, 2, 28*.

Baben^{D} (? Raben^{D}), Phillip, 48, 132; Witti, 48, 132.
Bably, The old Jone of, 136.
Bably (*Bableigh*), xx, 136, 152.
Badcock, Grace, 65, 67, 68, 157; Joan, 68; John, 65, 67, 149, 166*; Robert, 11, 65, 67, 68, 162.
Bagelhole (Baggehole, Bagglehale, Baghilhole, Baghillole, Bagihole, Bagilhole, Baglehole, Begalhole, Bigalhole, Bigahlole, Bigalhowe, Bigalhole), Alice, 169; Ann (Anne), 100, 112, 172; Bastin, 6, 127; Catharine, 17; Elizabeth, 97, 113, 114, 115*, 180; Jone (Johan), 13, 33, 127; John, 4, 18, 21, 22, 32, 33, 34, 82, 94*, 97, 98*, 100, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 171; Margaret (Margarett), 21, 97, 179; Margarett Pearce, 115; Martha, 94, 97, 98, 100; Mary, 20, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 93, 111*, 112, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 168; Paschow, 32; Richard, 85, 94, 100, 116, 117, 169, 174, 180; Sara (Sarah), 91*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 180; Thomas, 17, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 100, 113, 172*, 178; Sebastian, 34; Thomas, 97, 98, 173; William, 21, 84, 96, 111, 112, 113*, 115, 117, 166.
Bailey (Baily, Bayle, Bayly, Bayley), Ann, 91; Catherine, 72, 156; Elizabeth, 15, 72, 77, 78, 87, 98, 160; Grace, 101; Jacob, 16, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 177; James, 99, 102, 104; John, 19*, 77, 78, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 136, 160, 161, 165, 174*; John Mary, 100; Margaret, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 96, 138; Mary, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 169, 174; Nathaniel, 23; Richard, 90, 93, 169; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 88, 94, 97, 102, 104*, 171; Thomas, 20, 77, 78, 160, 161; William, 72, 89.

Baker, . . ., 1; Elizabeth, 168, 173; Phillipp, 119.
Baldin, Matilda, 1.
Baldwin, Tristram, 8.
Bale, Elizabeth, 81; James, 23, 117; John, 117, 118; Mary, 81, 117; Patience, 153; Salathiel, 76, 81; Sara, 76; William, 13.
Balindon, Alice, 143.
Ballachett, Alsyn, 3; John, 5*.
Ballamy, Anthony, 6.
Ballysdon, Christian, 3.
Balsh (Balch), Ann, 96; Frances, 96; Mary, 96*; Wm., 96*.
Balsham, William, 19.
Balson, Arthur, 100*; Edmund, 99, 100; Jenner, 100; Mary, 99, 100*; Robert, 99.
Banch, Lucy, 5.
Barefoot, John, 88; Susanna (Susannah), 88, 171.
Barne (Barnes), Elizabeth, 165; John, 24*.
Barnehouse (Barnhowse), Alice, 125; Baudin, 125; Boden, 125.
Barnstaple, xxi.
Barrowgh, xxiii; Ann, 1.
Bartain, Ann, 146.
Bartlett (Bartlet, Barthlet), Ann (Anne), xxiv, 80; Elizabeth, 17, 78, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 95; Gamaliel, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89; Grace, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 92, 171; John, 17, 80, 91, 92*; Petronilla, 90; Robert, (Robart) 81, 95; Samuel, 17, 82, 92*; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 91; Thomas, 18, 83; William, 17, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 95.
Barton, James, xxvi.
Bas (Basse), . . ., 142; Alice, 26; Augustine, 51; Austin, 139; Egidius 24; Elizabeth, 59, 71; Fellice, 131; George, 72; Giles (Gilles, Gils, Gyles), 35, 36*, 38, 48, 51, 52, 53, 60, 125, 134, 143; Grace, xxv, 11; Jakett, 127; Johañ, 123*; John, 5, 24, 39, 48, 123; Jone, 28, 29, 36; Margaret (Margery), 41, 53, 123, 142; Marye, 41; Nathaniel (Nathaniell), xxv, 61, 71, 72, 73, 157; Phillipp, 6, 35; Richard, 28, 120; Robert (Robart), xxv, 52, 58, 60*, 61, 142, 143; Sarah, 73; Selvester, 36, 125; Thomas, 1, 24, 26, 28*, 29, 39, 123*, 125; Thomasin (Thomazine), 9, 53; Thome^{D}, 24; Wilmot, 38.
Bassett, Arthur, xviii.

Basst, William, xxv.
Basten, . . ., 43; Margaret, 43.
Bate, Ann, 103; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 97*, 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 115; James, 106; Jane, 98, 114, 178; Johanna (Joanna), 21, 97; John, 19, 97*, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 117; Mary, 114, 115, 117; Mary Ann, 109; Richard, 105; Thomas, 102; William, 97, 114, 115, 117.
Battyn, John, 28*.
Bawden (Bawdon), . . ., Alice, 76, 78, 164; Ann, 80*, 85; Barbara, 158; Benjamin, xxv, 158, 162, 167; Catharine, 179; Elizabeth, 88, 160, 172; Grace, 22, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 106, 172, 175; Humphrey, xviii, 80, 170, 172; Jane, 15, 160; John, 76, 78, 83, 97, 100, 162, 178; Joseph, 97, 86, 161, 170, 172; Margaret, xxv, 167, 169; Mary, 20, 78, 89, 100, 161; Miriam, 76; Richard, 16, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 172, 175; William, 106. *Refer also to* Bowden.
Bayliffe, Catherine (Catheren), 73, 74*; John, 14, 73, 75*; William, 73, 74.
Bear (Beare, Beer, Bere), . . ., xx; Abigall, 10; Balthazar, 47; Elizabeth, 83; George (Geoirge), 16, 47, 50, 83, 84*, 85, 125, 130, 135; Grace, 83, 84, 85, 135; John, 23, 85; Simon, 130; Susanna, 20; Larenc, 6.
Bearns, Hugh, 156.
Beavins, Mary, xxiv.
Beckalake, Anne, 22; Mary, 21.
Begalhole. *Refer to* Bagelhole.
Belle, John, 119.
Belte, Johāna, 2.
Benfeeld, Margaret, 144.
Bennet, Ruth, 15; Samuel, 176.
Berne. *Refer to* Burn.
Berry, Isot, 156; Joan, 163; Marye, 132; Robert, 155.
Berryman (Beryman, Berriman, Beriman, Bereman), Elizabeth, 47, 132, 157; George, 157; Grace, 52; Hugh, 49, 134; Jane, 45; John, xiv, 4, 7, 34, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 129, 132, 134*; Margrett (Margrete), 34, 46, 134, 149; Pasco, 129; Pridenc, 9; Priscilla, 11; Prudence, 48; Susan, 134; Thomas, 9, 50, 154; William, 44, 134; Vallyntin, 35.
Betty, Thomas, 2.
Bewys, John, 121; Mary, 1.
Beyer, Georg, 3.
Beypull, Gyles, 4.
Bicar, Louis, 24; Philip, 24.
Bickford, Susanna, xxiv.
Bideford (*Biddeford*), xviii, xiii, xxiv, 17, 20, 132*, 151, 161, 169, 170.
Bigford, John, 74; Peter, 74; Susanna, 74.
Bishop (Byshopp, Bushop), . . ., 139; Alice, 77*, 160; Andrew, 11; Anne, 22; Constantine, 56; Grace, 21, 77; Henry (Hendre), 3, 129, 130; Honour, 55; Johan, 129; John, 1, 8, 55, 56, 57, 76, 139, 179; Joseph, 20; Mary, 67, 77, 150; Philip, 6, 18; Robert, 67, 76, 77*, 160, 162; Samuel, 18; William, 67; Willmott, 57.
Bishops-Liddyard, xvii.
Black Torrington, xix.
Blacke, Susan, 10.
Blake, Ant., xxv; Edward, 4; John, 128; Johane, 133; Katherine, 128; Susan, 8; Temperance, xxv; Miriam, 18.
Blanchard (Blancherd), Christopr., 46; William (Wilyam), 6, 46, 137.
Blancher, Cristian, 138.
Blanchet, Grace, 42; William, 42.
Blendlake, Mary, 75.
Blewet (Bluet), Henry, 136, 138; Joan, 136.
Blight, Grace, 16, 82; Mary, 82.
Blinch, Alice, 69; Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 15; Philip, 171; Richard, 168, 169; Sarah, 69; Susanna, 11; William, 69, 170,
Blinson, Henry, 65; Mary, 65; Theophilus, 65.
Blonor, William, 129.
Bocher, Margera, 130.
Bocombe, xxii.
Boden (Bodon), Ann, 5; Gyles, 36; Thomas, 36.
Bond, Agnes, 77; Andrew, 76, 77; Elizabeth, 76*; John, 81; Mary, 21, 94*; Matthew, 54; Robert, 14, 77; Sarah, 81, 82, 84*; William, 81, 82*, 84.
Bood, Jone, 54; Mathew, 56, 58; Richard, 58; William, 56.
Boole, John, xxiv.
Bottler (Bootler, Botelar, Boteler, Boteleer, Botteler), . . ., xx*; Balthazar, 38, 56, 133; Honor, 136

146; John, 38, 55, 56, 58*, 62, 133, 135, 145*, 146; Katherine, 38, 133, 146; Loveday, 62, 145; Mary, 37, 146; Pascha, 131; Philip, 37*, 38, 55, 131, 133, 145, 147, 148; Robert, xiii, xiv, 138, 146; Willmott, 139. *Refer also to* Butler.
Bourne, Alice, 53; Grace, 53; Jerom, 53.
Bowden (Bowdon), Alice, 74, 77; Barbara, 74, 75; Benjamin, 73, 74, 75, 78*; Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 74, 107; Grace, 108; Henry, 73; Jane, 3; John, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 160*; Mary, 107, 108; Richard, 73. *Refer also to* Bawden.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 76; George, 75, 164; John, 74, 162; Mary, 74, 165; Phillipa, 13; Theophilus, 13, 74*, 75, 76; William, 45*.
Bowse, Pascho, 34; Roger, 34.
Boyle, Richard, 118.
Brach, John, 119.
Braddon, Alce, 8; Elizabeth, 61; Hanna, 63; Jesper, 60; Joan (Jone) 54, 63; Johan, 9; John, 62; Mallorie, 3; Samuel, 10, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 146.
Bradworthy, 15, 23, 63, 158.
Bragg, Gertrude, xxiv. *Refer also to* Gredg.
Braginton, Mary, 12.
Brand, Johnson, 10.
Braun (Brawn, Braund), xxiii*; Anne, 23; Eliza, 113; Elizabeth, 22; Grace, 20, 70; Hugh, 11, 67, 70; James, 106, 115; Joseph, 113, 115, 117; Mary, 22, 67, 70, 108, 109, 117; Richard, 109; Susannah, 113, 115, 117; William, 67, 106, 108, 109.
Braund. *Refer to* Braun.
Braunton, 98.
Brawn. *Refer to* Braun.
Bray (Braye), Alsyn, 32; Elizabeth, 160; Hen., 8, 137*; John, 44; Thomas, 44; Wittm, 32. *Refer also to* Gredg.
Braych, Margery, 123.
Breach, John, 25, 26; Luce, 26; Margery, 25.
Brend. *Refer to* Brind.
Bretton. *Refer to* Briton.
Brian, Anna, 68; Honour, 160; Robert, 68*, 160*.
Briant. *Refer to* Bryant.
Briddicks, Miriam, 170.
Brind (Brend), Ann, 104, 106; Elizabeth, 22; James, 104, 105, 106, 108; Joan, 104, 105, 106, 108; Joseph, 105; Thomas, 108.
Briton (Bretton, Britan, Briten, Britten, Britton), Alce, 131; Anne, xxiv, 72; Antony, 72, 162; Florence, 143; Hester, 72, 163; John, xiv, 36, 46; Thomas, xv, 35, 36, 37, 39, 131; Margarett, 139; Robert, 45, 146; Sislye, 37; Thomas, 35, 45, 46, 140, 159.
Broad Ash, 74, 154.
Brons, Johan, 120.
Brook (Brooke), Margaret, 136; Robert, 136; Susannah, 178; William, 7.
Broom (Broome), Ann, 23, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 105; Dorothy, 97; Eliza, 116; Elizabeth, 21, 96*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Grace, 21, 96, 98; Henry, 21, 97, 99*, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106; James, 106; John, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 112, 180; Joseph, 95, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Maria, 111; Mary, 97*, 99, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 106; Mary Ann, 110; William, 114, 179.
Brouge, Hen., 139.
Brown (Broun, Browne), Catherine (Katherine), 64*, 66, 157; Francis, 56; Gabriell, 53; Jane, 64; John, 10, 64*, 66*, 111, 153, 156; Margaret, 64; Mary, 9; Robert, 55*; Thomas, 56, 141; Tristram, 53, 142; William, 111, 178; Winifred, 111.
Browning (Browninge), Grace, 7; Richard, 137.
Brutton, Robert, 8.
Bryant (Briant), Ann, 107; Cath., 14; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114*; George, 156; Honor, 66, 68, 69, 70; John, 20, 66, 90, 106, 107, 108*, 111, 114, 179; Mary, 16, 82*, 164; Peter, 11; Phillip, 69; Richard, 70; Robert, 11, 66, 68*, 69, 70; Susanna, 15, 18, 79*, 90, 92; Thomas, 111; William, 106.
Buck, Grace, 16.
Buckingham, Agnes, 96; Ann, 93, 171; Dennis (Dinnis), 17, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101*; Dorothy, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101; Elizabeth, 20, 95; Grace, 92; James, 97; Mary, 94; Susannah, 99; William, 93, 170.
Buckish Mill, 73.
Buckland, 84, 177.
Buckland Brewer, ix, x, xxvi, 10, 11,

14, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 34, 77, 95, 117, 145, 152.
Buckland Filleigh, 177.
Buckler, Alice, 20.
Budd (Bud), Catherine, 14; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 64, 160; Giles, 62; Grace, 55, 63; Honnor, 54; Hugh, 66, 150; Joan (Jone, Johan), 65, 148, 150, 155, 156; John, 8; Joseph, 18, 94*, 95, 96, 172; Margaret, 162; Mary, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 66*, 72, 95, 150, 155, 159; Matthew, (Mathew, Mauthew), 7, 53, 54, 55, 63, 144; Phillip, 9, 53; Richard, 10, 13, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 72, 96, 160, 172; Robert, 32; Susanna, 94, 95, 96, 172; William, 10, 12, 32, 61, 62*, 63, 65*, 154, 170; Wilmot, 63, 148.
Burden (Burdon), Edmund, 3; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69; George, 67; James, 68*, 69; Melier, 3; Thomas, 69.
Burgh, Tamsyn, 3.
Burgysse, Ann, 7.
Burkit, Jane, 12.
Burman, Ann Penington, 93; Elizabeth, 93.
Burn (Burne, Berne), Elyn, 2; Jeramy, 54; John, 119; Wilmote, 54.
Burrough, xxiii.
Burrowe, Alice, 119; Edward, 119.
Bushop. *Refer to* Bishop.
Busse, John, 119; Thomas, 119.
Butler, . . ., 36; . . ., 38*; Balthazar, 4, 28, 125; Catheren (Katherin), 35, 129; Elin (Eling, Elyn), 3, 5, 30, 33; Gyles, 28*, 29; Jane, 125; Johanne, 118; John, 2, 7, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126, 144; Margaret, 5, 31, 119, 121; Margery, 25; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 26; Peternell, 35; Phillipp, 25, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 120, 125, 129; Robert, 34; Thomas, 27, 34; William, 27; Willmott, 32. *Refer also to* Bottler.
Byshopp. *Refer to* Bishop.

Caddick, Dunes, 130.
Caddy (Cadde, Cady, Cadye), Andrew, xvi, 7, 41, 136; Christopher (Xʳffer), 34, 128; Ebote, 8; Elizabeth, 39, 45, 46; Gabriell (Gabrael, Gabrall, Gaberel, Gabrill), xiv, 39*, 41, 44* 130*, 140; Hellin, 136; Humfrie, 46; Jane, xxv, 8; John, xxv, 39; Jone, 9, 46, 56; Mary, 7, 41; Peter, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 133; Richard, 43, 57; Sarah, 57; Susanna (Suzan), 10, 56.
Caermarthenshire, 21.
Callaway, Grace, 116; John, 22, 116; Mary, 116.
Cann (Can), . . ., xx; *Mr.*, 170; Ann, 166; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 118, 180; Thomas, 179; William, 21, 118*, 180.
Caplman, Margary, 27.
Carter, Elizabeth, 123; Gregory, 123; John, 123; Robert, 121.
Carye, *Justice*, 145.
Catyn, John, 27, 28; Margaret, 27; Richard, 28; Thomas, 27; Willm̄, 27.
Causey, Jacob, 13; Sarah, 157.
Cersool (?), 135. *Refer also to* Kersell.
Chalacomb, Ann, 121.
Chalk, Henry, 169.
Champaine, Mary (Champernon ?), 150.
Chape, Gyles, 5.
Chapel (Chapple), John, 21.
Chapelman (Chaplmā, Chaplman, Chaplemā), Alson, 29; Elizabeth, 109; Fayth, 125; John, 20, 27, 28, 29, 107*, 111, 113, 117, 120, 125; Mary, 111; Phillipp, 5, 28; Susanna (Susannah), 107, 109, 111, 113, 117; Thomas, 113; William, 117.
Charter, Amy, 5.
Cheeke, George, xv.
Chidsley (Chisleigh), Mary, 22, 98, 114; Patience, 98; Susannah, 114.
Ching (Chinge), . . ., xx; Elizabeth, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117; Grace, 110; James, 117; John, 20, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 134; Margarett, 134; Mary, 108; Richard, 114; Thomas, 112; William, 113.
Chinn, Emma, 156.
Chisleigh. *Refer to* Chidsley.
Cholwell (Cholwil), Catherine, 11, 72, 159; Mary, 72, 73*, 74*, 157, 161; Nicholas, 13, 72, 73*, 74, 157*, 159.
Chope (Chop, Choppe), Anne, 124; Anthony, 25, 26, 28*, 124, 125; Edith, 26; Elena, 25; George, 126; John, 24*; Willmot, 25.
Chrer, Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 24.
Citt, John, 135.
Clatworthy (Clattaray, Cluttᵉy), Elizᵗʰ, 66*; Margaret, 15; William (Witti), 11, 48*, 66.

Cleffrd, John, 130.
Clement (Clements), Abraham, 93*, 94, 95, 97*, 98, 114, 116; Catharine, 116; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 98, 179; Frances, 93, 114; Harriet, 114; Jane, 113*, 114*, 116*, 118; Johane, 48; John, 48, 113, 179; Joseph, 21, 95, 114, 116, 117, 118; Mary, 20, 94, 114*, 118; Mary Anne, 113, 116; Sarah, 20, 93, 106, 118; Susanna, 106; William, 22, 98, 113*, 114, 116*, 118*, 172, 177.
Clerke, Cathrin, 125; John, 30, 31, 34*, 125, 126; Pacho (Pascho), 30, 31.
Cleverdon (Cleverton, Cliverton), . . ., xxii; Constance, 6, 40; Edward, 26; Elena, 34; Elizabeth, 109, 144, 146, 148; Henry, xiv, 41, 54, 55*, 57, 142, 143, 147; James, 21, 109, 112, 116; Jane, 36, 138, 146; Johannah (Joanna), 112, 114, 115, 116; John, 4, 11, 33, 34, 35*, 39*, 40, 41*, 44*, 50, 54, 125, 127, 136, 145, 146*, 149, 152, 154; Jone, 125; Mary, 37, 112; Mary Anne Haywood, 112; Maria, 115; Miriam, 109, 112, 116; Phillip, 34; Richard, 2, 26, 37; Robert (Robart), 33, 34, 36*, 37*, 125, 128; Steevin, 140; Thomas, 112, 114*, 115; Thomasin, 145; William, 20, 50; Wilmot, 163; Zachari, 57.
Clevs, John, 52*, 135, 136*.
Cloake (Cloak), Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 16, 75, 163; Grace, 74, 81; John, 15, 169; Lewis, 73, 74, 75, 164; Margaret, 171; Mary, 173; Samuel, 14, 77*, 173, 179; Sarah, 15; Susanna, 73, 74, 75, 168; William, 73.
Cloutman (Cloukman), . . ., 127; John, 40*; Margarett, 127.
Clovelly, 20, 22.
Clover (Clou[D]), Morren, 47; Thomas, 47.
Cluttery. *Refer to* Clatworthy.
Coal (Coalle). *Refer to* Cole.
Cock, Ann, 16; Daniel, 101, 104; Elizabeth, 22, 101*, 104, 113; Grace, 116; James, 116; John, 115, 116; Mary, 113, 115, 117*; Susanna, 104; William, 113, 115, 117.
Cockhill, Sarah, 15.
Coffin (Coffyn), . . ., xx*; George, 138; Grace, 133, 137; Gyles, 134; Henry, xv; Humfrey (Humfri), 137, 138; James, xv; John, xiv, 133, 134; *Justice*, 145*; Katherine, xxiv; Mary, 21; Richard, xxiv.
Coking, Jone, 6.
Cole (Coal, Coalle, Coll, Colle), Agnes, 42; Alice, 25; Amice, 128; Ann (? Dob), 96; Bartholomew, 55; Catherine, (Katherine 4, 126; Charety, 29; Clement (Clemant), 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 132; Edward xxiii, 50*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 139*, 145, 149; Elnor, 6; Elner, 43; Faithful, 145; Grace, 50; Gyles, 44; Henery, 40; Humphray, 10; Jane, 4; John, xxiii, 6*, 27, 29, 40, 45, 52, 119, 122, 135; Jone, 23; Margery, 120, 123; Margett, 31; Mary, 7, 33, 37, 55; Nicholas, 46; Phillipp, 30, 122; Prudence, 151; Rebecca (? Dob), 96; Richard, 9, 30, 35, 37*, 54, 123, 124, 132; Robart, 140; Roger, 35, 124; Saml. (? Dob), 96; Suzan, 50; Symon (Simeon), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 125; Symson, 27; Thomas, 3, 24, 26, 29, 30*, 31, 43, 55, 122, 126; Thomasin (Thomasine, Tamsin), 33, 53, 150; Vid., 136; William, 2, 4, 27, 29, 120, 123, 132.
Collacott, Cath., 22; John, 9; Thomasin, 11.
Collaford, Jone, xxii.
Coller, Elizabeth, 124; Phillipp, 6.
Collybast, Mary, 3.
Collyngs, John, 125.
Colridge (Calryge), Balthazar, 7; John, 5.
Colescot (Colscott, Colscotte, Colscot), . . ., 40; Anne, 133; Charyty, 140; Daniell, 49, 139; Ebbett, 64, 65, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 66, 149; Giles, 40; Innes, 47; John, 43*, 129*; Mary, 47, 132; Nicholas, 48; Steven, 65; Thomas, 11, 64*, 65, 66, 67; William, xv, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 67, 131, 140.
Collyn, xxiii.
Colther, John, 54; Jone, 54.
Colwill (Colwell), Betsy, 115; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 115, 179; William, 114, 115.
Cooch, *alias* Fussier, Richard, 20.
Cooke, . . . laliag, 136; Ealce, 135; Elizabeth, 49, 85, 136; George, 48; James, 170; James King, 85; John, 50, 130; Phillippa, 17; Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 135, 136*.
Coortis. *Refer to* Curtis.

Copp, Ann, 107; Daniel, 98, 102*, 107; Elizabeth, 98, 102, 107; Mary, 98.
Cording, Robt., 13.
Corke, xxiii.
Cornish, Jane, 7.
Cory, Elizabeth, 78; Jacob, 2; Joan, 79; Joanna, 78; John, 17, 79, 89*; Sarah, 89; Stephen, 78; Stephen Pierce, 79.
Cottyn, John, xxiii, 2.
Couch, Margaret, 109; Richard, 109; William, 109.
Courtis (Courtise, Courtice), Christian, 72; Elizabeth, 14, 72; Jane, 115; Thomas, 13, 115; William, 72*, 156.
Coveny, Emme, 10.
Cradgeworthy, Rebecca, 11.
Crambery, Alsyn, 122; Davie, 24; Edward, 27; Kathrin, 2; Margery (Margeri), 4, 27; Thomas, 24, 122.
Cranford, 71.
Creig, Phillip, 6.
Crelack (Crelick, Crelicke, Crelike, Crellacke, Crellake, Crelucke, Crillack, Crillake, Crillick), Agnes, 61, 143; Ann, 63, 149, 151; Bartholomew, 54, 61, 62, 63, 146, 155; Elizabeth, 52, 63, 146; Joan (Jone), 62, 147; Robert, xiv, 52, 54.
Crocker (Crockeer), Johan, 2; Witti, 10.
Croclyes, *Mrs.* . . ., 135.
Crop, Solomne, 141.
Cross, Richard, xxiii, 142.
Crudge, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 51; Simon (Symon), 49, 51.
Cruwys, Alice, 16.
Curriton, Jaspar, 13.
Curth, Emott, 120.
Curtis (Curtiss, Curtice, Coortis), Christiana, 167; John, 70, 78, 135; Margaret, 70, 162; Mary, 161; Susanna, 78; William, 12, 14, 70, 78.
Cutting, John, 29; Margery, 29.

Daials, Willm̃, 3.
Dakin, Willm, 118.
Dalling (Dalyn), Jone, 5; Mary, 2; Margaret, 118; Richard, 119.
Daniel (Dainell, Danel, Danell, Danil, Danill, Daniell, Dannill, Danniell, Dannel, Dannell, Daneles, Danyell), . . ., 140, 145; Abraham, 7, 10, 43, 53, 55, 56*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 158, 159; Ann, 72, 147; Ann Dennis, 110; Arthur, 159; Austin (Austine), 53, 54, 56, 63, 72, 140; Augustin (Augustine), 51, 52; Bartholomew, 10, 20, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 93, 97, 107, 108, 109, 110, 155; Catherine, 64, 66, 159; Charity, 65, 158; Chechester, 13; Chedistar, 172; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 52, 59, 67, 80, 81*, 87, 88, 92, 93, 99, 107, 108, 109, 110, 162, 171*; Elyn, 35; Frances, 100; Grace, 11, 61, 103, 144, 175; Gyles, 10, 150; Honnor, 54, 67, 69; Jane, 12, 13, 62, 153; James, 10, 35, 50, 61, 64, 66, 127, 128, 145, 152, 155, 172; Jaquett, 53; Joan (Jone), 44, 58, 62*, 138, 152*, 168; Johan, 12, 131, 143; John, 6, 11, 16, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 67, 69*, 87*, 93, 107, 134, 140, 148, 154, 157, 174; Margaret, 66, 125, 148*, 169; Martha, 56, 65, 72, 162; Mary, 71*, 87, 92, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 103, 108, 157*, 166, 175, 176, 179; Mathew, 45; Nathaniel, 12, 61, 71*, 72, 155; Nicholas, 3; Rebecka, 56; Richard, 18, 81, 92, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 175, 176; Robert, 150; Ruth, 164; Sarah, 51, 62, 63; Silvester (Silfester), 40, 58, 59, 143; Stephen, 80, 81, 163, 170; Susanna (Susan), 19, 58, 63, 64, 71, 88, 89, 141, 155; Thomas, xxiv, 43, 49, 56, 64, 72, 80, 81*, 88, 89*, 148, 160, 163, 172, 176; Thomasin (Tamzin), 55, 142, 159; Walter, 58, 143; Water, 9; William, 16, 41; Wilmot, 157, 166*. *Refer also to* Dayell.
Dark (Darke, Darck), . . ., 70; Agnes, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 109, 125; Ann, 89, 105, 111, 116, 155, 173, 179; Catherine (Katheren), 8, 74, 75, 76, 90, 164; Dorithy, 7; Elizabeth, xxv, 16, 22, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 89, 90, 94, 103, 104, 106*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 179; Frances, 94, 108; George, xxv, 8, 87, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112; Grace, 154; Gyles, 157; Johan, 7; John, 16, 19, 20, 75, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 94, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 109, 111, 133, 141, 152, 180, 173, 174*, 175, 177; John Allen, 105; Jone, 5, 126; Joseph, 96, 106, 108, 109, 176, 178; Margaret (Margery), 127, 157; Margarite, 74; Mary, xxv,

23, 69, 70*, 74, 85, 98, 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 118*, 173, 174, 175*; Richard, 11, 13, 17, 69, 70, 74, 76, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 94. 96, 137, 153; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 109, 111; Susanna (Susannah), 90, 111; Thomas, 20, 87, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 125, 127, 175; Thomasin, 94; William, 12, 13*, 69, 70, 74*, 75, 76, 86, 98, 111, 118, 126*, 155, 163, 169, 179. *Refer also to* Dawke, Derk, Drke, Durk, Dyrke.

Darrycott, Robert, 129.

Davy(Dave, Davie, Davies, Davye), . . ., 24; . . ., 37; Alice, 145; Ann, 69, 150; Anna, 145; Elina, 26; Giles (Gyles), 37, 71; Grace, 53; Isot (Isaat, Iset, Isett), 14, 67, 68, 69*; Jane, 34, 54; Johan, 33, 55; John, 6, 12, 24, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41*, 46, 56, 57, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 118*, 130, 137, 138, 140, 157; Margaret (Marget), xiv, 31, 57, 128, 141, 145; Martha, 5; Mary, 9, 56, 116, 118; Phillip, 5, 29*; Richard, 29, 31, 33, 34, 30, 31, 126; Robert, 116*, 118; Susanna (Suzan), 46, 56, 151; Thomas, xiv, 39, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 67, 147, 149, 152; William (Willm̃), 2, 3*, 26, 29, 69, 121, 126; Wilmot (Wilmote), 6, 40, 58.

Dawke, Richard, 129; William, 129. *Refer also to* Dark, Derk, Drke, Durk, Dyrke.

Dayell (? Danyell), Jacob, 4.

Dean (Deane), Alice, 141; Ann, 81; Catherine (Katherine), 63, 79, 157; Dorothy, 17, 80, 145; Elizabeth, 16, 75, 77, 160; Elin, 54; Grace, 16, 76, 115, 165; Jane, 82, 165; Jesper, 53; Joan, 63, 70*, 153; Johan, 12; John, xxv, 14*, 22, 55, 59, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 84, 115*, 141, 148, 160, 174; Mary, 15, 71, 78*. 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 171; Richard, 9, 12*, 52, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 70, 71, 142, 148, 154, 163; Sarah, 79; Susanna, 19, 84; William, 7, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 137*, 140, 145, 146; Zacharias, 60.

Debbe, John, 33*.

Dell, Absalom, 50, 52*, 54, 137, 140; Ealce, 53; Elin, 9; Elnor., 54; Elizabeth, 52, 140; Wilmote, 50.

Denbow, Elizabeth, 18, 79, ; George, 83, 165; Isott, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86; Joan, 85; John, 80; Mary, 79, 161; Sarah, 84, 165; Thomas, 15, 79*, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 164.

Dennis (Dennes), Anthonie, xv; Ann, 19; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Johan, 137; John, xvi, 3, 134; Jone, 9; Margaret, 15; Mary, 172.

Dennycote, Thomas, 2.

Deny, Davy, 44, 46; John, 44*; William, 46.

Derk, Katherine, 78*; William, 78. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Drke. Durk, Dyrke.

Derick (Derike), John, 1; Johan, 131; Nicholas, 119.

Dewns, . . ., 29. *Refer also to* Donn, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.

Dicte, Dewns, 29; William, 29.

Dob (Dobb), Ann, 96, 104, 106, 176; George, 104; Grace, 106; Rebecca, 20, 96; Samuel (Saml.), 19, 96, 104, 106, 178.

Dolton, 168.

Donn, Davy, 43; Grace, 43; Honour, 154; Phillip, 31. *Refer also to* Dewns, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.

Doon (Doone, Doonn, Donne, Doonne), Addam, 140; David, 31, 14; John, 8, 34*, 56*, 57, 140; Katherin, 6; Matthew, 56; Mary, 7; Martha, 141; Richard, 57; Thomas, 34. *Refer also to* Dewns, Donn, Downe, Duan, Dunn.

Dorck (Dorcke, Dourke, Doork), George, 44; Giles, 47; Gillian [Julian], 141; John, 44, 133; Richard, 46, 47*; Tozies, 47; William, 46, 141.

Dorks, *Mrs.*, 135.

Dost, . . ., 13.

Doune. *Refer to* Dewns, Donn, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.

Downe (Doune), David (Davy), 29, 30; George, 30, 49; Giles, 29; Henry, 58; Jane, 46; John, xii, xiii, 49; Mary, xiii, 6; Thomas, 58. *Refer also to* Dewns, Donn, Doon, Duan, Dunn.

Downing (Downen), Betty, 100; Charles, 98, 103, 173; Charlotte, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 112*; Emanuel, 14; Harriot, 106; Henry, 98*; James, 107; Jane, 14; Johanna (Joanna), 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107; John, 15, 21, 79*, 80*, 112, 162; Lucy, 101; Mar-

garet, 18; Maria, 104; Sarah, 79, 80; Thomas, 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107; William, 62*, 164.
Dredge, John Ingle, ix, x.
Drew (Drewe, Drue), Anthony, 35, 134; Davie, 131; Elizabeth, 5; Fran., 142; George, 51; Grace, 9, 19; Hester (Hesterd), 9, 51; Honor, 11; Jane, 52, 131; Johan, 51; John, 25, 35, 51, 62, 136; Jone, 12; Nathaniel, 53; Richard, 51*; Robert, 51; Sisley, 122; Tamzin, 52; Thomas, 25, 26*, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 123, 131; William, 62, 131, 145.
Drke (Kcke ?), John, 30. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Durk, Dyrke.
Dryr^{D}, Wilmott, 122.
Duan, John, 70; Richard, 70. *Refer also to* Dewns, Donn, Doon, Downe, Dunn.
Dunn (Dun, Dune, Dunne), . . ., 40; Ann, 109; Bartholomew, 118; Betsy 109; Cathrine, 126; David (Davy), 2, 27*, 35, 41, 123; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 110, 148; Georg, 126; Grace, 7, 108*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118; Grigory, 40; Gyles, 130; Henry, 42; James, 21, 110; John, 9, 55, 61, 154; John Bartholomew, 113; Mary, xxiv, 42, 61, 142; Mary Ann, 116; Miriam, 111; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116. 118; Richard Bartholomew, 112; Simeon, 36; Steven, 123; Tamsin, 37; Thomas, 4, 27, 35, 36, 37, 41, 55, 134, 161; William, 147. *Refer also to* Dewns, Donn, Doon, Downe, Duan.
Durk (Durke, Durck), Alce, 47; Anis, 43; Elizabeth, 68; George, 149; Gyles, 36, 42; John, 43, 45, 59, 69; Jone, 44; Margarett, 36, 42; Maria, 45; Mary, 68*, 69, 141; Mathew, 43; Phillipp, 45; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 150; William, 9, 59, 68*, 69. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Drke, Dyrke.
Dwne, Davie, 46.
Dyb (Dybbe), Emmott, 33; John, 33, 129.
Dyck, Margery, 23; Willm̃, 23.
Dyer, Joan, 69, 157; John, 153; William, 69, 153.
Dymond, Thomasin, 13.
Dyrke, Hugh, 26; Isabell, 121; Jane, 2; John, 28; Hellen, 24; William, 24, 26, 28. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Drke, Durk.
Eacott, Henry, 5.
Eady (Eddy), Agnis, 20; Elizabeth, 85; John, 85, 86, 174, 179; Mary, 85, 86*, 174, 177.
Eare, William, 6.
Earl (Earle, Earell, Erle), Bartholomew, 8*, 54, 56, 138, 145*, 146, 149; Casandra, 139; Catharine (Katherine), 62, 162, 167; Elizabeth, 70; Grace, 70, 82, 164; Henry, 60; Honor, 69, 138, 146; John, 10, 11, 54, 60, 62, 150*; Mary, 71, 82; Margery, 68, 70, 158; Robert, 9, 14, 56, 60, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 158*, 162*; Thomasin, 14. 68, 155; Wilmot, 150, 155
East Putford, 14, 15, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 146, 149*.
East Stone, xx, 49.
Eastway, Penelope, 15.
Eaton, Mary, 60.
Eddy. *Refer to* Eady.
Edgar, Alice, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 80.
Edwards, Joan, 14.
Eill, Joan, 40; John, 40.
Elen (Eleh, Elin), Alice, 25; Margery, 23; Sible, 23; Sibley, 25; Thomas, 28. *Refer also to* Allen.
Elias, *alias* Woolsford, . . ., 163.
Ellet (Elet). *Refer to* Elliot.
Elliot (Elled, Ellet, Ellett, Ellot), Ane, 43, 129; Benjamin, 77, 78, 79. 160; Clement, 42; Elizabeth, 78, 94; George, 46; Grace, 98, 173; Jane, 44; Jaquete, 8; Joan, 16, 93, 94; John, 18, 93*, 94, 160, 171; Mary, 77*, 78, 79*, 98, 160, 173; Mighell (Mihell, Myghell), 44, 46, 47; Nycholas, 47; Pasco, 40; Phillis (Fillis, Felliec), 8, 47, 54; Tamzin, 54; William, 42, 43, 47, 98, 129, 173.
Ellis (Elis, Elys, Ellys), . . ., 32, 127; *alias* Woolsford, . . ., 163; *Mrs.*, 120; Alice, 24; Alson, 3; Andrew, 29; (*alias* Lee), 31; Anthony, 28; Benjamin, 74, 167; George, 26; Joan, 164; Johanna (Johanñ), xxiii, 4; John, 2, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41*, 74, 120; Kathrine, 3; Mary, 74, 177; Mihell, 45; Robert, 29; Sampson, 31; Stephen, 29; Tamsyn, 122; Thomas, 41 (*alias* Hoe), 41; Walter, 122*; William, 45, 122.
Elston, John, 159; Margaret, 70; Phillip, 70*, 159.

Evans (Evens), Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 17, 95*, 96, 171; John, 96; Mary, 9, 19.
Exon, vi, 131*, 132*, 133*.
Eyre (Eyer), Grace, 12; Mary, 12; Pasco, 133.

Falmouth, 143.
Fare, John, 6, 40; Margery, 40.
Faying, Thomas, 5.
Feger, John, 45*. *Refer also to* Figers, Fugar, Vigers.
Feldon, Welter, 144.
Fepp, Bratch, 2.
Fewinge (Fewyn, Fuinge), John, 32*; Tamsyn, 125; Thomas, 3, 125.
Figers, Mart, 6. *Refer also to* Feger, Fugar, Vigers.
Finch, Catharine, 88; Ezekill, 88; Mary, 88.
Firkin, Mary, 15.
Flexham, Grace, 166.
Flexman, Roger, 13.
Foots, Catherine, 12; James, 14.
Ford, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 114; George, 112; John, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 117; Mary, 110; Susannah, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117; Thomas, 109; William, 108.
Fortescue (Foscue), . . ., xx; Denns, 149; Elizabeth, 64, 65, 158, 165; John, 10, 63*, 64, 65, 141, 159; Jone, 7; Mary, 64; William, 65.
Foscue. *Refer to* Fortescue.
Fose, John, 28; Pascho, 28.
Fost, John, 3.
Found, Elizth, 19.
Foundling, Mary, 87.
Fountain (Fountaine, Fountayne, Fowntaine), . . ., xx; Bridgett, 54; Edmund (Edmond), xi, xii, xiv, xvi, 6, 52, 54; John, 52.
Frey. *Refer to* Fry.
Friend (Frind), Elizabeth, 10; John, 65*, 148; Margery, 10; Phillip, 65; Philippa, 148; Richard, 10, 150.
Frind. *Refer to* Friend.
Frithelstock, 18*.
Fromechüs, Thomas, 26.
Frost, Honor (Honnour), 8, 53; John, 7, 137; Judith, 7; Margeret, 53; William, 164.
Frwk, Elizabeth, 3.
Fry (Frey), . . ., 126; Barbara, 66, 67, 158; Elizabeth, 66, 168; Grace, 152; Humphry, 18; Margaryt, 3; Philip, 67, 149; Thomas, 11, 18, 66, 67, 158, 163; William, 17.
Fryer, John, 161; Henry, 161.
Fugar, Gertrede, 11. *Refer also to* Feger, Figers, Vigers.
Fuinge. *Refer to* Fewinge.
Fulford, Ann, 171; Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 151; Johan, 154; John, xxiv, 71*; Jonas, 16, 83, 84*, 85, 174; Mary, 83*, 84, 85, 171, 172; Petronella, 85.
Fursier, Betsy, 113; Catharine, 108; Margaret, 108, 111, 113, 115, 179; Mary, 111; Miriam, 115; Richard, 108, 111, 113, 115.
Fussier, Richard, 20.
Futts, James, 159; Mary, 8; Margaret, 159.

Gaine, Honor, 135; John, 135.
Gaffill, William, 23.
Galafrid, Elizabeth, 3.
Gallacomb, Margty, 4.
Gallaford, Agnes, 4.
Galsworthy (Gallsworthe, Galseworthy, Galsworthie, Galsworthye, Gaulserie, Gaulsery), . . ., 31, 38; Aambris, 61; Abigal (Abigall, Abigail), 63, 64, 65*; Agustin, 10*; Alice, 40; Alson, 32; Ambrose, 116, 117; Amy, 123; Andra, 37, 38, 128; Andrew, (Androw), 4, 31, 32, 33, 126; Anne, 116, 117; Anthony, 72; Augusten (Augustin), 61, 64; Austin (Austine, Austenn), 30, 62*, 63, 65*, 132, 148, 150, 154; Bridgett, 37, 127; Catherine (Kathrin), 2, 116, 117; David, 24, 25, 119*; Davy, 1, 25, 37; Dennis, xiv; Dunes, 140; Edward, 3, 30, 31, 32, 33; Elis (Elys), 3, 121, 125; Elizabeth, xiv, 4, 9, 11, 58, 69; Em, 139; Giles (Gyles), 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 124; Grace, xxiv, 7, 42, 45, 55, 128, 134, 152; Honor (Honour), 17, 43, 65; Iscote, 24; Jane, 6, 37; Joan (Joane, Jone), 53, 128, 133, 137, 151; Joanna, 11; Johan (Jhoan), 10, 32, 43, 137; John, xiv*, 5, 7, 26, 27, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 48, 52, 56, 63, 69*, 116, 117, 123, 125, 128, 133, 138, 141, 148, 150, 154; Lewes, 48*, 49, 50, 133; Luce, 137; Marfit, 127; Margarett (Margaryt, Margarytt), 32, 121, 126; Margery, 25, 30, 119, 120, 123, 132; Mary, 10,

12, 57, 117, 149, 161; Onesimus, 49; Phillip (Phillipp), 29, 31, 33; 35, 124, 127; Rebeckea, 48; Richard, 4, 29, 123; Simeon, 64; Simon (Symon), 43, 44, 53, 135, Tamsin (Tamsyn), 124, 139; Thān, 120; Thomas, xiv, 4, 7, 8*, 24, 31, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 50*, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 124, 131, 134, 137*, 141; Thomas Harward, 116; Thomasin, (Thomsyn), 36, 142; Timothe, 40; William (Wilyam), xiv, 3, 5, 7*, 24, 27, 37*, 38, 40*, 44, 50, 53, 54*, 55, 57*, 65, 72, 116, 117, 120, 122*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 134, 137*, 144, 148; Wilmott, 37.

Garland, Jone, 2.

Garnis, Barbara, 7.

Gaulserie (Gaulsery). *Refer to* Galsworthy.

Gay, . . ., xx; Anthony, 36; Elina, 27; Elizabeth, 18; Elnor, 5, 26; Gregory, 30; Jacob, 121; James, 29; John, 5, 26, 27, 36, 119; Jone, 3; Katherne, 31; Mathew, 122; Margarett, 8; Mary, 14, 31, 121; Matha, 30; Mathey, 32; Peternell, 32; Phillipp, 32; Prudence, 28; Robert, 30, 122; Thomas, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 119, 121*, 122*; Wiffm, 26, 29.

Gaydon, Margaret, 13; Mary, 17.

Geffed, John, 43; Mary, 43. *Refer also to* Gefford, Giffard, Gifford.

Geffery, Thomasin, 142.

Gefford, Jane, 4. *Refer also to* Geffed, Giffard, Gifford.

Genson, Jgenriam, 24.

George, Ann, 20, 92; Edward, xviii, xix, 16, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 110, 112*, 113, 114, 116, 173; Elizabeth, 19, 86, 103, 110, 112*, 113, 114, 116; George Veal, 103; Giles, 116; Grace, 21, 91; Jane, 4, 21, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95*; 114; John, 19, 103, 112*; Jone, 87*, 89; Sarah, 19, 88; William, xviii, xix, 87*, 113, 177.

Gibbs, *The old*, 133.

Giffard (Gifferd), . . ., xx; Achillies, 77; Ann, 80; Bridgett, xxi; Dorthy, xxi; Elizabeth, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 164; Henry, 76, 159; Jane, 82, 163; John, 78, 127; Margaret, 79; Mary, 79; Martha, xxi, 78, 171; Phillipp, 120; Roger, xxi, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 158, 159, 161; Thomas, 120, 127. *Refer also to* Geffed, Gefford, Giffard.

Giffery, John, 24, 142; Samuel, 9; Wilmot, 24.

Gifford (Gifforde, Giford, Giffords), . . ., xx; . . ., 137*; *Mrs.* . . ., 149; Alice, 133, 136; Anthony, 39, 135; Arthur, 57, 140; Bridgett, 55, 64, 139*, 147; Coffin, xxvi; Dorothy, (Doraty), 25, 156; Elizabeth, 133; Emanuell, xxvi; Jane, xxvi; Johanñs, 27; John, 5, 37, 39, 52, 119, 132, 133, 135, 140; Jone, 26; July-An, xxvi; Katherin, 25, 57; Margaret, 4, 3, 7; Martha, 64, 147; Mary, xxvi; Richard, xxvi; Roger, 13, 55, 64, 147*, 156; Thomas (Thoma), xiv, 25*, 26, 27, 28*, 52, 54*, 55*, 57*, 120, 128, 137*, 139, 140*; Willm., 37; Willmott, 4. *Refer also to* Geffed, Gefford, Giffard.

Gilbert, Anne, 21; Anthony, 151; Joan, 13; Pasquet, 151.

Giles, Richard, 56; William, 56.

Gill (Gyll, Gyle, Gylle, Gyell), Arter, 45; Elnor, 46; George, 45; Gregory, (Gregerie, Gregorthie), 36, 44, 46; Johñ, 124; John, 3, 35, 135; Jone, 35, 38; Richard, 44; Walter, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 127; William, 36.

Gilly, Ann, 107; Mary, 107; Willm, 107.

Ginn, Elizth, 78*; James, 106; Jane, 78, 174; John, 14*, 78*; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 106; Thomas, 78.

Glefford, Grace, 130; John, 130.

Glendon, Margery, xxiii; Rob., xxiv.

Gliddon (Glyddon), . . ., xx; Elizabeth, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 91, 172, 174; Grace, 90, 169; John, 86, 88*, 89, 90*, 92, 105, 112, 114, 116*, 118, 175; Margaret, 88*, 89, 90*, 92, 118; Mary, 13, 84; Nathaniel, 16, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90*, 91, 167, 173; Penelope, 89; Philip, 90; Robert, 90*, 114; Sarah, 112, 159; Susanna, 91, 112, 114, 116, 118, 175*; William, 92.

Glog, John, 52.

Glote, William, 44.

Glover, . . ., xx; . . ., 29; . . ., 49; . . ., 58; Alice (Alce, Aliess, Ailis), 27, 42, 143, 159; Alson, 28; Andrew, 14, 75, 76, 77, 78, 105, 160;

Ann (Anne), xxv, 18, 21, 60, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 78, 90, 91, 94*, 96*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 160, 161, 167, 170, 172; Ann Blinch, 85, 166; Arthur, 11, 65, 66; Bridgett, 144; Catherine, 114; Christen, 144; Daniel (Daniell, Danill), 19, 20, 21, 58, 83, 96, 97, 103, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117*, 158; 160, Dorothy, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 179; Elinor, 55; Elner, 44; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 17, 20, 29, 42, 54, 58, 61, 65, 66, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 90, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 103, 105*, 107, 113, 117, 118, 148, 160, 163, 168, 172*; Fanny, 117; George 42, 55; Gertrude, 72; Giles (Gyles), 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 148, 153, 158; Grace, 14, 69, 95, 114, 172; Honour (Honor), 12, 65, 66, 72; James, 71*, 103; Jane, 22, 100, 145, 148; Joan (Jone), 10, 30, 46, 137*; Johã, 123, 124; John, xiv*, xvi, 2, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17*, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 36, 42, 44, 45, 56*, 57*, 58, 60, 61*, 63*, 65*, 66, 71, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 85, 90, 91*, 92*, 94*, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 112*, 113*, 115, 117*, 118, 120*, 123, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 161, 163, 164, 167, 171, 174, 178; Jonas, 54; Lenerd, 44; Lewis (Lewes), 37, 44, 45, 46, 47; Margaret (Margarett), 15*, 17, 32, 36, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 142, 147, 160, 174; Mary, 2, 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 52, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 70, 71, 72*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 107, 110, 111*, 112, 114*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 156, 158, 159, 165, 170, 175; Mathew, 45; Mo^ron^9. 132; Patience, 178; Rebecka, 57; Richard, 44, 58, 143, 144; Robert, 17; Sarah, 17, 72, 81, 82, 91, 95, 96, 97*, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 105, 175; Susan, 63, 65; Susanna, 11, 17, 69, 79, 97, 105; Sybly, 1, 2; Taket, 44; Thomas, xiv, xxiv, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 23, 42*, 44, 45, 49, 60, 61, 63, 64*, 71, 72*, 79, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 132, 133, 135, 141, 159, 168, 170, 175; Thomasin (Tamsen, Thomasine, Thomazin), 6, 76, 80, 96, 133, 161, 163; William, xxv, 2, 9, 10, 13, 18*, 23, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 47, 58, 61, 62, 63*, 65, 69, 72*, 76*, 79, 84*, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 99, 100*, 102, 103, 105, 110, 112, 124, 145, 149, 153, 155, 159, 161, 171, 173, 175, 178*, 179.

Gloyn, Eliz^th^, 20.

Goldsworthy (*Goulworthie*, *Gullorie*), xx, 47, 133, 159. *Refer also to West Goldsworthy.*

Goman, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Margt., 97.

Goodwin, . . ., 12.

Goorde, Giffery, 41; Richard, 41.

Gorden, George, 12.

Gorford, Richd., 82; Sarah, 82*.

Gorren, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.

Gorril (Gorrill), Ann, 108, 109; John, 109; William, 20, 108*, 109.

Gowing, John, xvi.

Gowman, Gorliallia, 98; Margt., 98.

Grage, Alson, 28; Nicholas, 28.

Gray (Graye, Grey), . . , xv; John, 40, 129; Margaret, 129; Richard, 6, 40, 41*.

Gread, Ebote, 9; Elizabeth, 9.

Great Torrington, 12.

Gredg (? Brag or Braye), Agnes, 145.

Gredgworthy. *Refer to* Grudgworthy.

Green (Greene, Grene), Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Mary, 43; Nicholas, 58; Thomas, 43; Willmote, 58.

Greenway, John, 19, 100; Philip, 100; Susanna, 100.

Greenwood, John, 18, 96*, 173; Roda, 96; Thomas, 173.

Greffale, Philypa, 157.

Gregg (Greg, Gregge, Greig, Greige, Grig, Grige, Grigg, Grigge, Gryge, Grygg), . . ., 41; . . ., 140; . . . y, 43; Agnes, 145; Alson, 33; Ann (Anne), 19, 53, 114; Annice (Anise), 43, 129; Anthony (Anthoni), 7, 34, 40, 43, 52, 53, 54, 57, 128, 139, 146, 152; Catherine (Catherin, Catharine), 36, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101*; Constance, 44; Elizabeth, 57; George, 53; Janne, 34; Johannah, (Joannah), 113, 114, 115, 117*; John, xv, 32, 50, 56, 94, 113, 121, 128, 175; Jone, 38; Jos., xxiii; Josias, 56, 57*, 140*; Margaret, 40; Mary, 20, 58, 95; Mellory (Mellery), 7, 40, 50; Milldworthie, 131; Philip (Phillip, Phillipp), 35, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 129, 131; Pressellay, 43; Rebecka, 54; Richard, 21, 52, 92*, 113, 114,

115*, 117; Robert, 44; Rose, 56; 58; Rowling, 124; Sarah, 91, Sisly (Sisley), 53, 139; Thomas, 4, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 130; William, 37, 44, 56, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 99*, 101, 169, 177; Wilmot (Wilmote), 53, 146.
Gregory, Alice, 5; Grace, 66; Joan, 66, 67, 152, 159; John, 67; Philip, 11, 66, 67, 161.
Greig. *Refer to* Gregg.
Greinslade, Dorathe, 32; John, 32.
Gribble(Grybill),Sybley,4;William,154.
Griffin, Margin, 9, 59; Matthew, 59.
Griffith, Elizabeth, 117; Joan, 149; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 117.
Grig. *Refer to* Gregg.
Griggs, Joseph, 137; Penelope, 137.
Grillett, John, 124.
Grills, Ann, 81; Betsy, 113; Jane, 113, 114; Nicholas, 114; William, 21, 81, 113, 114, 163.
Grindley, Cath., 100; Charlotte, 100; James, 100.
Grobert, Joan, 13.
Grudge, David, 137.
Grudgeny. *Refer to* Grudgworthy.
Grudgerie (Grudgery, Grudgirie, Grudgory). *Refer to* Grudgworthy.
Grudgwap, John, 29; Margett, 29.
Grudgworthy (Grudgworthie, Gruwgworthy, Gredgworthy, Grudgeny, Grudgerie, Grudgery, Grudgirie, Grudgory), Andrew, 51; Anthony, 134, 138; Gaulteri, 49; Hugo, 49, 134; Joan, 53; Johan, 52, 134, 137; John, 50; Margaret, 48, 143; Margery, 32; Matthyas, 51; Nicholas, 32; Walter, xv, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 137, 138; Willmett, 10; Wilmote, 54.
Gryge. *Refer to* Gregg.
Grygg. *Refer to* Gregg.
Gyfford. *Refer to* Gifford.
Gullorie. Refer to *Goldsworthie.*
Guwnacot, Margrett, 135.
Gyll (Gyle, Gylle, Gyell). *Refer to* Gill.
Gyste, John, 5.
Grybill. *Refer to* Gribble.

Habford, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Hacker, Agnes, 5.
Haks, Fraunces, 9.
Haine (Hane, Hayne, Heaine, Heane, Heayne), xxiii; . . ., 38; Anthony, 5, 26, 36, 38*; Archibald, xxiii; Christian, 29, 121; Edward, 119; Johãn, 4; John, 23*, 36, 37, 38, 47, 132*; Margaret, 8, 132; Marlen, 131; Martin (Marten), 5, 36; Mary, 24; Nicholas (Nycholas), xiv, 37, 47, 48, 49; Phillip (Phillipp), 36, 38; Richard (Rycherd), 29, 48, 141; Tamzin, 9; Thomas, 25*, 119; Thomasine, 49; Will, 141; William, 24, 25*, 26, 29*, 119, 121, 125.
Haines (Hains, Hayns, Haynes, Heains, Heanes), Dunes, 28; Grace, 9; Johane, 59; John, 12, 59*, 60, 141, 146; Mary, 161; Nicholas, 60; Willm̃, 28.
Halaford, John, 30; Sycille, 30.
Halmer, Phillipp, 128; Thomas, 128.
Halsbury (Halsberry), xx, xxi, 27, 120, 133, 150.
Ham, Mary, 20.
Hamblin. *Refer to* Hamlin.
Hamlin (Hamblin, Hamleen, Hamlyn), *Rev. Mr.*. 96; *The Weedo*, 144; Joan, 162; Joseph, 161; Mary, 14; Miriam, 14; Wm., 162, 164.
Hanacott, John, 34, 35, 36*; Thomas, 34; Willm, 35.
Hancock, Jane, 22.
Hande, Alice, 119.
Hanford, Amos, 23.
Hang, . . ., 126.
Hanger (Hangger), xxiii; Ebbatt, 48; Elizabeth, 11, 76, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 174; George, 82, 85; John, 15, 48, 50, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 176; Mary, 168, 169; Richard, 9, 14, 57*, 75, 76*; Susan (Suzan), 9, 50; Thomas, 14, 76*, 84, 167, 172.
Harell, Mary, 9.
Harpers, John, 73; John Pearse, 73.
Harris (Haris, Harish, Harrice, Harries, Harrise, Harriss, Harrys), . . ., 141; . . ., 172; Agnes, 146; Ambrose, 8, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 140, 143, 146; Ann, 21, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 165, 168; Elizabeth, 21, 79, 84*, 104, 105; Emma, 166; Grace, 17*, 93, 96, 111; Ibbott, 163; Isait, 9; Iseto, 56; Israel, 14; James, 22, 73, 111, 169; Jane, 116; Joan (Joane), 133, 146; Johan, 143; John, 13, 18, 23, 72*, 73, 75, 92*, 93, 94, 96, 97, 158, 172; Joseph, 72; Margaret, 23, 84; Martha, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 179; Mary, 16, 18, 20, 58, 77, 116; Matthew, 172; Pasco, 56, 140; Patience, 9, 55; Richard, 22; Robert, 16, 104; Saml., 84; Sarah,

72, 82; Thomas, 20, 78, 80, 104, 105, 161; Thomasin, 83; William, 13, 57, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 94, 105, 116, 144, 162, 164, 165.
Hart, Eliz^th, 18.
Harter, Julian, 142.
Hartland, xi, 17, 21, 22, 163.
Hartop, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59. *Refer also to* Hortop.
Hatherleigh, 23.
Hatherley (Hatherly), . . ., xx; Arthur, 60, 148; Elizabeth, 62, 155, 158; Grace, 13, 59; Narcissus (Narcessus), 9, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 153, 158.
Haughton, William, 71*.
Haukridge, Mary, 16.
Hawk, Joan, 158.
Hawkes (Hauks, Haukes, Hawks), Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 66*, 67, 68*, 151*, 155; Francis (Frances), 154, 155; Dorothy, 148; Jasper, 67, 152, 154; Joan, 71, 166; John, 12, 66*, 67, 68*, 71, 72*, 137, 141, 149, 151, 152, 156; Mary, 137; Rebecca, 165; William, 68, 151.
Hawkyng, Alice, 27; Anthony, 27; Jone, 156; Tamsyn, 32. *Refer also to* Hockin, Howchin, Huchins.
Haybe, Margery, 25; Wittm̄, 25.
Haydon, xxiii.
Hayer, John, 57; Robert, 57.
Hayman (Heayman, Heman), John, 42; Philipp, 48; William (Wittm), 42, 44, 48. *Refer also to* Hyman.
Hayne. *Refer to* Haine.
Hayte (Haytte, Haytt), Margarett, 23; William, 23, 25, 28*, 122.
Hayter, Jone, 3; William, 3.
He . set, Annis, 45; John, 45.
Headen (Headon), . . ., 136; Elizabeth, 136; Gardrude, 100; John, 100; Thomas, 100.
Heains. *Refer to* Haines.
Heal (Heale, Hele), Ann, 104; Dorothy, 112; Grace, 111*, 112, 114, 116; Jane, 139; Johan, 136; John, 36; Jone, 8, 135; Mary, 23, 104, 116; Phillipp, 36; Richard, 2; Robert, 104, 111, 112, 114*, 116.
Healder, William, 8.
Heaman (Heamen, Heaiman), Christopher, 60; Patience, 60; Phillip, 130; William, 130.
Heane. *Refer to* Haine.
Heanes. *Refer to* Haines.
Heanton, Eliz^th Allyng de, 14.
Heanton Punchardon, xiii.
Heard (Hearde, Herd), xxiii; Alce, 128; Ann, 96, 173; Bridget, 165; Charate, 58; Charles (Chareles), 13, 47, 73, 139, 164; Coles, 46; Constance, 52, 132, 142; Dorothy, 63, 147; Edward, 49, 139; Elizabeth, 158; Eme (Emm), 48, 153; Giles (Gieles, Gils, Gyles), xxiv, 45, 47, 48, 49*, 58, 61, 63, 71, 147, 165; Hellen, 51; Honor, 56; Jams, 58; Joan (Jone), 54, 73; John, 5, 9, 45, 50, 54, 60*, 61, 63, 96, 125, 134, 153, 155, 173; Katherin, 10; Mary, 10, 149; Nycholas, 47; Patience, 12; Penelope, 48; Robert (Robart), 48, 51, 136, 151; Samuell, 46, 58; Susan (Susanna), 60, 71, 139, 153, 165; Thomas, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 60, 133, 134, 138, 141; Thomasine (Thomazin, Thomazine), 53, 133, 138; William, 46, 56, 63, 147.
Hearding, Anne, 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth, 114; John, 21, 113*, 114, 116; William, 116.
Hearn (Hearne, Herne), Ellin, 145; Grace, 18; John, 48; Mary, 21; Silvester, 21; Susane, 48; Susannah, 22. *Refer also to* Horn, and Hourn.
Hearnson, Mary, 168.
Heayman. *Refer to* Hayman.
Heayne. *Refer to* Haine.
Hebditch, Jane, 127; Jerme, 127.
Hedden (Heddon), Bridget, 96, 171; Gertrude, 93, 94, 96, 97; Grace, 94; John, 93*, 94, 96, 97; Mary, 173; Samuel, 97; Thomas, 97.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 117; Grace, 117; James, 117; William, 22.
Heins, John, 62*.
Hele. *Refer to* Heal.
Hellier (Heller, Hellyer), Ann, 1; Margret, 128; Mathew, 2.
Heman. *Refer to* Hayman.
Hen, Nicholas, 46; William, 46.
Hensley, Edward, xxvi, 118.
Heows, . . ., 42; John, 42.
Hepdit, Gerome, 40; John, 40.
Herd. *Refer to* Heard.
Herding, Faith, 107, 176; Patience, 107, 176.
Herdyman, Pressellye, 47; Wittm, 47.
Hern (Herne). *Refer to* Hearn.
Herring, Mary, 174.
Herry, Johañ, 4.
Herson, Mary, 17.

Heydon, Bridget, 91; Gertrude, 90, 91, 92; Grace, 90, 170; John, 17, 90, 91, 92; Richard, 92.
Heyman, *Mrs.* . ., xv.
Heytt, Willm̃, 121*.
Heywood, . . ., xx, 170; Anne, 113, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 89*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97; Humphry, 168; John, 80, 166; Joseph, 79, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 113, 178; Miriam, 21, 79, 80, 81*, 93, 170, 179; Mary, 90, 169, 171; Mary Ann, 92; Martha, 89; Phillippa, 89; Thomas, 81, 164, 179; Walter, 14, 17, 22, 79, 80, 81*, 89, 97, 113, 115*, 118, 164, 167; William Hamlyn, 118.
Hicks, Richard, 15.
Hiet. *Refer to* Hyett.
Hill, Ann, 102, 175; Charles, 12, 13, 20, 60, 71, 107, 110, 154, 158; Elizabeth, 14, 58, 70*, 160; John, 6, 58, 59, 60, 71, 102, 110, 132, 158, 175; Mary, 107, 110, 154; Mont., 132; Richard, 107; Robert, 19, 102, 175; William, 59.
Hilman, William, 7. *Refer also to* Holman.
Ho.sett, John, 46; Jone, 46.
Hoard, Charles, 157; Joan, 157.
Hoar (Hoare), Ann, 19, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95; Edward, 21, 92; Elizabeth, 86; Grace, 89; Jane, 95; Mary, 90; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 86; William, 16, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 175.
Hockaday, Ann, 111; Christian, 110, 111, 112; John, 17, 89; Lawrence, 110; Susanna (Susannah), 89*, 112; William, 21, 110, 111, 112.
Hockridge, Sarah, 17.
Hockeridge, xxiv.
Hockin (Hockinge), Ann (Anne), 109, 112, 114*, 117; Eliza, 117; Elizabeth, 96, Grace, 109; Jaquett, 7; John, 18, 21, 96, 109, 112, 114, 117, 177; Mary, 112, 178; William, 13, 96. *Refer also to* Hawkyng, Howchin, Huchins.
Hodden, Gartrude, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99.
Hoddy, Christopher, 75.
Hodge, . . ., 73; James, 21; John, 73; Jone, 8.
Hoe, John, 41; Thomas, 41.
Hog (Hogge), John, 52, 145; Luce, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hoken, Wilmot, 129.
Holaford, Margary, 125.
Holl, John, 29; Phillip, 29.
Hollofordws, John, 29; Phillip, 29.
Hollofordws, 29.
Holman (Holeman), Aaron, 83, 85; Elizabeth, 95, 112, 114, 116, 173; Grace, 91; James, 95, 116, 173; John, 16, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 112; Joseph, 21, 84, 112, 114, 116; Margarett, 114; Mary, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 167; Nicholas, v, x; Sarah, 20; Willm, 86. *Refer also to* Hilman.
Holme, Badyn, 24; Bawdyn, 123; John, 24, 119, 124.
Holywill, 121.
Honnacott (Honacot, Honicot), . . ., xx; Elizabeth, 16; John, 3, 32*, 33, 34, 74*, 139, 169*; Margaret, 74; Mary, 14; Pascho, 34; Phillipp, 33; Robert, xxii, 147.
Hoo, Bawdyn, 3; Dumes, 128; Elizabeth, 3; Emot, 128; Gyles, 25; John, 121; Thomas, 128*; Wallr, 2; Wiltm, 25. *Refer also to* Hove and How.
Hooper (Hoper), Alice, 67; Augustine, 153; Catherine, 79; Ealce, 138; Elizabeth, 14, 68, 71; Emm, 13, 64, 146; Grace, 12, 13, 62, 64, 71, 153; Henry, 10*, 62*, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 70, 146*, 148, 159; Iset, 70; Izot, 14; Joan, 72, 79; John, 9, 34, 60, 61, 62, 64, 145, 146, 157; Jone, 62; Lidia, 12; Mabellah 163; Mably, 64*, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 70; Margaret, 60, 65, 148; Mary, 66, 144; Mathewe, 6; Mellor, 34; Pascot, 64; Robert, xv, 8, 12, 55*, 56, 61, 62, 71*, 72, 138, 143, 157; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 56; Zachary, 64, 147.
Hopkins, Ann (Anne), 81, 118; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 102, 114; Grace, 73*, 74, 76, 102, 166; John, 81, 82, 163; Mary, 81*, 82, 114, 116, 118; Philip, 73*, 74*, 76, 81*, 82, 160; Samuel, 76, 99*, 100, 102, 116; Susanna, 21, 100; William, 73, 114, 116, 118.
Horn (Horne), . . ., 5, . . ., 25, . . ., 28, . . ., 39, . . ., 49, . . ., 133; Alice (Alce, Alse), 24, 41, 50, 128; Ambrose, 52; Ane, 128; Arminele (Armenoll), 47, 131*, 134; Davye, 39; Dewnys, 123; Dorrettia, 46; Drydones, 140; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, xiv, 9, 39*, 50, 59, 128, 167;

Elis (Ellis, Elys), 30, 39, 40*, 135; Elener, 4, 33, 47, 51; Elnor, 8; Emme, 30; Grace, 135, 142; Isot (Izot), 12, 58; Jenson (Jennson, Gensan), 1, 25, 26, 28*, 30*, 32; Jerot, 143; Jgenriam, 24; Joane, 40; Johan (Johane), 7, 132; John (Johne), xv*, xvi, 6, 25, 26, 33*, 35*, 39, 40, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 58, 59, 60, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140*; Johnson, 50; Jone, 126; Margarett, 25, 137; Mary (Marye), , 147; Moriä, 128; Peternell, 28, 120; Richard, 6, 40*, 41*, 51, 128*, 131; Robert (Robart), xv, 6, 8, 41, 48, 51; Stefyn, 123; Tamsin, 39; Thomas, 32, 49, 58, 142; Walter, xv; Wiltm, 33. *Refer also to* Hearn.

Hornacott, Elinor, 137.

Hornewood, Jenson, 120.

Hortop, . . ., 175; Ann (Anne), 83*, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 109, 111*, 170, 172; Ann Blinch, 99, 103, 105; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 89, 90, 91*, 98, 111, 117, 152; Frances, 115; Grace, 83, 101, 155, 164, 165; John, 12, 16, 18, 19, 72*, 73, 82, 83*, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 103, 107, 113, 155, 159, 175, 177; Mary, 82*, 96, 97*, 98, 99*, 103, 107, 110, 164, 171, 175; Phillippa, 154; Sarah, 103, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117; Susanna, 80, 89, 103, 109, 166; Thomas, 9, 17, 19, 63*, 80, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 99, 101, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 111, 153, 163, 169; William, 15, 21, 73, 80, 82*, 83, 86, 91, 93, 97, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 145, 150, 164, 165, 166, 169. *Refer also to* Hartop.

Hotshin, John, 135.

Hougger, John, 46*.

Hourn, John, 140; Mary, 140. *Refer also* Hearn.

Hove, John, 64*; Katherine, 64. *Refer also to* Hoo.

How (Howe), Catherine (Katherine), 63, 64, 65, 67, 130, 145, 153; Elizabeth, 11, 61, 127, 147; Grace, 65, 155; Gyles, 120; John, 10, 28, 53, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 120*, 145, 154*; Jone, 126; Margery, 31; Margarett, (Margett), 28, 120; Thomas, 53; Thomasin, 13, 67; William, 13, 28*, 31, 64, 120, 127. *Refer also to* Hoo.

Howard, Oliver, 2.

Howchin (Howcking, Howking, Howring), Anthony, 2, 27, 28, 30, 32, 122; Crstian, 27; John, 29, 46, 122; Matha, 30; Mathe, 122; Mathew, 122; Roger, 26, 29, 124; William, 26, 46; Willmott, 28. *Refer also to* Hawkyng, Hockin, Huchins.

Huchins (Hucking, Hutchin, Hutching, Hutchinge, Hutchings), Ann (Anne), 89, 180; Ebote, 57; Elizabeth, 90, 126, 143; James, 86, 167; John, 9, 49, 57, 85, 143*; Mary, 90, 91*; Nicholas, xv, 9, 48, 49, 50; Philip. 15, 81, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 89, 175; Robert, 50, 83; Ruth, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 176; Sibeley, 49; Thomas, 17, 48, 49, 81, 90, 91, 171, *Refer also to* Hawkyng, Hockin, Howchin.

Huckmoore, Johane, 6.

Hudey, Margaret, 14.

Hunacote (Hunacott, Hunacut, Hunicot, Hunnacott, Hunnicott), Eartred (*should read* Gartred, *i.e.*, Gertrude), 144; Elizabeth, 61, 66, 75, 154; Gyles, 38; Johä, 123; John, 13, 59, 66*, 67, 75, 150, 160; Margaret, 75, 160; Mary, 10, 66*, 67*, 159; Robert (Robart), xiv, xxiv, 38, 58*, 59*, 61, 141, 142; Thomas, 133.

Hunkinge (Hunkyns), Agnes, 132; John, 132; Margery, 9; Phillip, 142.

Hunneye, Nicholas, xv.

Hunt, B., 138; Ellnor, 9.

Hurman, John, 161.

Husband (Husbands), Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 12, 64*, 65, 68, 71, 151; Emma, 151; Enock, 62; Jane, 6, 9, 62, 70, 150, 154; Jasper, 65; Joan, 66, 69; John, 10, 64*, 65, 70, 71*, 151, 160; Mary, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 161, 169; William, 11, 12, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 150*, 159.

Huse, Grace, 53; Henrie, 53.

Hutching(Hutchings). *Refer to* Huchins.

Hyeard (Hyerd), Cheriti, 144; Samuell 9.

Hyett (Hiet), Agnes, 120; Jone, 127; Willm, 120.

Hyman, William, 133. *Refer also to* Hayman.

Hyme, 128.

Inwardleigh, xvii*.
Inglett, Richard, 4.
Instow, xii, xiii.
Irish, Jone, 51.

Jackman, Elyner, 11.
James, Elizabeth, 7.
Jefery (Jefferey), John, 8; Johane, 132.
Jenkin, William, 21.
Jenkins, Eliz^th, 22.
Jenn, Ann, 166; Charles, 15; Elizabeth, 79, 80, 91, 92, 177; Grace, 21, 97*, 98, 115; Jane, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 86, 92; Joan, 18, 81, 84, 163; John, 22, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 86, 91, 98, 115, 173; Mary, 79, 80, 115, 180; Rebecca (Rebecka), 86, 101; Thomas, 97, 98, 101; Thomasin, 21.
Jennings, Anne, 113, 179; Frances, 20; George, 110; Jane, 109, 110, 113; John, 109; Richard, 21, 109, 110, 113.
Jewell (Jeewell, Jewel, Jewl, Joull, Juel, Juell, Jule, Julee), . . ., 136; An (Ann, Anne), 20, 54, 78, 79, 94*, 95, 103, 104, 173, 176; Ann Blinch, 19; Alson, 33; Amy, 4; Arthure, 49; Alsyn, 124; Bartholomew, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; Betty, 100, 113; Catherine, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 175; Christopher, 101; C'stian, 32; Elinor, 53; Eliza, 114; Elizabeth, 10, 45, 93*, 94, 95*, 112, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179; Elys, 28, 123; Emanuel, 103, 154; Frances, 117; Gideon (Gidion), 18, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 175, 179; Grace, 35, 96*, 109, 172, 177; Gregory, 52; Hannah, 113, 114, 117, 157; Harriett, 115; Hastin, 57; Henry, 94, 117; Honor (Honnor, Honour), 7, 43, 50, 70, 147, 154; Hugh, 22, 114, 116, 118; James, 20, 104, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 175; Joane, 49; Johã, 122; John, 5, 15, 32, 40, 55, 79*, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 93, 98, 116, 122, 139, 157, 168, 171; John Bailey, 95; Jonathan, 14, 78, 79, 170; Jone, 41, 51; Joseph, 18, 93*, 94, 95, 107, 114; Margaret Margarett), 53, 155; Margery, 168; Mary, 71, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 117, 144, 155, 168, 174; Mathew (Mathewe), 30, 42, 43; Phillippe, 177; Robert (Robbart), 34, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Roger, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 43, 125; Sarah, 78, 113, 166; Susan, 44; Susanna, 14, 18, 77, 79, 95, 114, 116, 118, 171; Tamsen (Tamsyn, Tamzin), 47, 57, 121*; Thomas, 4, 17, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 56, 77, 103, 119, 121*, 122*, 142, 167, 180; Tryphena, 55; Valentine, 18, 22, 83, 93, 95; William, xv, 7, 12, 18, 21, 34, 40, 42*, 43, 53, 54*, 55*, 70, 71, 81, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 103, 104, 110, 113, 114, 117, 136, 146, 158, 161, 176, 177. *Refer also to* Tule.
Joce, xxiii.
Joull. *Refer to* Jewell.
Jowse, xxiii.
Judd (Jude, Judde, Judds), . ., 34; Agnes, 3; Alice (Ales), 35, 134; Elnor, 34; Christian, 17; John, 2; Robert, 4, 33, 35, 127; Willm̃, 33.
Juel (Juell, Jule, Julee). *Refer to* Jewell.
Jinkin, Weltin, 9.
Jinn. *Refer to* Ginn.
Joce (Jose), Anthony, 6, 42, 146; Elizabeth, 40, 145; Ellen (Hellen), 7, 41; Margett, 123; Maike, 121; Phillipp, 40; Robert (Robart, Robarth), 40*, 41, 42.
Johns, Agnes, 14; David, 19, 101, 102, 103, 105*; Edward, 101; Francis, 159; Mary Ann, 102; Sarah, 101, 102, 103, 105; William, 103.
Johnson, Ann, 165; Thomas, 11.
Jolliffe, Christian, 177; Elizabeth, 114, 116; James, 116, 180; Joan, 82; Mary Anne, 114; Richard, 21; Thomas, 22, 82, 114, 116.
Jollow, John, 20.
Jones, Alice, 118; Ann, 20, 89; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 89, 104, 148; Johanna, 101; John, 102, 118; Jonathan, 78*; Michael, 101, 102, 104, 106*, 108; Rebecca, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108; Thomas, 108, 118, 176.
Jowse, *The Widdow*, 8.

Kcke (Drke), John, 30.
Kedd, Lawrence, xv.
Keen (Keene, Keine, Keyn, Keyne),

Clement, 32; Elizth, 15; Frances, 150; George, 32; Joan, 152; John, xiii, xiv, 49*.
Keit (Keits), Elizabeth, 61; John, 60; Joseph, 60, 61, 143; Sarah, 143.
Kempe, Humphry, 134.
Kep, xxiii; Kathrin, 2.
Kericke, Willm, 121.
Kersell, Cycly, 5.
Kersell, 133*. *Refer also to* Cersool.
Kerswell (Kersswill), Alice, 134; Roger, 134.
Kessewell (Kyssewilt, Kyssywel, Kyssy will, Kyssywll, Kyssywyll), Alson, 30; Emott, 29; John, 32*, 33*, 35*, 121; Margerett, 35; Phillip, 31; Richard, 30; Roger, 29, 30, 31, 33; Sible, 30.
Kift, John, 148.
Kilkhampton, 83
Kiln, Elizabeth, 132.
Kine (Kyne), . ., 126; John, 45; Nicholas (Nycholas), 45, 132; Wittm 126; Willmott, 5, 6.
King (Kyng), Agnes, 115; Alis, 156; Anne, 114; Anthony, 35; Edward, 28; Emett, 5; George, 22, 114, 115; John, 30; Julian, 9; Mary, 114, 115; Peter, 35; Richard, 144; Sampson, 124; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 28, 29; Walter, 29, 30, 122.
Kingford, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 13; Mary, 8; Robert, xviii, 170; William, xviii, 162.
Kinsman, Thomas, 103; Willimot, 103.
Kirk, John, 21.
Kite, *Mr.* Mary, 142.
Kitt (Kitte, Kytt, Kytte), Elizabeth, 119; Grace, 49; Jane, 33; John, 49, 51, 133; Mary, 51; Mathe, 122; Thomasine, 133; William, 2, 3, 33, 122, 135; Willmote, 135.
Kitts, Elizabeth, 12.
Kivile (Kivill), Dorothy, 98; John, 90, 98; Mary, 90; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 98.
Kneal (Kneell, Knele), Grace, 144; Joan, 152; Wilmot, 142. *Refer also to* Knil, and Neale.
Knill (Knyll), Clement (Clemente, Clemett), 33, 36, 37*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 129, 134, 140*; Debora, 139; Ellen, (Hellen), 42, 134; Grace, 42, 129; James, 37; John, 33, 41, 47, 53, 143; Mathew (Matthew, Matthewe), xiii, xiv, 36, 41, 42*, 43, 47, 129*; Michael, 51; Nicholas, 52; Thomas, 43, 129; Willmott, 7. *Refer also to* Kneal, and Neale.
Kyne. *Refer to* Kine.
Kyner, Wittm, 29*.
Kyng. *Refer to* King.
Kyssewilt (Kyssywel, Kyssywill, Kyssywll, Kyssywyll). *Refer to* Kessewell.
Kytt (Kytte). *Refer to* Kitt.

Lake (Lacke), Ann, 86, 117; David, 33, 123; Davy, 33, 34*; Eleanor, 17; Eliza, 117; Giles, xvi; Grace, 17, 86; Johñ, 123; John, 2, 22, 26*, 27, 29*, 30, 117, 120*, 130; Margaret, 27; Phillip, 30; Richard, 33*; Thomas, 29, 120; Wilyam, 7.
Lamb (Lambe), Christopher, 10; Emma, 16.
Lampen, Thomas, 18.
Land, Dorothy, 109; Grace, 109, 177; Jno., 109; Mary Ann, 109.
Lane, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 20, 107; Grace, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 113; John, 110, 115; Josiah, 18, 20, 107; Josias, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113; Margaret, 15; Mary, 113; Sarah, 115.
Lang (Lange), Anne, 118; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 88, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113*, 115, 118, 162, 164, 167; Emma, 113; George, 96, 111; Grace, 88, 167; James, 94, 107; John, 11, 106, 166; Mary, 80, 88, 91, 94, 96, 110, 178; Sarah, 84, 108, 165; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 17, 88*, 91, 94, 96, 177; William, 15*, 20, 80, 81*, 82, 88, 91, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 168, 173; Wilmot (Willmot), 81, 82, 84, 176. *Refer also to* Long.
Langtree, xix, 151.
Larance, Christian, 11.
Lashbrook, Ann, 83, 164; Honour, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 176; John, 20, 81; Richard, 15, 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 172; Thomas, 84, 165; William, 86.
Lawannach, xvii.
Lay, Mary, 22.
Lee (Leey, Leigh, Legh, Ley, Ly, Lye), . . ., 32, 38, 42; Agnes (Agnis),

17, 34, 78, 104, 176; Alexander, 17, 80, 89, 90, 92*, 93; Alice, 1, 4; Amelia, 108; Andrew (Andro), 2, 28, 31*, 126; Ann (Anne), 10, 21, 25, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 110, 111, 175, 178*; Anthony, 26, 119; Catharine (Catherine), 77*, 78*, 80, 86, 97, 101, 171, 179; Charles, 20, 108, 109, 111, 112*, 115, 117, 179; Christopher, 102; Christian (Christiana, Christiem), 20, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 99, 104; Dorothy, 89, 168; Edmond, 30; Edward, 18, 67, 80, 81, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 21, 23, 63, 77*, 78, 80, 81*, 83, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*, 99*, 101, 104*, 106, 107*, 108, 113, 114*, 116, 166, 175*, 176, 179, 180; Eleanor, 21, 89; Elner, 130; Emmett, 134; Emott, 134; Erne, 10; George, 90; Grace, 9, 22, 99, 103*, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115; Grace Hamlyn, 92; Henry, 63; Honor, xxii, 62; James, 19, 91, 103*, 106*, 107*, 108, 110, 112*, 175; Jane, 127, 144, 151; Joanna (Johanna), 93, 101; John, xv, 1, 2, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 32*, 44, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 77*, 78, 80*, 81*, 83, 86, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 98, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 113, 120, 122, 134, 138, 144, 148, 151, 175*, 178*; Jone, 8, 64; Margaret (Margarett), 5, 56, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101, 102, 105, 139, 155, 179; Marjory (Margery), 64*, 66, 67*, 148, 151; Mark, 126; Mary, 16, 22, 89, 90*, 91, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 110*, 156, 175, 178; Peternell, 27, 120; Petronilla, 93; Philip, 65, 77, 78; Rebecca, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117; Richard, 66; Robert, 8, 10, 34, 44, 45*, 55*, 56, 57*, 63, 64, 66, 67, 102, 121, 130, 144, 153; Sampson, 31; Samuel, 81, 83, 101, 108, 163, 167; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 17*, 19, 21, 27, 42, 67, 77, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91, 93, 95, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 113, 114, 116*, 117, 127*, 129, 133, 153, 175, 176; Waltr, 4; William, 8, 18, 21, 26, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 109, 119, 129.

Leeg, John, 62.

Leinch (Lench). *Refer to* Linch.

Leman, John, 7.

Lemmon, James, 15, 71; Jone, 71.

Lendon, Alce, 7; Elizabeth, 147; Honour, 51; John, xvi, 52, 144; Jone, 154; Mary, 142; Richard (Richarde), 51, 52, 54, 138, 142; Robert, 139; Sarari, 51; Thomas, 54, 138; William, 10, 158.

Lethebrygg (Lethebregge, Lythbeygge) Agnes, 123; Alsyn, 122; John, 122, 123.

Lewes (Lewis), Ann, 18; Mary, 117*, 180; Priscilla, 164; Thomas, 143; Willm., 117.

Li . . ., John, 23; William, 23.

Lile (Lyle), Arthur, 69*, 153; Elizabeth, 55, 139; Grace, 69; Hugh, 8, 55*, 139; Richard, 9, 57; William, 57.

Lilliford, 72.

Linch (Linche, Leinch, Lench, Lynch, Lynche), . . ., 23; Alson, 31; Alsyn, 123; Amos, 37, 125; An, 7; Balthazar, xv, 137; Cicilia, 27; Daniell, 46, 53, 137; Edie, 44; Edward, 48, 150; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 44, 131, 141; Grace, 156; Jasper, 36; Joan (Jone), 35, 146; Johan (Johane), 47, 131; John, 3, 24*, 25, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 44*, 45, 46, 123, 125, 129, 134, 138; Kathrin, 124; Margeri (Margery), 4, 25; Mary (Marye), 11, 47, 137, 150; Pascho, 34; Peter, 148; Phillip (Phillipp), 2, 33; Ps., 33; Richard (Rychard), 23, 24, 25, 37, 123, 125, 129; Robert, 24, 36, 45, 47*, 48, 131*, 132; Thomas, xv, 138; Vost, 120; William, xxiv, 7, 53; Willmot, 2.

Lisdon, Jno., 127.

Little Torrington, xix.

Littlebar, Isaac, 66; Thomasine, 66; William, 66.

Littleham, 17, 19.

Littlejohn (Littlejohns), Elizabeth, 51; Isaac, 65; John, 13, 51; Martha, 18; Thomas, 65; Thomasin, 65.

Lloyd (Loyd), Lewes (Lewis), 21, 111*; Thomasin, 111.

Lock (Locke), Ann, 177; Casenora, xxiii; Cassandra, 41; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 41.

Loman, Agnes, 3; Thomas, 130.

Long, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 113; William, 22, 113*. *Refer also to* Lang.

Lord, Sarah, 166.

Loverne, Wilmot, 15.

Lowring (Lowringe, Lowryng), Phillip, 43; Nycholas, 43; Willm, 136.

Loyd. *Refer to* Lloyd.
Lucas, Batworthy, 154; Elizabeth, 149.
Lucke, Grace, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
Luke, Ann, 90, 166; Christian, 21, 95; Elizabeth, 19, 87*, 89, 91, 97, 167; Grace, 17, 91, 93, 101, 166; Honor, 101, 102, 104, 107; Joan, 169; John, 19, 88, 101, 102, 104, 107*, 159; Laurence (Lawrence), 16, 75, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 95, 175; Margaret, 20, 91; Mary, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102; Samuel, 17, 87, 89, 91; Thomas, 87, 167; William, 75, 87, 89, 97, 104, 166, 167, 170.
Lukey, William, 143.
Lunch, Thomas, xv.
Ly (Lye). *Refer to* Lee.
Lych, Margett, 124.
Lyle. *Refer to* Lile.
Lynch (Lynche). *Refer to* Linch.
Lynton, xi.
Lythbeygge. *Refer to* Lethebrygge.

Maclean, Sir John, xx.
Madge, William, 19.
Magford, John, 174.
Main (Maine, Mayn, Mayne), Anne, 22; Johane, 59; Mary, 63, 64; Robert, 63, 147; Roger (Rogger), 59, 63, 64, 147, 153, 154; William, 64, 72, 73*.
Malcom (Malcomb), Ferdinand, 11, 65; Mary, 66; Robert, 66; Thomasin, 65, 66; William, 65.
Malland, Thomas, 144.
Man (Mann), Christian, 52; Susan, 146; Thomas, 52.
Man . . ., Faith, 139; Thomas, 139.
Maning (Maninge, Mannen, Manning), Alice, (Alis), 75, 169; Catherine, (Catharine), 18, 81; Elizabeth, 68; George, 82; Henry, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 168; Jone, 7; Margaret, 75, 79, 160, 170; Rebekah 78; Susanna (Susannah), 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 174; William, 68*, 76; Wilmot, 80.
Manly (Manley), Briggett, 10; Elizabeth 57; Thomas, 9, 57.
Mannem, Elizabeth, 77.
Manns, Henry, 142; Thomas, 147.
Mannt, Adm̄, 2.
March, xxiii; Kathrin, 2.
Marchant, Hugh, 6, 140; Julian, 140.
Marchwill, John, 122; Margery, 122.
Marfwill, Margaret, 24; Margery, 24.
Marichall, John, 124. *Refer also to* Marshall, and Martiall.
Markon, Thomazin, 156.
Marsewill (Marsewill[9]), xxiii; Salem, 2; Thomas, 120.
Marsh, Mary, 19.
Marshall, John, 117; Mary, 117; Thomas, 117. *Refer also to* Marichall, and Martiall.
Martiall, Phillippa, 67*; Michael, 67. *Refer also to* Marichall, and Marshall.
Martin (Martyn), Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 139; Marg[t]., 23; Mary, 156; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 11, 156.
Mathes, Benj[m], 97; Grace, 97. *Refer also to* Mathew.
Mathew (Mathews, Matthew, Matthews), Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 19, 99, 100; Benjamin, 95, 100, 102; Francis, 101; Grace, 95, 100, 102; Johanna (Johannah), 102, 174, 177; John, 95, 99, 100*, 101, 102; Jone, 2; Mary, 17, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 179; Melery, 142; Richard, 175; Susannah, 177. *Refer also to* Mathes.
Maus, Christian, 136; Thomas, 136. *Refer also to* Mish, Moase, Moise.
May (Maye), Betsy, 110; Jane, 23, 72; John, 12, 110, 166; Margarett, 47; Mary, 23, 110, 159; Melora, 4; Rycherd, 47; Thomas, 10.
Mayer, Bartholomew, xxi*.
Mayn (Mayne). *Refer to* Main.
Mead . . . d (? Meadland), 131.
Medland (Meddeland, Medlands, Medlond), . . ., 39; Alice, 1; Elys, 124; Robert, 35, 127, 131; *Mrs.* Robert, 127; Tamsyn, 35.
Meluish, Thomas, 22.
Mene, Roger, 62*.
Merrice, William, 156.
Mervin, John, 170.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 16.
Mill, Abel (Abell), 158*; Ann, 16, 158; Catherin, 10; Elizabeth, 61, 82; Emett, 125; Francis, 31; Hugh, 11; John, 31, 82, 124, 149; Jone, 2; Mary, 13; Robert, 61.
Milton Damarell, 17, 178*.
Mire, Eliz[th], 19.

Mish (Miash), John, 96, 173; Mary, 96; Susanna, 96. *Refer also to* Maus, Moase, Moise.
Moase, Ann (Anne), 94, 98, 173; John, 18, 94; Mary, 98; Rowland, 18; Susanna, 94, 98. *Refer also to* Maus, Mish, Moise.
Mogford. *Refer to* Mugford.
Moise (Moyce, Moyse), Ann, 107; Benjamin, 106; Georg, 148; John, 20, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 148; Joseph, 112; Mary, 105; Susanna (Susannah), 105, 106, 107, 110, 112; William, 110. *Refer also to* Maus, Mish, Moase.
Molland, Joan, 11; Roger, 151; Susan, 11.
Molton, Ann, 13.
Mongey (Mongoy, Mougey), Margarett 31, 142; Mathew, 3, 30, 31, 121; Phillippe, 3, 30, 121. *Refer also to* Mountjoy.
Monk (Moncke), . . ., xx; Anthony, 3; Cathrin (Katherine), xxi, 127; Thomas, xxi.
Monkleigh (*Monkley*, *Munchly*, *Munkleigh*), 16, 18, 21, 69, 98, 168.
Moor (Moore), Alls, 6; Elizth, 82; Endymion, 82; Florence, 49; George, 82; Hannah, 105; John, 49, 138, 144; Katheren, 142; Marir, 131; Mary, 105; *Mrs.* John, 138.
Morcomb (Morcombe, Morcooms), . . ., *Widowe*, 39; Flounce, 39; Gyles, 32; James, 40; John, 31, 39, 47, 134; Leonerd, 7; Margery, 123, 127; Mary, 14; Phillipp, 31*, 32, 34, 125; Richard, 31; Suzanna, 34; Tamsyn, 1; Wittm, 40.
Morgan (Morgayn, Morgon), Griffin, 150; John, 4; Kathrin, 5; Thomas, 129; Wittm, 2.
Morinstow, 178.
Morkham, Ferinando, 161.
Morice (Morrice, Moriss), Andrew, (Andru), xxv*, 10*, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 72, 144; Anthony, 66, 74; Ann, 64, 65, 92*, 93, 95, 160, 165; Catherine (Catheren, Catharine), 62, 74*, 80, 158, 163, 164; Dorretti, 46; Elizabeth, 11, 15, 16, 46, 59, 63, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 93, 142, 166; Garthred, 11; Gertrude, 65; Grace, 95; Honour, 72; Jane, 73, 162; Joan (Jone), 72, 88, 167; John, 12, 16, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 86*, 87, 88*, 90, 152, 161, 168; Joseph, 74, 160; Mary, 14*, 63, 65*, 71, 72*, 82*, 85, 170; Richard, xxv; Robert, 65, 162, 165; Susan (Susanna), xxv*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 85, 93, 161; Thomas, 12*, 62, 64, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 92, 158, 163, 165; William, 14, 17, 61, 71, 72, 73, 92*, 93, 95, 148, 158; Zacharias (Zachary, Zachs, Zachy), 15, 18, 73, 82, 85, 87, 93*, 168, 173. *Refer also to* Morish.
Morish (Morishe, Morrish), Andrew, 52, 60; Elizabeth, 64, 78, 176; Honour, 15; John, 160, 161, 174; Jone, 160; Joseph, 78; Margaret, 79, 80; Mary, 60; Robert, 15, 79, 80; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 48*, 52, 64, 79; William, 48, 78; Zachary, 172. *Refer also to* Morice.
Morrith, Susanna, 173.
Moryng (Morynge), Anthony, 127; Richard, 5.
Mougey. *Refer to* Mongey.
Mountjoy (Montjoy), Mary, 13, 60; Nicholas, 60; Thomasin, 13. *Refer also to* Mongey.
Mowlye, Leonarde, 50; Thomas, 50.
Mowtins, John, 118.
Moyne, Elizabeth, 167.
Mrgon, Wittm, 2.
Mugford (Mogford), Ann, 17, 79; Elizabeth, 78, 79, 89, 171, 178; John, 14, 17, 78*, 79, 89; Margaret, 88, 89, 173; Richard, 88.
Mullins, John, 57; Roger, 57.
Munkleigh (*Munkly*). Refer to *Monkleigh*.
Murill, Jone, 49; William, 49.
Myll. *Refer to* Mill.

Nancekivil (Nancekieville, Nancekiville Nanckievill, Nanckivill, Nanskivell, Nanskivil, Nanskivile, Nanskivill), . . ., 21; Abraham, 112; Ann (Anne), 19, 86, 91, 105, 110, 112, 116, 178; Dorothy, 92, 99, 101; Eleanor, 87*, 88, 89, 178; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90*, 91, 92*, 94, 98*, 105, 168*, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178*; Frances (Francis), 101, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 115*, 116; Grace, 20, 22, 94, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111*, 112; Honour, 19, 89; James, 20, 94, 110, 112, 115; Jane, 102, 106, 108, 109,

112, 114; John, xxv, 16, 19, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 106, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 114, 115, 170, 173, 174; Joshua, 114; Mary, 15, 19*, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 109*, 110, 111, 170, 178, 180; Richard, 87; Robert, xxv, 17, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 110, 170, 177; Samuel (Samuell), 89, 97, 100; Sarah, 98, 100, 101, 103, 173; Susanna, 17, 20, 22, 84, 101, 102, 174; Thomas, 16, 87*, 88, 89*, 102, 109, 110, 111, 115, 176; William, 16, 21, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 89, 91*, 94, 97, 98, 102, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115, 116, 174, 176.
Nanconan, Richard, 4.
Nation (Nations), Charles, 66, 67*, 68, 151*; Frances (Francis), vi, xii, xiii, xvi, 14, 65, 144, 148, 151, 153; Hugh, 152; Jane, 11; John, 64, 68, 151; Lewes, 64, 65, 66, 152; Mary, 64, 65, 66; Prudence, 67, 68; Thamsen, 144.
Nayle. *Refer to* Neale.
Neale (Nayle, Nele, Neele, Neill, Neyle, Nyle, Nyll, Nylle), xxiii; . . ., 27; Alice, 3; Andrew, 48; Cattren, 47; Diosima, 25; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 25, 45, 139; Hugh, 26, 146; Hugonis, 25; Johan, 121; John, 24, 25, 27*, 38, 44, 126, 128, 139; Julian, 148; Margaret, 24; Mary, 8; Nicholas, 44, 152; Richard, 134; Tamsyn (Thomsyn), 26, 119; William, 27, 38, 45, 47, 48, 120, 128, 134, 135; Wilmote, 134. *Refer also to* Kneal, and Knill.
Neck, John, 25*.
Newcomb, Dorothy, 13.
Newell, John, xiii.
Newton, 17.
Niccalls (Nichols, Nicholls, Nickcols, Nickels, Nicoles, Nicols, Nycoll), Arthur (Arthor), 8, 55; Charles, 91; Dennis, 167; Elizabeth, 63, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 91; Grace, 8, 10; James, 21, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91; John, 119; Mary, 11, 15, 55, 89; Phebe, 148; Richard, 61, 62*, 63*, 144; Robert, 5; Susana, (Susanna), 16, 61, 63*, 86, 90, 144, 168; Thomas, 23.
Noall, John, 46; William, 46.
Norcomb, Mary, 2.
Norcott, . . ., 37, . . ., 38, . . ., 127; Elizabeth, 39; Emmott, 132; Henry 132; Samuell (Samwell), 48, 133; Steven (Stefan), 5, 37, 38, 39, 127, 133; Witti, 48. *Refer also to* Northcot.
Norman, Ann, 18, 81; Betsy, 107; Elizabeth, 19, 76, 160*; George, 15, 76*, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 160*, 165; Grace, 18, 179; Gregory, 160; Jane, 18, 81; Joan, 79, 80*, 82, 166; John, 106, 107, 108, 109, 150; Mary, 23, 80, 106, 107, 108, 109; Philippa, 80; Richard, 82, 164; Robert, 108, 109; Samuel, 174; Thomas, 106; William, 171.
North, Thomas, 4.
Northam, 11, 13, 59, 178.
Northcot (Northcott, Northcotte), . . ., 39; Ann, 73; Henri, 135; James, 73, 74; John, 74; Jone, 53; Mary, 53, 56, 138; Sible, 136; Stephen (Steven, Stevin), 7, 39, 53, 133, 138*; Thomas, 56, 131. *Refer also to* Norcott.
Northot, James, 73.
Ny . . ., xxiii; John, 2.
Nycoll. *Refer to* Niccalls.
Nyle (Nyll, Nylle). *Refer to* Neale.

Oisten, Grace, 15.
Old (Olde, Ould), Annew, 137; Garthered [or Gertrude], 7; Hanna, 10; John, 51, 146; Mary, 52; Mathew, 134; Patience, 149; William, 51, 52, 149.
Oliver, . . ., xx; Catharine, 162.
Onon, David, 133.
Orchard, William, xxiv; Wilmot, 151.
Orshe, 43.
Osborne, Thomas, 3.
Owens (Oynes), Anthony, 136; Bridget (Bridgett), 62, 152; Ellen, 49; John, 9, 49, 62, 136, 151.
Owne, John, 138.

P . . ., Margett, 2.
Pagett, Honor, 51; William, 51.
Pagge, Robert, 129; William, 129.
Pagon, Jane, 1.
Paine, . . ., 37, 39; Christopher (Xefer), 33; Elizabeth, 47; George, 37, 38, 39, 128; Harkiles, 47; John, 48, 49; Margaret (Margett), 33, 49; Thomas, 48.

Palmer (Palma^r, Palm^r, Palmor, Palm^D, Pm^r), . . ., 28, . . ., 34, . . ., 74; Agnis, 8; Alice, (Alis, Alce), iv, 4, 5, 6, 40, 41*, 47, 85, 139, 149; Andrew, 14, 59, 77, 171; Ann (Ane), 16, 46, 74, 75, 76, 79, 86, 87, 166, 167, 174; Alson, 29; Bridgett, 64*, 66*, 68, 79, 158, 161; Catherine, 66, 150; Daniel, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 173*; Ebbet (Ibett), 11, 58; Eleanor (Elenor), 16, 76; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 54, 62, 63, 66*, 116, 134, 136, 137, 146, 156, 157; Faith, 139; George (Georg), 120, 154; Giles (Gyles), 13, 45, 48, 68, 74, 75, 79, 123, 132, 166; Grace, 18, 77*, 168; Henry (Hen, Henri, Henery), 34*, 41, 42*, 44, 63, 119, 129, 137; Honor (Honnor, Honour, Onor), 8*, 9, 44; Howe, 133; Hugh, 4*, 24, 32, 33, 34, 122, 123, 124; Hugo, 129, 130; Humfrey, 67; Jane, 6; James, 64, 147; Joan (Jone), 18, 43; Johan (Joan), 4, 122; John, xv, 5, 7, 10, 25, 35*, 36, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 50, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 68, 76, 85, 90, 116, 125, 128*, 130*, 134, 138, 146, 149, 154, 155, 169; Margaret (Margett), 32, 75; Margery, 122; Maria, 44; Mary, xxiv, 16, 42, 61, 68, 73, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 124, 147, 164*, 168, 170, 173; Nicholas, 7, 43, 54, 66, 150, 151; Phillip, 129; Ravlyn, 124; Rebecca, 12, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 160; Richard, 1, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 91, 124*; Robert, xxiv, 24, 42, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 149, 152, 169; Thomas, xv, 5, 26, 33, 35, 43, 45, 47, 48, 63, 64, 130*, 132; Walter, 4, 25, 33*, 35, 36, 126, 133; William, 8, 18, 23, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 54, 58, 59, 61*, 63, 116, 127, 129, 143*. *Refer also to* Paumer.

Pamer, Anise, 135; John, 9, 140; William, 9.

Panter (Pant^r, Pant^D), . . ., 6; Anise, 129; John, 5, 31, 122*; Maw, 33, 123; Roger, 31, 32*, 33, 122, 127; Saloma Balaych, 123; Thomas, 123; Welmot, 132.

Parenton, William, 147.

Parke, John, 27, 119; Willm̄, 27.

Parkham, Rychard de, xx.

Parkhouse, Eliz^th, 89; Mary, 89; Wm., 89.

Parnacott (Parnacote), . . ., 38; Alice, 128; Anthony, 5, 29, 37, 38*, 136; Jone, 37; Margery, 25, 38; Richard, 2, 25, 29.

Parr, Anne, 23.

Parracombe, xi, xiii.

Pasmore (Passmore), Elizabeth, 90; John, 179; Mary, 90, 93, 94, 179; Peter, 17, 90, 93, 94*; William, 93, 170.

Pasoe, John, 25*.

Paumer, Elyzabeth, 55; Henry, 56; Nichlas, 55; William, 56. *Refer also to* Palmer.

Paw (Pawe), Alice (Alse), 43, 125; Henry, 162; Jesper, 43; John, 35*, 36*, 51*, 125; Julian, 162; Margarett, 35; Mathe, 32, 125; Nicholas, 3, 32, 125; Phillipp, 35. *Refer also to* Pew, and Poe.

Pawly, James, 15.

Pawn, Henry, 140.

Payne. *Refer to* Paine.

Peace, Jane, 80; Richard, 80*.

Peamor, Richard, xv.

Peane, John, xxiii; Henry, xxiii; Margreat, 140.

Pearce (Pearse), Elizabeth, 57, 79; Jane, 21, 79*, 80, 82*, 167; John, 159; Margaret, 79; Mary, 14; Richard, 15, 79*, 80, 82, 163, 167; Robert (Robart), 9, 57, 144.

Peard, Ann, 83, 84, 85, 87; James, 87; Gyles, 85; Joan, 11, 111; John, 16, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 111, 166, 177, 180; Mary, 18, 84, 111, 176; Richard, 165; Susanna, (Susannah), 15, 22.

Peat, Frances, 23.

Pecard (Peccard, Pecchard, Peccharde, Peckart, Peckerd, Pickard, Pickerd, Pyckard), Agnes, 63, 123; Ann, 64, 65*, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 116, 118, 152, 177*; Bartholomew (Barthol, Barthew), 18, 69, 71, 80*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95*, 103, 111, 160, 173; Catharina, 107; Christian, xxiv; Dorothe, 132; Edward, 55, 111*, 178; Elizabeth, 12, 16, 59, 69, 80, 94, 95, 104*, 110, 160, 173; Grace, 18, 84, 93, 108, 162; Gregory (Greg, Gridgory, Grigory), 12, 58, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 148, 156; Iset (Isett), 15, 58; James, 20, 67, 86, 98, 104, 105, 107*, 108*, 110*, 111*, 113,

116; Jane, 105; Jasper, 21, 81; 94, 102, 108, 111, 112*, 113, 116, 118; Joan, 64; Johan, 31, 136; John, 15, 18, 24, 26*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71, 82, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 98, 102, 104*, 105*, 118, 121; Lawrence, 105; Margaret (Margt., Margarett, Margreat), 24, 60, 109, 112, 153, 179; Maria, 113; Martha, 22; Martin (Martyn), 31*, 34; Mary, 18, 66, 69, 80*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92*, 101, 104, 112, 159, 161, 167, 174; Peter, 159, 161; Richard, 11, 22, 31, 34*, 65, 93; Richard Shutt, 9; Robert, 26, 60; Sebaston, 132; Susanna (Susannah), 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104*, 105, 177; Thomas, xxiv, 21, 55, 65, 85, 109, 112, 113, 148, 156; Thomsen (Tomsin), 26, 61; William, xviii, xix, 10, 15*, 19*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 83, 97, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 153, 158, 162, 174, 179.

Peck (Pecke), Giles (Gyles), 5, 182; John, 2; Phillipp, 128.

Pedler (Pedlar, Pidlar), Elizabeth, 13; George, 23; Sarah, 18; Susan (Suzan), 18, 51*; Thomasin, 19.

Peke (Peeke), Alson, 28; Henry, 134; Jone, 31; John, 28, 30, 31, 51, 134; Richard (Richarde), 30, 132; William, 50; Walter, 50, 51.

Pella, Grace, 64; Thomas, 64; William, 64.

Pengelly (Pengeelly, Pengilly), Grace, 116, 179; James, 111; Mary, 108*, 111, 112, 116; William, 20, 108, 111, 112*, 116.

Penington (Pennington, Perington, Perrington, Pingington, Pinington), Alice, 83, 86, 110; Ambrose, 13*, 16, 19, 63, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 83*, 86, 88, 101, 157, 160, 163*; Andrew, 85; Ann, 82, 110; Christopher, xix; Dorothy (Dorothory), 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 160, 166*; Elizabeth, 76, 101; Grace, 77; Isat (Iset), 63, 152; Jeremiah, 90; Joan, 60; Jerimy, 62; John, xix, 86; Mary, 19, 73*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 101, 157*, 160; Richard, 110; William, xix, 9, 10, 15, 62, 63, 74, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 90.

Penitent, Anne, 22.

Penrose, xxiii; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 67; Grace, 67, 68*; Mary, 68; Thomasin, 68; Richard, 11, 67, 68*, 152.

Peracott, Richard, 2.

Perington. *Refer to* Penington.

Perkin (Perkyn), Christian (Xstian), 78; Grace, 149; Humphr, 19; James, 78; John, 7, 9, 148; Sarah, 78.

Pete, Andrew, 126.

Peternell, 5.

Petherick, Jane, 21.

Petington, Willi, 60*.

Peto, Alce, 37; Andra, 37; Andrew, 37; Marfett, 37.

Peuter, Phillipp, 126.

Pew, Francis, 44; John, 44. *Refer also to* Paw, and Poe.

Philips (Phileps, Phillips), Ann, 68*, 152; David, 59; Elenor, 154; Elin, 59; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 13; Honour, 155; John (Johne), 5, 61, 62, 153; Robert (Robart, Robortes), 12, 59, 61, 68, 144; Thomasin, 157.

Pickard (Pickerd). *Refer to* Pecard.

Picke (Pycke), Alexander, 40; Giles (Gyles), 30, 38, 39*, 40*, 129; John, 30, 38; 125, Margarett, 125; Phillip, 40; Richard, 39; Walter, 39.

Pidlar. *Refer to* Pedlar.

Pill, Catharine (Catherine), 69, 167; Grace, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 153, 158; William, 69.

Pingington. *Refer to* Penington.

Pippacome, 150.

Pitcher, Abraham, 79, 80*, 162*; Ann (Anne), 79*, 80, 161, 162; Judith, 161.

Pive, Francis, 45; Johne, 45.

Ploman, xxiii; John, 6.

Pnacott, Jhoan, 31; Richard, 31.

Pnawth, Anthony, 29; John, 29.

Pode, Peeter, 51; Rebecka, 51.

Podeam, Peter, 6.

Poe (Pow, Powe, Poowe), . . ., 39, 125; Agnes, 53; Alice (Alis), 5; 45; Andrew, 53; Ane, 129; Audery, 152; Augine, 144; Coles, 46; Dorrethy, 42; Edward, 47, 139; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 38, 45, 46, 50, 59, 61, 65, 151; Elnor, 51; Emmott, 38; Frances (Francis), 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 135; George (Georg), 5, 43, 125; Giles (Gils, Gyles), 37, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 55, 62, 146; Gilian, 64; Helena, 137;

Henry (Henery, Henrie), 53, 59, 61*, 64, 153; Jasper (Jespeer), 37, 42, 45, 55, 138, 139; John, xiv, xxiv, 2, 4, 15, 16, 27, 28, 33, 36, 37*, 38, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 61, 65, 68, 133, 135, 143, 152; Jone, 46, 51; Margaret (Margarett, Margarete, Margett), 6, 8, 27, 42, 46, 61, 68, 152; Maria, 44; Mary, 7, 37, 156; Nicholas, 36, 39; Pascho, 49; Patience, 45; Phillip (Phillipp, Phillippe), xiv, 38*, 42, 44*, 46*, 129, 130, 136, 139, 142; Richard, xxiv, 38, 52, 152; Roger, 45; Susan (Sussan), 38, 49; Tamzin (Thamsen, Tomsin), 47, 52, 136; Thomas, 48, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 139, 143, 146, 148; Wilmote (Welmott), 48, 50, 133; William, 44, 48, 51, 136. *Refer also to* Paw, and Pew.

Poole, Elizabeth, 85; John, 84; Margt, 83, 84, 85; Willm. (Wm.), 83*, 84, 85.

Pooly (Pooley, Poolly), Elizabeth, 75*; Jacob, 74, 159; John, 74; Richard, 75, 159.

Pollard, Susanna, 12.

Portledge, xx, xxiv.

Potter, Jane, 66; Philip, 11, 66*.

Pouk, Margery, 34*.

Pow (Powe, Poowe). *Refer to* Poe.

Powell, John, 159.

Poyntz (Poyntze), . . ., xx, 134.

Prance (Pranc, Prannce, Praunc, Praunce, Prausse), xxiii; . . ., xx, . . ., 55; Alice, 149; Ann, 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 95*, 97, 99, 101; Anthony (Antony), 71, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 95*, 97, 99, 101, 161, 179; Dorothy (Dorathy), 17, 58, 67, 82, 162; Elizabeth, xxv, 10, 12, 17, 21, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 82, 90, 94, 112, 148, 164, 167; Giles (Gyles), xxv*, 13, 73, 74, 76, 78; Grace, 10, 12, 57, 69, 95; James, 21, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115; Jane, xxv*, 16, 78, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 115; Joan, xxv, 63; Joanna, 102, 104; John, xiv, xxv, 12, 22, 69, 73, 94, 110, 116, 162, 173; Margaret (Margarett, Margreat, Margary), 21, 59, 61, 69, 93, 141, 143, 156; Mary, xxv, 11, 20, 60, 74, 78, 81, 93, 94, 104, 111, 116*, 180; Mark, 55; Richard, 57, 148; Roger, 121; Sally, 97, 173; Sarah, 63, 99; Thomas, 63; William, (Will), xxiv, xxv, 12, 15, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 71, 80, 81*, 82, 91, 101, 102*, 104, 115, 143, 146*, 149, 165, 166, 172.

Preston, Amy, 11; Ebbett, xxv; Elizabeth, 59, 165; Mary, xxv, 11; Thomasin (Thomasen, Thomazin), 61, 141, 144, 156; William (Will), xxv, 59, 60*, 61, 144, 145*, 154.

Price, Elizabeth, 10.

Pridham (Pridam, Prudam), Andrew, xv; Ann, 111; Bridget, 107*, 109; Daniel, 80, 101; Dorothy, 77, 78, 169; Ebote, 138; Edward, xxv, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85; Elizabeth, xxv, 14, 17, 70, 74, 76, 79, 130, 172; Elnar, xxiii; Frances, 19, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 103; Frances Maria, 107; Grace, 21, 72, 100, 101, 103, 110, 176; George, 70, 71*, 72*, 74*, 163, 164; Jaspar (Jasper), 18, 81, 100, 101, 103, 110, 111, 113; John, 71, 78, 165; Jonas, 74; Lawrence, 19, 84; Margery, 74; Martha, 15, 110, 111, 113; Mary, 14, 22, 71, 79, 117; Priscilla, 109; Robert, 72; Thomas, 14, 70, 76, 77*, 78, 83, 100, 107*, 109, 117, 161, 165; Thomas Charles, 107; William, xxiv, 23, 82, 113, 117.

Priest (Preist, Prest, Preyst, Prist, Pryst), John, 2, 4, 37; Marie, 8; Nicolas, 10; Phillipp, 36; Thomas, 37; William, 8, 138.

Prous (Prouse, Prousse), Alsyn, 120; Anne, 117; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 117; John, 31; Margery, 127; Sampson, 31; Willm, 117.

Prust, Jane, xxiv; John, 2; Jos., 153; Margaret, 124; Margrey, 124; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69*, 154; William, xv.

Pudcott, John, 27; William, 27.

Pudderydge, xxi.

Pude, Peter, 141.

Pudner, Elizabeth, 162; Thomas, 163.

Punchard, Agnes, 63, 65. 66, 159; Ann, 64; Henry, 64; John, 65, 151; Robert (Robertes), 10, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 158; William, 63.

Purington (Purrington), Margret, 54; Mary, 53; Robert (Robart), 53*, 54; Wilyam, 53.

Pychard. *Refer to* Pecard.

Pycke. *Refer to* Picke.

Pyg, Anne, 42; William, 43.
Pyne, Richard, 4; Willm̃, 126.
Pytt, Elizabeth, 27; Wittm, 27.
Pytton, Thomas, 4.

Quance, John, 62; Mary, 9, 62; Thomas, 14.
Quick, Wm., 163.

Rabbins, Annis, 140; Arunuell, 8; Richard, 138.
Raben^{y} (? Baben^{y}), Phillip, 48, 132; Wittm, 48, 132.
Racket, Elizabeth, 76, 159; John, 76, 159; William, 76, 159.
Radick (Radinke, Radyck), Henry, 2, 29, 120; Margery, 29, 120; William, 122.
Randyll, John, 1.
Ratclift, Elizth, 23.
Ratler, Ann, 106; Elias, 103, 106; Joan, 103, 106; John, 103.
Raul, Jonathan, 13.
Reame^{r}, Nycholas, 47; Tamsen, 47.
Recard (Reccard, Rechorde, Reckard, Reckord, Record, Rickards), Anthony, 38, 39; Constance, 38; Elizabeth, xxv, 15, 17, 69, 75; Frances, 15; Hannah, 168; John, xxv*, 14, 68, 75, 159; Jone, 39; Margaret, 134, 165; Mary, 13, 67*. 68, 69, 70, 75, 163; Philip, 72, 157; Stephen, 71; Thomas (Tho.), xxiv, 70, 168; William (Will), 11, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 163, 173.
Record (Rekord). *Refer to* Recard.
Reden (Reddon), Agnes, 10; Andru, 62; Mary, 62.
Resden (Resdon). *Refer to* Risdon.
Reed (Rede), Honner, 46; John, 46; Lawrence, xiii; Thomas, 23.
Reess, John, 48; William, 48.
Reymor, Hannah, xxiv.
Riall, Clement, 50; Gedion, 50.
Rice, . . ., 58; An, 59; Bartholomew, (Barth.), 60, 70, 71, 157; Elizabeth, 59; Emma, 71, 150; Grace, 151; Johana *aut* Joan, 70; John, 58, 59*, 60, 148, 157; Mary, 142.
Richard (Richards), Elizth, 77; Grace, 77; John, 77; William, 11.
Rickard. *Refer to* Recard.
Ripplin, Margery, 143.
Risdon (Resden, Resdon, Risdonn, Risdonne, Risedon, Rysdon, Rysedon), xx; . . ., xx, . . ., 38*, . . ., 136; *Mrs.* . . ., xiv; Ambrose, 3; Ann (Anne), 77, 78, 85; Anna, 66; Balthazar, 128; Catherine (Kathrine), 33, 147; Edward, 25, 53; Egidius, 29*; Elizabeth, 53, 78, 85, 120, 136, 144; Elyner (Elynor), 4, 49; Francis, 59, 136*, 138, 147; George, xiv, 15, 49, 52, 53, 54*, 58*, 141*; Giles (Gyles), xviii, xxiv*, 3, 4, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 42, 50, 59*, 60, 64, 66*, 77*, 78, 120, 125, 127, 136, 144, 145; Grace, 144; Helena, 26; Henry, 60, 151; Jane, 28, 64*, 147; Jeanne, 4; Jges, 26; Johana, (Johãn), 2, 133; Johannis, 133; John, xi, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42; Jone, 3; Margaret, 24; Margery, 4; Nicholas, 30; Oger, 27; Pascho (Paschon, Paskoe), 2, 5, 42; Philip (Phillip, Phillipp), 12, 23, 37, 43; Richard, 40; Robarth, 41; Simon (Simond), 59, 141*; Thomas, 4, 33, 40, 127, 128, 150; William, 42; Willmote (Welmott), 52, 131.
Rise, Joan, 14.
Robins (Robbins, Robenns), . . ., 39; Anthony, xxiv, 53; Armendell, 41; Elizabeth, 40, 68; Fran., 59, 142; Johan, 60, 154; John, xiii, xv, 39, 50, 144, 159; Katherine (Katherene), 133, 160; Marin, 39; Mary, 68*, 69, 154; Richard, xv, 39, 40, 41, 52, 60, 154; Samuel, 59, 68*, 69*, 142, 154; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 51; William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 133, 142.
Rocke, Johan, 121; John, 121.
Rodd, Elizabeth, 168; Grace, 15; William, 165.
Rogerman, Joan, 6; Tamzin, 140.
Rogers (Rodgers), Catherine, 147; Elin., 56; Elizabeth, 53, 136, 149; Gatherd, 153; Grace, 146; Jane, 134; John, 52, 57; Nicholas, 10, 150; Richard, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 134, 136, 141; Thomas, 11, 52, 147, 153.
Row (Rowe), Amy, 147; Ann, 106; Elizabeth, 84, 106; Jane, 47; John, 15, 46, 47, 82, 84, 164; Mary, 11*; Nathaniel, 10; Penelope,

82, 84; Robert, xxv; Samuel, 153; Susanna, 82, 164; William, 46; Willmott, xxv.
Rowell, Elizabeth, 88; Margaret, 87, 88, 167; Peter, 174; Robert, 17, 87, 88; William, 87, 167.
Ruggeman, Agnes, 120; Roger, 24; Thomas, 24.
Russell (Rusell), . . ., 122; Elizabeth, 6; Georg, 28, 31, 122; Hugh, 25; John, 4, 31, 129; Jone, 6, 129; Marce, 25; Margarett, 28; Margary, 121; Marke, 1, 28, 121, 125; Mary, 5; Pascho, 28.
Rysdon (Rysedon). *Refer to* Risdon.

Sadler, Honor, 43; John, 43.
Sage, Ann, 13.
Salsbury, Jane, 36; Willm̃, 36.
Saltern (Salteren, Salterene, Saltren, Saltrene, Saltron), Anna Maria, 74; Grace, 171; Elizabeth, 69, 149; Henryeta, 75; Johan (Johane), 49, 143; John, xiv, 5, 37, 38, 49*, 50, 52, 69, 75, 129, 155; Joseph, 74, 158; Margaret, 76; Maria, 73; Mary, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 158, 170; Patience, 142; Robert, 76; Thomas xiv, 16, 38, 52, 69, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 158, 165, 168, 170; Vid., 136; William, 74; Willmot (Wilmote), 49, 151.
Sand, John, 135.
Sander (Sanders, Saunder, Saunders), Agnis, 133; Ann, 15; Daniel, 115; Duance (Dunies, Dunise), 76, 77, 78; Elizabeth, 74, 85, 114*, 117*, 163, 166; Ellnor, 49; Grace, Pridham, 116; Harculis, 49; Humphy, 18; Jane, 7, 117; Joan, 15; Johanñ, 1; John, 15, 22*. 77, 85, 115, 116, 117*; Joseph, 73; Richard, 133; Mary, 115, 116, 117; Nicholas, 126; Philip, 74, 85; Rachael, 20; Robt., 73; Samuel, 74*, 78, 172; Sarah (Sara), 74*, 168; Sible, 2; Thomas, 76*, 77, 78; William, 22, 114.
Sandmãn, 5.
Sanfield, 98.
Savory, Christopher, xxi.
Savyg^e, John, 5.
Schepe^b, Alice, 120; William, 120.
Score, Alice, 117; Ann, 107, 176; Elizabeth, 106, 115, 177; Grace, 103; Joanna (Joannah, Johanna, Johannah), 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110*, 112, 114, 115, 117, 178; John, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117; Mary, 101; Richard, 114; Sarah, 104; William, 112, 178.
Scot (Scott, Scotte), Elizabeth, 44; G . . ., 45; John, 6, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 129, 134*; Jone, 41; Margaret, 134; Paschaw, 134; Robbeort, 42; William, 43, 129, 133.
Scoyne (Scoynes), Ann, 109; Eliz^th, 21, 107, 109; John, 107.
Seamons, William, 143.
Secombe, Georg, 25; John, 25, 38; Richard, 38.
Seconton, Elizabeth, 143.
Sedborough, xx.
Selden (Seldon), Margaret, 51; Raymond, 18; William, 51.
Seller (Sellor), 38, 40, 126; Alce, 138; Alson, 32; Ann, 1; Baldwyn, 121; Gabriel, 40; Joane (Jone), 30, 126; Johan (Jhoan), 31, 121, 132; John, 3, 31, 32; Margaret, 131; Mary, 12, 40; Phillipp, 132; Suzan, 41; Thomas, 122; William, xv, 8, 40, 41, 138.
Sellood, William, 130.
Sellowed, Phillipp, 130.
Seward, Christian, 38; James, 38.
Sh . . ., xxii; Emott, 2.
Shalacombe, John, 119.
Shankapark, xvi.
Shanke, Anis, 40; Robart, 40.
Shapell, Grace, 4.
Shaply (Shapley), . . ., xx; Charity, 64, 152; Elizabeth, 62; Grace, 147; James, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 150, 153; Jo., 145; John, xxii, 12, 58, 67, 69*, 147, 158, 160; Mary, 60, 67, 69, 158; Patience, 64; Robart, 38; Tamsin (Tamsyn), 4, 38; Thomas, 61; William, xxi, 58.
Share, Elizabeth, 149.
Sharland, Hugh, 7.
Shebber, 13.
Shebbere, William, xv.
Sheers, Catherine, 158; John, 157; Joan, 157; Joseph, 158.
Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Shepheard), Alice, 3; Agnes, 131*; Ann (Anne), 99*, 100*, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113; Elizabeth

93, 99, 101; Emett, 4; Emmot, 26; Frances, 104; Grace, 109; Gyles, 5, 25; Hannah, 85, 87, 105, 171; James, 107, 110, 177; Johanna, 4, 120; John, 2, 6, 19, 24*, 25, 45, 46, 85, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 119*, 121*, 175; Jone, 29; Magnus (Magnes), 5, 33, 39; Mary, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 108*, 175*, 176; Nicholas, 24, 119; Peter, 24, 119; Peternell, 5; Phillipp, 35; Rebecca, 39; Redigon, 46; Roger, 4, 25, 33, 35; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 100, 113; Thomas, 93, 99; William, 16, 19, 25, 26, 29, 45, 85, 87*, 99*, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 122.

Shoote, Jone, 43; William, 43.

Shopland, John, 16.

Short, . . ., 150; Eleanor, 105, 175; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 77, 78, 173; Hannah, 16; Jane, 8; John, 20, 67*, 78, 105, 150, 161, 175; Mary, 67, 150; Keattren, 10; Thomas, 77*, 78, 170, 175; William, xxv, 105, 175.

Shortridge (Shortrudge), . . ., 161; Ann, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 98, 169; Ann Hopkins, 94; Dennis, 98; Elizabeth, xxv, 17, 80, 92, 101, 161; Grace, 77, 92, 94; Isack, 172; Iset (Isett, Isot), 77*, 80, 81, 84; James, 22, 93, 97; John, 90, 96; Mary, 15, 77, 96, 97, 99, 102, 105, 158, 162, 172; Richard, xxv, 14, 17, 77*, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 98, 168, 170; Samuel, 102; Susanna, 84, 97; Thomas (Tom), 18, 83, 96, 97, 99, 101*, 102, 105, 172; Thomasin, 83, 96, 99, 165, 172; William, 105.

Shott, Bastin, 31; Margarett, 31. *Refer also to* Shut, and Shyet.

Shoute, Christopher (X°ffer), 35; Robert, 35.

Show, xxiii.

Shune, John, 138.

Shut (Shutt, Shutte), . . ., 41: *Mrs.*, 137; Alice, 125; Ann, 17, 77, 95, 177; Bastian (Bastin), 31, 124, 125, 126; Eleanor, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 177; Elizabeth, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 94, 176; Ellen (Ellin, Hellen), 7, 40*, 128; Gillian, 56; Grace, 84, 93, 174; Grulian, 140; Honor, 40; Jasper (Jesper, Jessper), 43, 49*, 91, 152; John, 11, 16, 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 70, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 128, 150, 151, 158, 159, 174*; Jone, 156; Kathrin, 120; Margaret (Margarett), 6, 16, 77, 89; Mary, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 92, 169; Nicholas, 6, 40; Phillipp, 124; Prudence, 17, 79; Richard, 18, 68, 76, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 167, 177; Robert, 87; Sebastin (Sebastyn, Sebastia), 2, 120; Susanna, 18, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 74, 76, 84, 158, 164*; Thomasine, 128; Thomas, 39, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 56, 92*, 128, 129, 135, 140; William (Wilyam), 39, 78, 88, 96, 137, 138. *Refer also to* Shott, and Shyet.

Shyet, Bustyn, 33; Jane, 33. *Refer also to* Shott, and Shutt.

Shyrtt, Tamshy, 121.

Sidstone, John, 155.

Simons (Symons), John, 11; Wat . . ., 130.

Skott. *Refer to* Scot.

Slapton, Samuel, 19.

Sle (Slee), Anne, 116, 118; Grace, 116; John, 129; Margaret, 129; Mary, 118; William, 22, 118.

Sleeman, John, 168; Patience, 168.

Sloley, xxvi; Elizabeth, 8, 106; J., 99; Joan, 107; John, xxvi, 104, 106, 107, 175; Margaret, xxvi, 104*, 106, 107.

Sloman, xxiii.

Sloo, xiv.

Slow, John, 119.

Slurman, John, 161.

Smalacomb, John, 34; Mergett, 34; Peter, 34; Willm̃, 34.

Smith (Smyth), Alice, 5, 151; Mabbley, 10; John, 11; Gyles, 155.

Smale. *Refer to* Small.

Small (Smalle, Smale), xxiii; . . ., 126, . . ., 129; Anice, 129; Cartheright, 129; Edward, 5, 38; Elizabeth, 38; John, 3, 29; Phillipp, 32; Robart, 31; Thomas, 146; Wittm, 29, 31, 32.

Snell, Ann, 96; Elizth, 96; Wm., 96.

Snow, Christian, xxiv; Johan, 43; Thomas, 43, 129.

Sohowke (? Zouch), George, 26; Margeria, 26.

Sollo^{r}, Willi', 132.

Som^{e}, John, 31, 33; Margytt, 33; Willm^{9}, 31.

Somer (Sonner, Sommer, Somme^{p}, Som^{r}, Somm^{r}), Hannyballe, 124; John (Jno.), 3, 31*, 32; 124, Nicholas, 42; Richard, 32, 124; Tamsine, 42; Willm^{p}, 31.
Somes, Margaret, 44; Tamsin, 44.
Sonder, George, 138.
Southcott (Southcotte, Southacott, Southcut, Sowthacot, Sowthacott, Sowthcott, Sowthcotte), . . ., 38, . . ., 48, . ., 126; *The Ricyer*, 130; *The wido wo : mon*, 135; Agnes, 119; Alice, 36, 51, 134; Anne, 54; Baldwine, 8; Cathren, 48; Christian, 51; Clement, 39, 51; Edmond, 51; Elin, 32; Emett, 124; Elizabeth, 10; George, 158; Grace, 56, 142; Gyles, 32, 33; Henry (Henri), 36, 46, 48*, 131, 132; Honour, 55; Joan, 139; Johan, 3; John, 2, 4, 30, 33, 35*, 36*, 39, 45, 48*, 49, 51, 126, 130, 132, 143; Jone, 38; Leonard, xv, 6, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56. 57, 61, 135, 140, 141, 144; Margaret, 126, 133; Mary, 9. 35, 53; Redigon, 2; Richard, 33, 38, 39, 46, 126; Robert, 36; Roger, 35, 38, 124, 129, 131; William (Willi, Witt, Willm), 33, 38*, 39, 52, 59, 61, 129, 130, 132, 151; Wilmot (Willmot, Willmote, Willmott), xxiv, 30, 57, 59, 126, 151.
Southe, John, 125; Robert, 125.
Southwood, Anne, 115, 116, 118; John, 118; Mary, 116; Thomas, 22, 115, 116, 118; William, 115.
Sowthecroft, Sibly, 124.
Spar (Spare). *Refer to* Spear.
Spear (Sper, Sper^{p}, Spar, Spare), Elizabeth, 71; Ellis, 69; Grace, 78, 163; George, 73; Honour (Honnour), 74, 77, 78, 79, 163; Hugh, 156; James, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 157, 163*, Joan, 11, 79; John, 59; Margery, 3, 157; Mary, 59, 69, 77*, 78, 159, 160, 166; Robert, 70, 76; Sarah, 14; Samuel, 77; William, 14, 70, 75, 77, 78*, 164.
Spearman (Spareman, Speareman, Sperman), An (Ann), 16, 52, 142; Elizabeth, 153; George, 56; Honor, 77; Jane, 73; Joan (Jone), 73, 74, 76*, 77, 79, 167; John, 67, 76, 162; Leonard, 55; Margarett, 53, 156; Margery, 136, 155; Mary, 16, 57. 65, 66, 76, 149*; Michael (Michaell, Micael, Mighell), 7, 46, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 136, 141, 158; Nicholas, 57; Priscilla, 65, 66, 67, 156; Richard, 11, 79; Thomas, 8, 46, 55, 56, 57, 74. 138, 164; William, 13, 57, 73, 74*, 76*, 77, 79, 162, 167.
Specket (Speckot), Richard, 71*, 154.
Sperman. *Refer to* Spearman.
Spernell, Elin, 44; Nichele, 44.
Spettague, Christopher, 95; John, 95; Martha, 95.
Spyser, Ebot, 25; Elizabeth, 26; Radulphy, 26; Raffe, 25.
Squance, Ann (Anne), 17, 22, 80, 88*, 90, 91*, 92, 102, 171; Charles, 103; Chearity, 10; Elizabeth, 16, 71; Grace, 82, 169; James, 95; Jane, 22, 84, 95*, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 103, 165; John, 12, 17, 63*, 71, 79, 88*, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 101*, 103, 147, 173, 177; Jno., 146; Mary, 23, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 95, 102, 105*, 146, 170, 172, 176; Mary Anne, 21, 97; Petronel, (Petronell), 63, 152; Rich^{d}6 ;, 85, 16 Robert, 98; Thomas, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 92. 174; William, 19, 81, 88, 102, 105.
Squire, Caleb, xviii; James, 112; John, 109; Joshua, xviii; Margett, 1; Mary, 22, 105, 109, 112; Susanna, 105.
Stanbury (Stamberey, Stambery, Stambury, Stanbury), Ann, 110; Bartholomew, 16, 73, 177; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 103, 153; George, 19, 58, 75, 88, 102, 103, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 144, 176*; Hester, 15, 74, 75, 76, 77, 90; Jane, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 176; Jehoadan, 164; John, 11, 13, 66, 68*, 69, 74, 87, 108, 160; Mary, 69, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 104, 175; Patience, 156; Thomas, 12, 16, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91*, 102, 170; Timothy, 77; Will, 58; Wilmot, 11, 66, 68, 69, 156.
Stanlake, Elizabeth, 114, 117; George, 114; John, 7; Robert, 22, 114, 117; Sophia, 117.
Stapleton (Stabbledon, Stabeldon, Stabeldonn, Stabldon, Stabldoon, Stabledonn, Stabledon, Stabledoon, Stableton, Stapledo, Stapledo^{p}, Stapeldon, Stapledon, Stapledoorm, Stapldonne, Stapleedoum, Stappledon), *Mrs* . . ., 137; Cassandra, 41;

Elizabeth, 52, 53; Emm, 65; Emma, 13, 65; Grace, 61, 64 65, 155; Joan, 68, 153; Jane, 55; John, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 141; Katherine, 63; Mary, 8, 41, 61, 147; Margaret, 150; Phillip (Philip, Phillipp), xv, 6, 9, 12, 40, 41*, 52, 54, 68*, 137, 139. 153; Richard, 7, 9, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 138, 155*; William (Wilyam), 53, 138.
Stavade, Walt^r, 5.
Stevens, David, 33, 124; Davy, 30, 31; Jone, 30; Marget, 128; Phillipp, 33; Phillis, 137; Richard, 127; Robert (Robart), 4, 128; Symon, 31.
Stick (Sticke, Steck, Stecke), Elnor, 126; Hugh, 147; Jane, 150; John, 37; Margarett, 135; Margery, 130; Mary, 128; Tamsin, 37; Thomas, 5, 37*, 128, 135.
Stock (Stocke), Hugh, 8, 45; Jane, 48; John, 46; Thomas, 45, 46, 48, 136.
Stoke Climsland, xix.
Stone (Stone^9, Stowne), Ann, 91, 169; John, 124*; Jone, 129; Mary, 91, 92*; Robert, 91, 92; Rychard, 129; Thomas, 169.
Stone, xx*, 130*, 170.
Stookes, Ann, 8.
Stovard, Jone, 126; Walter, 126.
Stowford, Walter, 128.
Stowne. *Refer to* Stone.
Stroud, John, 73, 160; Thomazin, 73; William, 73*.
Stylbofine, Sampson, 24; Wiltm, 24.
Styll (Stylle), Mary, 4; Sampson, 23, 118; William, 23, 118.
Susan, John, 4.
Sutcomb, 3.
Suthcott (Suthcut), John, 49; Mary, 143; Tamsin, 49.
Sweet (Sweete), James, 73; Margaret, 41; Margaret Ashton, 73; Mary, 13; Richard, 128; William, 41, 128.
Swindale, Mary, 19, 96; Thomas, xviii, 96*, 173.
Syllyr, Boldij, 23; John, 23.
Symeon, Johan, 34*.
Symon, Johā, 121.
Symons. *Refer to* Simons.

Taildor, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
Talamy, George, 14, 170; Joanna, 21.
Tamlyn, Ann, 20.
Tanton, Agnes, 148; Richard, 150.
Tardrew (Taardrew, Tarrdrue, Terdrew, Terrdrew, TerDrew), . . ., xx, . . ., 145; Ann, 18, 86; Catherine, (Kath), 12, 68, 145*, 151, 157; Deodan (Deodand, Deoland), 67*, 70; Ebbett (Ebbert, Ebbott), 10, 65; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 63, 73*, 80, 88; Emma, 87; Frances, 58; George, 97; Gertrude, 17; Grace, 10, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 169. 177; Honour, 155; Jane, xxiv, 10, 67, 85; Jaquet, 149; Jehoadon, 13; Joan, 12, 65*, 67, 149; Johan, 49; John, 17, 44, 50, 55, 79, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 146, 162, 170; Mary, 87, 88, 90, 97; Nathaniel, 12, 59*, 145, 156; Paschow, 50; Thomas, 11, 15, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65*, 67,* 68, 70*, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 98, 99, 149, 152, 153, 174; William, 44, 56, 63, 93, 98, 99, 146, 158.
Tawton, Gartred, 59; Grace, 59; Henry, 59.
Tayder, John, 14.
Taylor, . . ., xiii; Barnard, 26; Henry, 26; Jno., 33; Jone, 33; William, xv, 6.
Teallden (Telden), William, 140.
Tedbeen, Thomas, 128.
Teffery, Thomas, xxiv.
Telden. *Refer to* Teallden.
Tenent (Tenant, Tennent), Alice, 83, 85, 86; Ambrose, 13, 16, 73, 74, 78, 83, 85, 86, 160, 163*; Ann (Anne), 110, 114*; Dorothy, 74, 78, 87, 160, 166*; Mary, 23, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 160, 169; Richard, 85, 110; Susannah, 180; William, 15, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90.
Tery, Georg, 2.
Thawe, Sampsonn, 5.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 172; Francis W., 99; Honour, 156; Joseph, 14, 16, 76*, 77, 166; Mary, 76, 77*, 85,* 163, 178*; Mo^rgaine, 131; Phellipe, 129.
Thorn (Thorne), Armenell, 58; Elianor, 150; Elizabeth, 13; Grace 56; John, 141; Richard, 17; Samuell, 8, 58, 147.
Tint, John, 7.
Tollow, John, 151.
Toms, Charity, 162; Grigory, 10; Isat, 11.

Torbell, Denise, 135.
Tothecott, Thomas, 4.
Totnes, xxi.
Townsend, James, 110; Mary, 110.
Tremble, Elizabeth, 173; Richard, 173, 175.
Trevening, Roda, 18.
Trewin, Margaret, 19.
Trick (Tricke, Tryck, Trycke), . . ., 42; Alsyn, 123; Arminall, 38; Arthur, 7, 53*, 54; Anthony, 138; Barbara, 11; Bridget, 13; Elizabeth, 23, 53, 143; Gabraell, (Gabriell), 8, 56, 57, 58; Gyles (Giles), 29, 143, 148; Grace, xiv, 58; Johane, 130; John, 4, 24, 25, 27, 28*, 29, 35, 119*, 120*, 123, 125; Julian, 137; Margery, 25; Margaret (Margitt, Marget), 42, 56, 137; Mary, 54, 57; Mathey, 32; Nicholas, xv, 136; Phillip, 9, 56; Richard, 3, 31, 32, 35, 130; Sarah, 53, 158; Solian, 138; Thomas, 8, 24, 56, 119, 147; William (Wittm, Willm), 27, 31, 38, 136, 137*.
Tryck. *Refer to* Trick.
Tucker, Adam, 177; Frances, 21; Jane, 19; Mary, 178; William, 11.
Tule (? Jule), John, 26; Thomas, 26.
Turbet, George, 37; Nicholas, 37.
Twichin, Ralpth, 7.

Vaggescomb, Thomas, 118.
Vaggescote, Sybly, 120.
Vanstone, Elizth, 17; Samuel, 18.
Veal (Veale, Veile), *a walking woman*, 43; Ann (Anne), 98, 117; Eliza, 117; Elizabeth, 19, 100*; George, 19*, 87, 100*, 102, 104*, 105, 107, 175*; Hannah, 19, 98*, 100; 101, 102, 104; James, 16, 23, 87, 102, 117, 177; Joan, 87, 178; John, 19, 86, 98*, 100 101, 102*, 104*, 107, 175, 176; Mary, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105*, 107, 175, 180; Peter, 43; Richard, 16, 19, 83, 85*, 86, 104, 169, 176, 177; Sarah, 83*, 85, 86, 173; Thomas, 100; William, 101.
Vener (Venner), Margaret, 8; Roger, 43; Walter, 43.
Venfound, Andrew, 82*, 164.
Vigers (Vigors, Viguers, Vigures, Vigurs), . . ., xx, . . ., xxiii; A., 140; Ambrose, 42; Anne, 55; Anthony, 49; Balthazar, 63, 64, 148, 149; Dorrothye, 47; Elizabeth, 14, 50; 57, 134; Frances (Fraunces), 63, 144; Gertrude, 11; Grace, 8, 149, Honor (Honnor), 7, 58, 140; Johannah, 112, 115, 118; Jone, 8; John, xv, xvi, 21, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 58, 112, 115, 118*, 134, 137, 142, 143; Margaret, 58; Mary, 54, 64, 115, 148; Robert (Robart), xiv, 42, 48, 54*, 55, 57, 58, 140*, 143, 144, 147; William, 112. *Refer also to* Feger, Figers, Fugar.
Vivian (Vyvion), *Lieut.-Col.*, xx; John, 32; Richard, 32.
Vose, Jno., 120.
Vytry, Jone, 2.

Wackley (Wakely, Wakeley), Abijah, 96; Bartholomew, 78; Elizabeth, 17, 83; Grace, 86; James, 86, 115, 166; Jane, 112; Joan, 78, 79, 80; John, 14, 17, 78, 79*, 80, 83, 86, 87, 111, 173; Mary, 174; Peternel, 98; Rachael (Rachel), 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113*, 115; Richard, 108, 176; Samuel, 20, 80, 83, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115; Sara (Sarah), 87*, 96, 98; William, 109.
Wadland, Agnes, 70; Amy, 68, 69, 70; Elizth, 69; Emm, 67; Henry, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; John, 149; Mary, 67; Richard, 135; Thomas, 71; Thomasin, 68.
Wagers, Ambrose, 6.
Wakeham, Robts, 6.
Waklys, Abijah, 172; Sarah, 172.
Waldron, Ann, 14.
Walker, John, 6.
Wallor (Wallr), John, 24; Margaret, 24; William, 119.
Walter (Waltr, Waltrn, Walters), Ailce, 25; Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 94, 172; Dorryte, 5; Em, 142; Galfricus, 27; Jane, 152; Joan, 68, 69*, 70; Johes, 27; John, 25, 69, 94, 124, 151, 168; Kachrin, 124; Margaret, 68; Margery, 122; Mary, 82; Mathew, 70, 151; R., 108; Rachael, 137; Richd, 176; Robert, 12, 68, 69*, 70, 137; William, 69, 77*, 82, 171.
Ward, Mary, 69*, 152*; Susanna, 69, 152.
Waring, Jone, 144.

Warkley, Honor, 77; Joan, 77; John, 77.
Waters, Abraham, 155; Elizabeth, 11, 76; Em, 59; Jane, 60, 71; Joan, 161; John, 76; Margaret, 12, 60, 156; Matthew, 59, 60*; Robert, 71, 72, 155*, 156; Wm., 76.
Watkins, Elizth, 13.
Watts, Richard, 120.
Way, Catharine, 18; Elizth, 18.
Webb, John, 20.
Webber (Webbar), Alse, 128; Jone, 42; Judith, 42; Robart, 128; Robert de Fremington, 14.
Webster, Christian, 105, 177; Elizabeth, 19, 174; Grace, 22, 103, 105, 113; Hannah, 19; Mary, 103, 104, 106, 176*; Thomas, 20*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 176*, 178; Thomas Harris, 104; William, 106, 113, 176.
Weck, Jone, 25; John, 25.
Wedland, Elizabeth, 172; James, 81; John, 82; Mary, 80, 81, 82, 167; Thomas, 15, 80, 81, 82, 171; William, 80.
Weekes, John, xv.
Welsford (Welchford, Wellesford, Wilsford), Ann, 85, 95; Elizabeth, 95; John, 16, 83, 84, 86*, 87, 89*, 166, 173; Joseph, 19, 76, 84, 165; Mary, 18, 83, 85, 87, 89, 160, 169; Richard, 16, 76, 85, 87*, 89, 160, 170; Sarah, 87, 160, 171; Susanna, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 176; William, 89.
Welsh, Margarett, 5.
West, John, 27*.
West Goldsworthy, 81, 167,
West Putford (*West Pulford*), 18, 22.
Wethered, Philipp, 131.
Wetheryge, John, 36; Phillip, 36.
Whear (Wheare, Wher, Where), . . ., 61; Digory (Degory), 59*, 60, 61, 155*; Elizabeth, 60, 155; John, 25; Humphrey, 59; John, 59; Wittm, 25, 59.
Wheeler, Ann (An), 68, 152; Grace, 68; Robert, 159.
Whetone (Whyeton), Eellnor, 9; Johanñ, 3.
Whicr, John, 2.
White (Whit), Abraham, 9, 59, 60*, 62, 146; Ann, 108; Eliz., 15; Jone, 62; Leonard, 59, 152; Mary, 108; Richard, 20, 108; William, 60, 144.
Whitefield (Whitefeld, Whitefill, Whitfeild, Whitfel, Whitfeld, Whitfield, Whitffeld, Whitfil, Whitfitd, Whitfyeld), Agnes, 57; Anthony, 36; Arthur, 35, 41, 147; Austin, 8, 45, 56, 57, 58; Bastin, 45; Diana, 68; Catherin (Katherin), 9, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Em, 135; Enock, 60, 143; Grace, 9, 57, 151; Honor, 11; Jane, 58, 140; John, 45, 55, 57, 58*, 141; Julian, 6; Margery, 41; Margett, 35; Mary, 43, 143, 160; Phillis, 145, 154; Robert (Robart), 9*, 11, 36, 43, 45, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 68, 130, 143*, 147, 159; Sebastian, xiv, 6, 41, 140, 141; Susanna, 68, 147.
Whitlock (Whellock, Whetlock, Whetlocke, Whettloke, Whillock, Whillocke, Whitlocke, Whitloke, Whittlock, Whittlocke, Whytlock, Whytlocke), . . ., 38, 42; Agnes, 131; Alice, 35; Anthony, 39; Ebeth, 33; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 38, 41; Fayth, 35; Janne, 10; Johan, 36; John, 4, 24*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 40, 130, 131*, 133, 135; Jone, 135; Margaret, 7, 10; Mater, 130; Simon (Symon), 32, 45; Thomas, 39; Walter, 40; William, 5, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 131, 135.
Who (Woo), Elizabeth, 30; Elnor, 26; John, 26; Wittm, 30.
Whoc, Gelling, 127; Richard, 127.
Whyn, Johã, 121.
Whyther, Thomas, 2.
Whytlocke, John, 124.
Williams (Willms, Wittms, William), Agnes, 124; Ann (An, Anne), 67, 68, 128, 158, 160; Balthazar, 34, 124; Catharen, 34; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 171; Frances, 68; George, 22; Johã, 122; John, 24, 34, 36, 67*, 68, 71, 124, 128*, 158, 166; Mathia, 2; Mary, 12; Pascho (Paschoe), 6, 36; Richard, 124; Sara, 71; William (Wittm, Willim), 1, 24, 121, 124*.
Wills, Andrew, 6.
Wilsford. *Refer to* Welsford.
Wilson, Johan, 137; Mary, 137.
Wintr (Wynter), Johan, 3; John, 3.
Wise, Christian, 7; Mary, 12, 17.
Wolacott, Elizabeth, 6.
Wolsford (Woolsford), . . ., 163; Ellis, 78; John, 75; Mary, 77; Richard, 14, 75*, 77, 78; Sara (Sarah), 75, 77, 78.

Woo. *Refer to* Who.
Wood (Woode), Edmund, xi, xii, 6; Elizth, 17; John, 86; Martha, 18; Mary, 86; Prudence, 86; Richard, 38*.
Woodland (Wodland), Amy, 66*; Emm, 66, 67; Grace, 66; Henry, 11, 66*, 67; John, 66; William, 67.
Woolsfardisworthy (*Wolsworthy*, *Woolsery*), xxiv, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 50, 68, 71, 145, 148, 158, 173.
Worth, xxiii.
Worthyatt (*Worthiat*), xvi, 75.
Wreeks, Rober, 137.
Wriggs, Thomsyn, 123.
Wynter. *Refer to* Winter.
Wyrth, Anthony, 24, 118; Johan, 3; John, 24; Willm, 120.
Wytheyrd, Johan, 3.

Yaomen, Alis, 6.
Yene, John, 7.
Yeo, Ann, 94; Catherine (Catharine), 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 174; Elizabeth, 20. 92; George (Georg), 10, 15; John, 91, 93, 169; Mary, 95, 104, 172; Philip, 17, 19, 23, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 102*, 104; Susanne, 102, 104; William, 96*.
York (Yeorke, Yerke, Yorck, Yorke, Yourcke, Yourke), Alice, 45; George (Georg), 42*, 45, 47, 132, 133; Henry, 47; John, 135; Philip (Phillipp), 42, 52; Thomas, 132; William, 6, 42, 52, 135.

Zouche. *Refer to* Sohowke.

Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

BALANCE SHEET, 1905-6.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.
By Subscriptions and Donations to December 31st, 1905 ...	102	12	10
	£102	12	10

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
To Printing and Postages	61	6	7
„ Paper	15	0	0
	76	6	7
„ Balance	26	6	3
	£102	12	10

Examined and found correct,

MAXWELL ADAMS,
Hon. Auditor.

FRANCIS R. S. PAIN,
Hon. Treasurer.

26th July, 1906.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

294680

Br 3831.1.2
The registers of Parkham.
Widener Library 006265536
3 2044 081 187 635